Version 10

Quality and Reliability Methods

"The real voyage of discovery consists not in seeking new landscapes, but in having new eyes."

Marcel Proust

JMP, A Business Unit of SAS
SAS Campus Drive
Cary, NC 27513

10.0.2

The correct bibliographic citation for this manual is as follows: SAS Institute Inc. 2012. *JMP® 10 Quality and Reliability Methods*. Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.

JMP® 10 Quality and Reliability Methods

ISBN 978-1-61290-199-2

SAS Institute Inc., SAS Campus Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27513.

1st printing, March 2012

2nd printing, July 2012

3rd printing, November 2012

Technology License Notices

Contents

JMP Quality and Reliability Methods

15 Recurrence Analysis

16 Degradation

17 Forecasting Product Reliability

Chapter 1

Learn about JMP

Documentation and Additional Resources

This chapter covers the following information:

- book conventions
- JMP documentation
- JMP Help
- additional resources, such as the following:
  – other JMP documentation
  – tutorials
  – indexes
  – Web resources

Figure 1.1 The JMP Help Home Window

Contents

Book Conventions

The following conventions help you relate written material to information that you see on your screen.

- Sample data table names, column names, path names, file names, file extensions, and folders appear in Helvetica font.
- Code appears in `Lucida Sans Typewriter` font.
- Code output appears in *`Lucida Sans Typewriter`* italic font and is indented further than the preceding code.
- The following items appear in **Helvetica bold**:
  - buttons
  - check boxes
  - commands
  - list names that are selectable
  - menus
  - options
  - tab names
  - text boxes
- The following items appear in italics:
  - words or phrases that are important or have definitions specific to JMP
  - book titles
  - variables
- Features that are for JMP Pro only are noted with the JMP Pro icon JMP PRO.

Note: Special information and limitations appear within a Note.

Tip: Helpful information appears within a Tip.

JMP Documentation

The JMP documentation suite is available by selecting **Help > Books**. You can also request printed documentation through the JMP Web site:

http://support.sas.com/documentation/onlinedoc/jmp/index.html

JMP Help is context-sensitive and searchable.

JMP Documentation Suite

The following table describes the documents in the JMP documentation suite and the purpose of each document.

Document Title	Document Purpose	Document Content
Discovering JMP	If you are not familiar with JMP, start here.	Introduces you to JMP and gets you started using JMP
Using JMP	Learn about JMP data tables and how to perform basic operations.	• general JMP concepts and features that span across all of JMP • material in these JMP Starter categories: File, Tables, and SAS
Basic Analysis and Graphing	Perform basic analysis and graphing functions using this document.	• these Analyze platforms: – Distribution – Fit Y by X – Matched Pairs • these Graph platforms: – Graph Builder – Chart – Overlay Plot – Scatterplot 3D – Contour Plot – Bubble Plot – Parallel Plot – Cell Plot – Tree Map – Scatterplot Matrix – Ternary Plot • material in these JMP Starter categories: Basic and Graph

Document Title	Document Purpose	Document Content
Modeling and Multivariate Methods	Perform advanced modeling or multivariate methods using this document.	• these Analyze platforms: – Fit Model – Screening – Nonlinear – Neural – Gaussian Process – Partition – Time Series – Categorical – Choice – Model Comparison – Multivariate – Cluster – Principal Components – Discriminant – Partial Least Squares – Item Analysis • these Graph platforms: – Profilers – Surface Plot • material in these JMP Starter categories: Model, Multivariate, and Surface

Document Title	Document Purpose	Document Content
Quality and Reliability Methods	Perform quality control or reliability engineering using this document.	• these Analyze platforms: – Control Chart Builder – Measurement Systems Analysis – Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart – Capability – Control Charts – Pareto Plot – Diagram (Ishikawa) – Life Distribution – Fit Life by X – Recurrence Analysis – Degradation – Reliability Forecast – Reliability Growth – Survival – Fit Parametric Survival – Fit Proportional Hazards • material in these JMP Starter window categories: Reliability, Measure, and Control
Design of Experiments	Design experiments using this document.	• everything related to the **DOE** menu • material in this JMP Starter window category: DOE
Scripting Guide	Learn about the JMP Scripting Language (JSL) using this document.	reference guide for using JSL commands

In addition, the *New Features* document is available at http://www.jmp.com/support/downloads/documentation.shtml.

Note: The **Books** menu also contains two reference cards that can be printed: The *Menu Card* describes JMP menus, and the *Quick Reference* describes JMP keyboard shortcuts.

JMP Help

JMP Help is an abbreviated version of the documentation suite providing targeted information. You can access the full-length PDF files from within the Help.

You can access JMP Help in several ways:

- Press the F1 key.
- Get help on a specific part of a data table or report window. Select the Help tool from the **Tools** menu and then click anywhere in a data table or report window to see the Help for that area.
- Within a window, click a **Help** button.
- Search and view JMP Help on Windows using the **Help > Contents**, **Search**, and **Index** options. On Mac, select **Help > JMP Help**.

JMP Books by Users

Additional books about using JMP that are written by JMP users are available on the JMP Web site:

http://www.jmp.com/support/books.shtml

JMPer Cable

The JMPer Cable is a yearly technical publication targeted to users of JMP. The JMPer Cable is available on the JMP Web site:

http://www.jmp.com/about/newsletters/jmpercable/

Additional Resources for Learning JMP

In addition to JMP documentation and JMP Help, you can also learn about JMP using the following resources:

- Tutorials (see "Tutorials on page 21)
- JMP Starter (see "The JMP Starter Window on page 22)
- Sample data tables (see "Sample Data Tables on page 22)
- Indexes (see "Learn about Statistical and JSL Terms on page 22)
- Tip of the Day (see "Learn JMP Tips and Tricks on page 22)
- Web resources (see "Access Resources on the Web on page 23)

Tutorials

You can access JMP tutorials by selecting **Help > Tutorials**. The first item on the **Tutorials** menu is **Tutorials Directory**. This opens a new window with all the tutorials grouped by category.

If you are not familiar with JMP, then start with the **Beginners Tutorial**. It steps you through the JMP interface and explains the basics of using JMP.

The rest of the tutorials help you with specific aspects of JMP, such as creating a pie chart, using Graph Builder, and so on.

The JMP Starter Window

The JMP Starter window is a good place to begin if you are not familiar with JMP or data analysis. Options are categorized and described, and you launch them by clicking a button. The JMP Starter window covers many of the options found in the **Analyze**, **Graph**, **Tables**, and **File** menus.

- To open the JMP Starter window, select **View** (**Window** on the Macintosh) **> JMP Starter**.
- To display the JMP Starter automatically when you open JMP, select **File > Preferences > General**, and then select **JMP Starter** from the Initial JMP Window list.

Sample Data Tables

All of the examples in the JMP documentation suite use sample data. Select **Help > Sample Data** to do the following actions:

- Open the sample data directory.
- Open an alphabetized list of all sample data tables.
- Open sample scripts.
- Find a sample data table within a category.

Sample data tables are installed in the following directory:

On Windows: `C:\Program Files\SAS\JMP\<version_number>\Samples\Data`

On Macintosh: `\Library\Application Support\JMP\<version_number>\Samples\Data`

Learn about Statistical and JSL Terms

The **Help** menu contains the following indexes:

Statistics Index Provides definitions of statistical terms.

Scripting Index Lets you search for information about JSL functions, objects, and display boxes. You can also run sample scripts from the Scripting Index.

Learn JMP Tips and Tricks

When you first start JMP, you see the Tip of the Day window. This window provides tips for using JMP.

To turn off the Tip of the Day, clear the **Show tips at startup** check box. To view it again, select **Help > Tip of the Day**. Or, you can turn it off using the Preferences window. See the *Using JMP* book for details.

Tooltips

JMP provides descriptive tooltips when you place your cursor over items, such as the following:

- Menu or toolbar options
- Labels in graphs
- Text results in the report window (move your cursor in a circle to reveal)
- Files or windows in the Home Window
- Code in the Script Editor

Tip: You can hide tooltips in the JMP Preferences. Select **File > Preferences > General** (or **JMP > Preferences > General** on Macintosh) and then deselect **Show menu tips**.

Access Resources on the Web

To access JMP resources on the Web, select **Help > JMP.com** or **Help > JMP User Community.**

The **JMP.com** option takes you to the JMP Web site, and the **JMP User Community** option takes you to JMP online user forums, file exchange, learning library, and more.

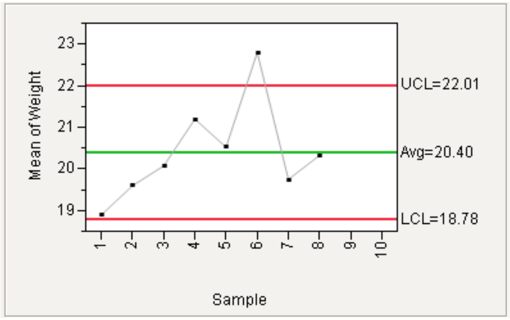
Chapter 2

Statistical Control Charts

The Control Chart Platform

This chapter contains descriptions of options that apply to all control charts.

Figure 2.1 Example of a Control Chart



Contents

Statistical Quality Control with Control Charts

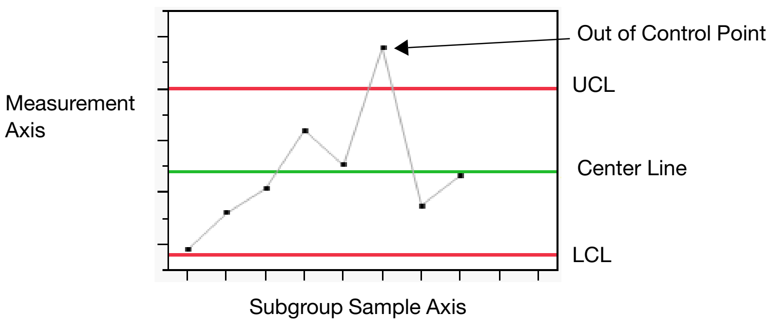
Control charts are a graphical and analytic tool for deciding whether a process is in a state of statistical control and for monitoring an in-control process.

Control charts have the following characteristics:

- Each point represents a summary statistic computed from a subgroup sample of measurements of a quality characteristic.

  Subgroups should be chosen *rationally*, that is, they should be chosen to maximize the probability of seeing a true process signal *between* subgroups.
- The vertical axis of a control chart is scaled in the same units as the summary statistic.
- The horizontal axis of a control chart identifies the subgroup samples.
- The center line on a Shewhart control chart indicates the average (expected) value of the summary statistic when the process is in statistical control.
- The upper and lower control limits, labeled UCL and LCL, give the range of variation to be expected in the summary statistic when the process is in statistical control.
- A point outside the control limits (or the V-mask of a CUSUM chart) signals the presence of a special cause of variation.
- **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart** subcommands create control charts that can be updated dynamically as samples are received and recorded or added to the data table.

Figure 2.2 Description of a Control Chart



The Control Chart Launch Dialog

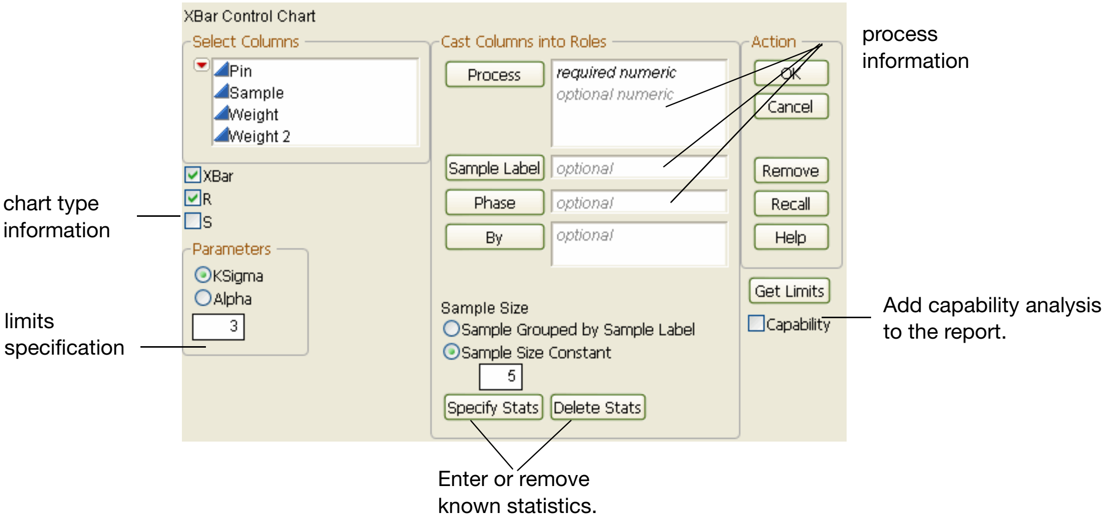
When you select a Control Chart from the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart**, you see a Control Chart Launch dialog similar to the one in Figure 2.3. (The exact controls vary depending on the type of chart you choose.) Initially, the dialog shows three kinds of information:

- Process information, for measurement variable selection

- Chart type information
- Limits specification

Specific information shown for each section varies according to the type of chart you request.

Figure 2.3 XBar Control Chart Launch Dialog



Through interaction with the Launch dialog, you specify exactly how you want your charts created. The following sections describe the panel elements.

Process Information

The Launch dialog displays a list of columns in the current data table. Here, you specify the variables to be analyzed and the subgroup sample size.

Process

The **Process** role selects variables for charting.

- For variables charts, specify measurements as the process.
- For attribute charts, specify the defect count or defective proportion as the process. The data will be interpreted as counts, unless it contains non-integer values between 0 and 1.

Note: The rows of the table must be sorted in the order you want them to appear in the control chart. Even if there is a **Sample Label** variable specified, you still must sort the data accordingly.

Sample Label

The **Sample Label** role enables you to specify a variable whose values label the horizontal axis and can also identify unequal subgroup sizes. If no sample label variable is specified, the samples are identified by their subgroup sample number.

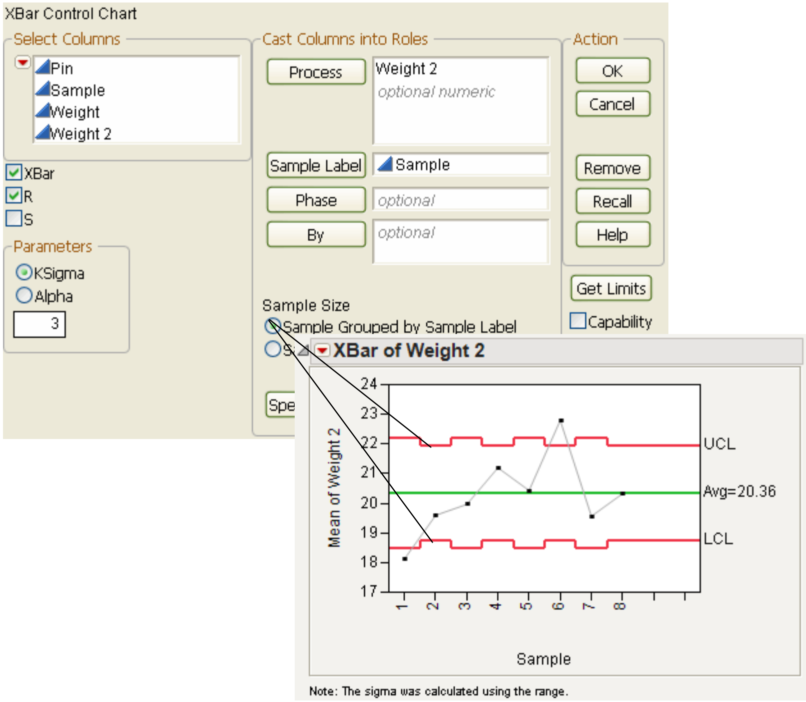
- If the sample subgroups are the same size, check the **Sample Size Constant** radio button and enter the size into the text box. If you entered a Sample Label variable, its values are used to label the horizontal axis. The sample size is used in the calculation of the limits regardless of whether the samples have missing values.
- If the sample subgroups have an unequal number of rows or have missing values and you have a column identifying each sample, check the **Sample Grouped by Sample Label** radio button and enter the sample identifying column as the sample label.

For attribute charts (*P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, and *U*-charts), this variable is the subgroup sample size. In Variables charts, it identifies the sample. When the chart type is **IR**, a **Range Span** text box appears. The *range span* specifies the number of consecutive measurements from which the moving ranges are computed.

Note: The rows of the table must be sorted in the order you want them to appear in the control chart. Even if there is a **Sample Label** variable specified, you still must sort the data accordingly.

The illustration in Figure 2.4 shows an $\bar{X}$-chart for a process with unequal subgroup sample sizes, using the Coating.jmp sample data from the Quality Control sample data folder.

Figure 2.4 Variables Charts with Unequal Subgroup Sample Sizes



Phase

The **Phase** role enables you to specify a column identifying different phases, or sections. A *phase* is a group of consecutive observations in the data table. For example, phases might correspond to time periods during which a new process is brought into production and then put through successive changes. Phases generate, for each level of the specified Phase variable, a new sigma, set of limits, zones, and resulting tests. See “Phases” on page 91 in the “Shewhart Control Charts” chapter for complete details of phases. For the Diameter.jmp data, found in the Quality Control sample data folder, launch an XBar Control Chart. Then specify Diameter as **Process**, Day as **Sample Label**, Phase as **Phase**, and check the box beside **S** for an S control chart to obtain the two phases shown in Figure 2.5.

Figure 2.5 XBar and S Charts with Two Phases

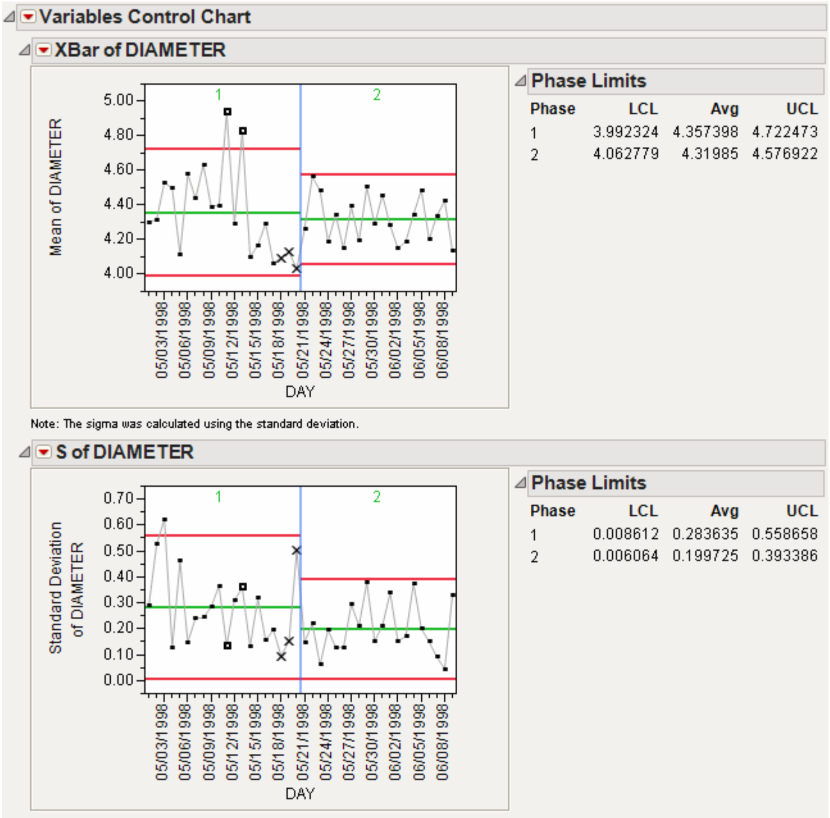
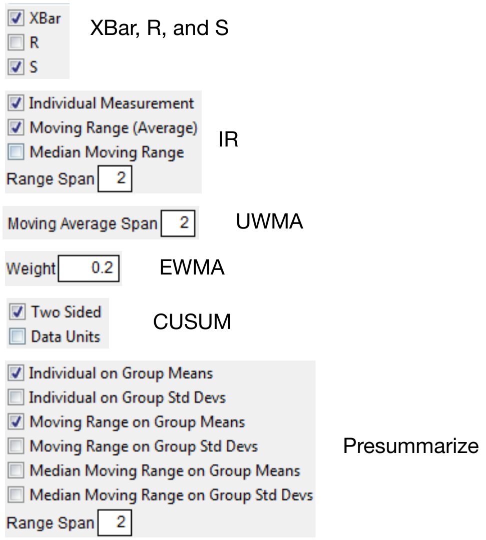


Chart Type Information

Shewhart control charts are broadly classified as *variables charts* and *attribute charts*. Moving average charts and cusum charts can be thought of as special kinds of variables charts.

Figure 2.6 Dialog Options for Variables Control Charts



- **XBar** charts menu selection gives **XBar**, **R**, and **S** checkboxes.
- The **IR** menu selection has checkbox options for the Individual Measurement, Moving Range, and Median Moving Range charts.
- The uniformly weighted moving average (**UWMA**) and exponentially weighted moving average (**EWMA**) selections are special charts for means.
- The **CUSUM** chart is a special chart for means or individual measurements.
- **Presummarize** allows you to specify information on pre-summarized statistics.
- **P**, **NP**, **C**, and **U** charts, **Run Chart**, and **Levey-Jennings** charts have no additional specifications.

The types of control charts are discussed in "Shewhart Control Charts" on page 69.

Parameters

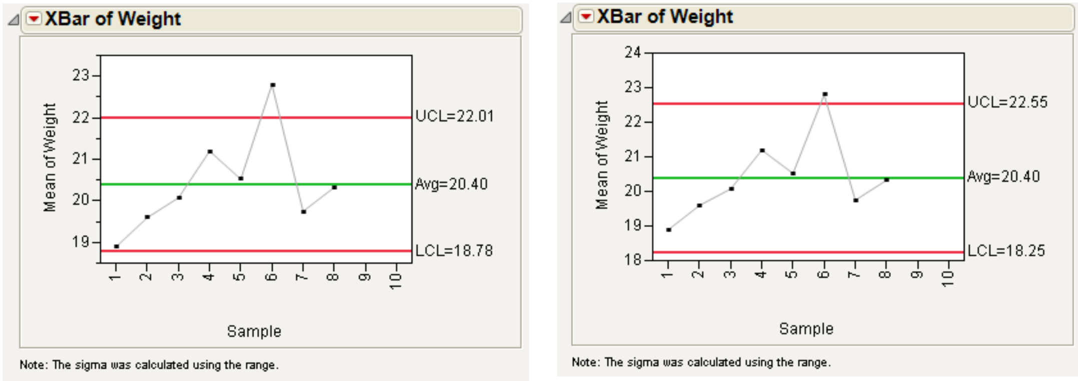
You specify computations for control limits by entering a value for *k* (**K Sigma**), or by entering a probability for α(**Alpha**), or by retrieving a limits value from the process columns' properties or a previously created Limits Table. Limits Tables are discussed in the section "Saving and Retrieving Limits" on page 45, later in this chapter. There must be a specification of either **K Sigma** or **Alpha**. The dialog default for **K Sigma** is 3.

KSigma

The **KSigma** parameter option allows specification of control limits in terms of a multiple of the sample standard error. **KSigma** specifies control limits at *k* sample standard errors above and below the expected value, which shows as the center line. To specify *k*, the number of sigmas, click the radio button for **KSigma** and enter a positive *k* value into the text box. The usual choice for *k* is 3, which is three standard deviations.

The examples shown in Figure 2.7 compare the $\bar{X}$-chart for the Coating.jmp data with control lines drawn with **KSigma** = 3 and **KSigma** = 4.

Figure 2.7 K Sigma =3 (left) and K Sigma=4 (right) Control Limits



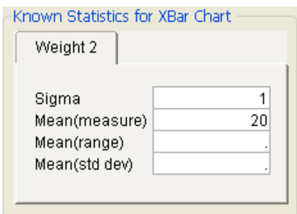
Alpha

The **Alpha** parameter option specifies control limits (also called *probability limits*) in terms of the probability α that a single subgroup statistic exceeds its control limits, assuming that the process is in control. To specify alpha, click the **Alpha** radio button and enter the probability you want. Reasonable choices for α are 0.01 or 0.001. The **Alpha** value equivalent to a **KSigma** of 3 is 0.0027.

Using Specified Statistics

After specifying a process variable, if you click the **Specify Stats** (when available) button on the Control Chart Launch dialog, a tab with editable fields is appended to the bottom of the launch dialog. This lets you enter historical statistics (statistics obtained from historical data) for the process variable. The Control Chart platform uses those entries to construct control charts. The example here shows 1 as the standard deviation of the process variable and 20 as the mean measurement.

Figure 2.8 Example of Specify Stats



Note: When the mean is user-specified, it is labeled in the plot as $\mu 0$.

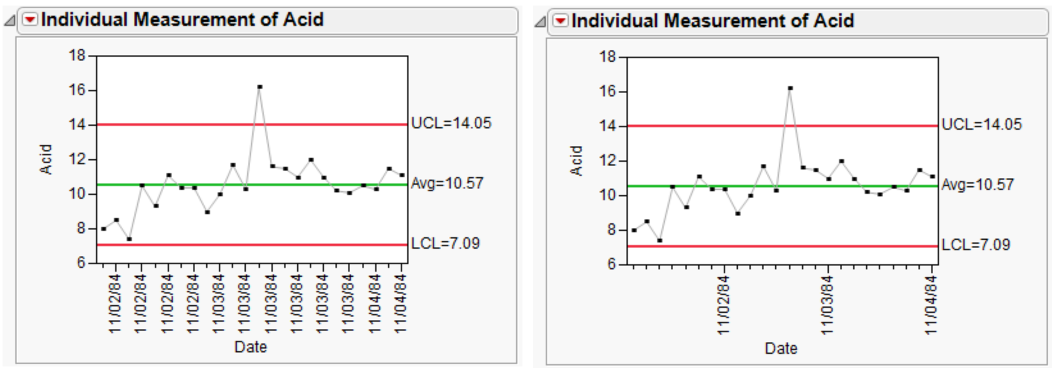
If you check the **Capability** option on the Control Chart launch dialog (see Figure 2.3), a dialog appears as the platform is launched asking for specification limits. The standard deviation for the control chart selected is sent to the dialog and appears as a Specified Sigma value, which is the default option. After entering the specification limits and clicking OK, capability output appears in the same window next to the control chart. For information on how the capability indices are computed, see the *Basic Analysis and Graphing* book.

Tailoring the Horizontal Axis

When you double-click the *x* axis, the X Axis Specification dialog appears for you to specify the format, axis values, number of ticks, gridline and reference lines to display on the *x* axis.

For example, the Pickles.JMP data lists measurements taken each day for three days. In this example, by default, the *x* axis is labeled at every other tick. Sometimes this gives redundant labels, as shown to the left in Figure 2.9. If you specify a label at an increment of eight, with seven ticks between them, the *x* axis is labeled once for each day, as shown in the chart on the right.

Figure 2.9 Example of Labeled x Axis Tick Marks



Display Options

Control Charts have popup menus that affect various parts of the platform:

- The menu on the top-most title bar affects the whole platform window. Its items vary with the type of chart you select.
- There is a menu of items on the chart type title bar with options that affect each chart individually.

Single Chart Options

The popup menu of chart options appears when you click the icon next to the chart name, or context-click the chart space (right-mouse click on Windows or Control-click on the Macintosh). The CUSUM chart has different options that are discussed in “Cumulative Sum Control Charts” on page 95.

Box Plots superimposes box plots on the subgroup means plotted in a Mean chart. The box plot shows the subgroup maximum, minimum, 75th percentile, 25th percentile, and median. Markers for subgroup means show unless you deselect the **Show Points** option. The control limits displayed apply only to the subgroup mean. The **Box Plots** option is available only for $\bar{X}$-charts. It is most appropriate for larger subgroup sample sizes (more than 10 samples in a subgroup).

Needle connects plotted points to the center line with a vertical line segment.

Connect Points toggles between connecting and not connecting the points.

Show Points toggles between showing and not showing the points representing summary statistics. Initially, the points show. You can use this option to suppress the markers denoting subgroup means when the **Box Plots** option is in effect.

Connect Color displays the JMP color palette for you to choose the color of the line segments used to connect points.

Center Line Color displays the JMP color palette for you to choose the color of the line segments used to draw the center line.

Limits Color displays the JMP color palette for you to choose the color of the line segments used in the upper and lower limits lines.

Line Width allows you to pick the width of the control lines. Options are **Thin**, **Medium**, or **Thick**.

Point Marker allows you to pick the marker used on the chart.

Show Center Line initially displays the center line in green. Deselecting **Show Center Line** removes the center line and its legend from the chart.

Show Control Limits toggles between showing and not showing the chart control limits and their legends.

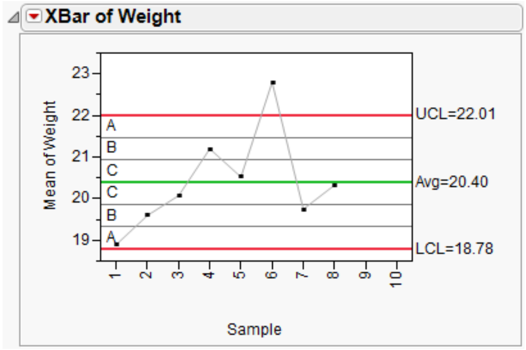
Tests shows a submenu that enables you to choose which tests to mark on the chart when the test is positive. Tests apply only for charts whose limits are 3σ limits. Tests 1 to 4 apply to Mean, Individual and attribute charts. Tests 5 to 8 apply to Mean charts, Presummarize, and Individual Measurement charts only. If tests do not apply to a chart, the Tests option is dimmed. Tests apply, but will not appear for charts whose control limits vary due to unequal subgroup sample sizes, until the sample sizes become equal. These special tests are also referred to as the *Nelson Rules*. For more information on special causes tests, see “Tests for Special Causes” on page 39 later in this chapter.

Westgard Rules are detailed below. See the text and chart in “Westgard Rules” on page 42.

Test Beyond Limits flags as a “*” any point that is beyond the limits. This test works on all charts with limits, regardless of the sample size being constant, and regardless of the size of *k* or the width of the limits. For example, if you had unequal sample sizes, and wanted to flag any points beyond the limits of an *r*-chart, you could use this command.

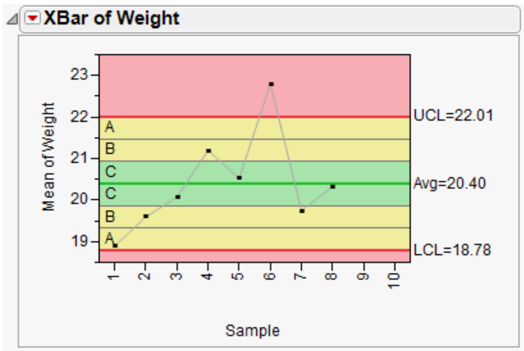
Show Zones toggles between showing and not showing the *zone lines*. The zones are labeled A, B, and C as shown here in the Mean plot for weight in the Coating.jmp sample data. Control Chart tests use the zone lines as boundaries. The seven zone lines are set one sigma apart, centered on the center line.

Figure 2.10 Show Zones



Shade Zones toggles between showing and not showing the default green, yellow, and red colors for the three zone areas and the area outside the zones. Green represents the area one sigma from the center line, yellow represents the area two and three sigmas from the center line, and red represents the area beyond three sigma. Shades may be shown with or without the zone lines.

Figure 2.11 Shade Zones



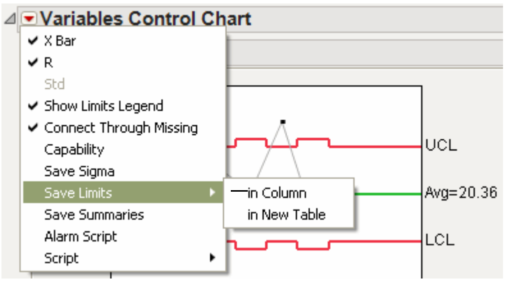
OC Curve gives Operating Characteristic (OC) curves for specific control charts. OC curves are defined in JMP only for $\bar{X}$-, *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, and *U*-charts. The curve shows how the probability of accepting a lot changes with the quality of the sample. When you choose the **OC Curve** option from the control chart option list, JMP opens a new window containing the curve, using all the calculated values directly from the active control chart. Alternatively, you can run an OC curve directly from the **Control** category of the JMP Starter. Select the chart on which you want the curve based, then a dialog prompts you for **Target**, **Lower Control Limit**, **Upper Control Limit**, **k**, **Sigma**, and **Sample Size**. You can also perform both single and double acceptance sampling in the same manner. To engage this feature, choose

View > **JMP Starter** > **Control** (under Click Category) > **OC Curves**. A pop-up dialog box allows you to specify whether or not single or double acceptance sampling is desired. A second pop-up dialog is invoked, where you can specify acceptance failures, number inspected, and lot size (for single acceptance sampling). Clicking **OK** generates the desired OC curve.

Window Options

The popup menu on the window title bar lists options that affect the report window. The example menu shown here appears if you request **XBar** and **R** at the same time. You can check each chart to show or hide it.

Figure 2.12 Report Options



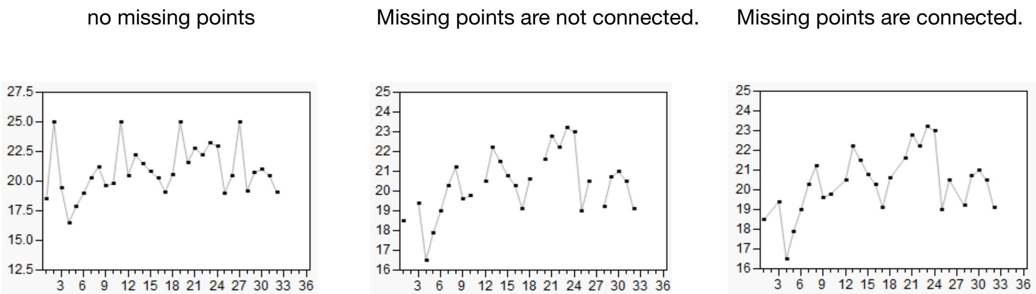
The specific options that are available depend on the type of control chart you request. Unavailable options show as grayed menu items.

The following options show for all control charts except Run Charts:

Show Limits Legend shows or hides the Avg, UCL, and LCL values to the right of the chart.

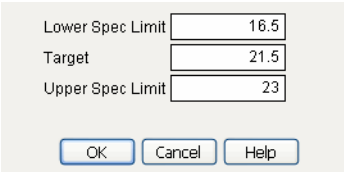
Connect Through Missing connects points when some samples have missing values. In Figure 2.13, the left chart has no missing points. The middle chart has samples 2, 11, 19, and 27 missing with the points not connected. The right chart appears if you select the **Connect Through Missing** option, which is the default.

Figure 2.13 Example of Connected Through Missing Option



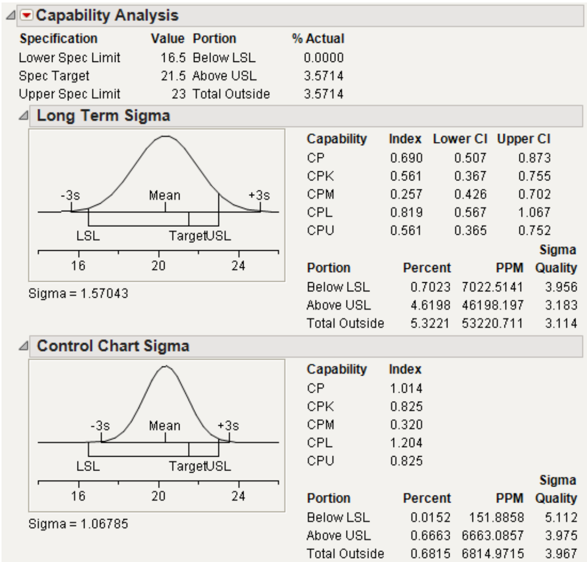
Capability performs a Capability Analysis for your data. A popup dialog is first shown, where you can enter the Lower Spec Limit, Target, and Upper Spec Limit values for the process variable.

Figure 2.14 Capability Analysis Dialog



An example of a capability analysis report is shown in Figure 2.15 for Coating.jmp when the Lower Spec Limit is set as 16.5, the Target is set to 21.5, and the Upper Spec Limit is set to 23.

Figure 2.15 Capability Analysis Report for Coating.jmp



Capability Analysis

Specification	Value	Portion	% Actual
Lower Spec Limit	16.5	Below LSL	0.0000
Spec Target	21.5	Above USL	3.5714
Upper Spec Limit	23	Total Outside	3.5714

Long Term Sigma

Sigma = 1.57043

Capability	Index	Lower CI	Upper CI
CP	0.690	0.507	0.873
CPK	0.561	0.367	0.755
CPM	0.257	0.426	0.702
CPL	0.819	0.567	1.067
CPU	0.561	0.365	0.752

Portion	Percent	PPM	Sigma Quality
Below LSL	0.7023	7022.5141	3.956
Above USL	4.6198	46198.197	3.183
Total Outside	5.3221	53220.711	3.114

Control Chart Sigma

Sigma = 1.06785

Capability	Index
CP	1.014
CPK	0.825
CPM	0.320
CPL	1.204
CPU	0.825

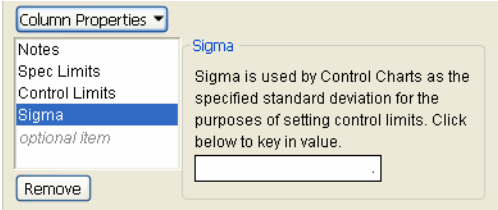
Portion	Percent	PPM	Sigma Quality
Below LSL	0.0152	151.8858	5.112
Above USL	0.6663	6663.0857	3.975
Total Outside	0.6815	6814.9715	3.967

For additional information on Capability Analysis, see the *Basic Analysis and Graphing* book.

Save Sigma saves the computed value of sigma as a column property in the process variable column in the JMP data table.

Save Limits > in Column saves the computed values of sigma, center line, and the upper and lower limits as column properties in the process variable column in the JMP data table. These limits are later automatically retrieved by the Control Chart dialog and used in a later analysis.

Figure 2.16 Properties in the Column Info Window



Save Limits > in New Table saves all parameters for the particular chart type, including sigma and K Sigma, sample size, the center line, and the upper and lower control limits in a new JMP data table. These limits can be retrieved by the Control Chart dialog and used in a later analysis. See the section "Saving and Retrieving Limits" on page 45 for more information.

Save Summaries creates a new data table that contains the sample label, sample sizes, the statistic being plotted, the centerline, and the control limits. The specific statistics included in the table depend on the type of chart.

Alarm Script displays a dialog for choosing or entering a script or script name and executes by either writing to the log or speaking whenever the tests for special causes is in effect and a point is out of range. See section "Tests for Special Causes" on page 39 for more information. See "Running Alarm Scripts" on page 44 for more information on writing custom Alarm Scripts.

Script contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

Tests for Special Causes

The **Tests** option in the chart type popup menu displays a submenu for test selection. You can select one or more tests for special causes with the options popup menu. Nelson (1984) developed the numbering notation used to identify special tests on control charts.

If a selected test is positive for a particular sample, that point is labeled with the test number. When you select several tests for display and more than one test signals at a particular point, the label of the numerically lowest test specified appears beside the point.

Nelson Rules

The Nelson rules are implemented in the **Tests** submenu. Table 2.1 on page 40 lists and interprets the eight tests, and Figure 2.18 illustrates the tests. The following rules apply to each test:

- The area between the upper and lower limits is divided into six zones, each with a width of one standard deviation.
- The zones are labeled A, B, C, C, B, A with zones C nearest the center line.
- A point lies in Zone B or beyond if it lies beyond the line separating zones C and B. That is, if it is more than one standard deviation from the center line.

- Any point lying on a line separating two zones lines is considered belonging to the outermost zone.

Note: All Tests and zones require equal sample sizes in the subgroups of nonmissing data.

Tests 1 through 8 apply to Mean ($\bar{X}$) and individual measurement charts. Tests 1 through 4 can also apply to *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, and *U*-charts.

Tests 1, 2, 5, and 6 apply to the upper and lower halves of the chart separately. Tests 3, 4, 7, and 8 apply to the whole chart.

See Nelson (1984, 1985) for further recommendations on how to use these tests.

Figure 2.17 Zones for Nelson Rules

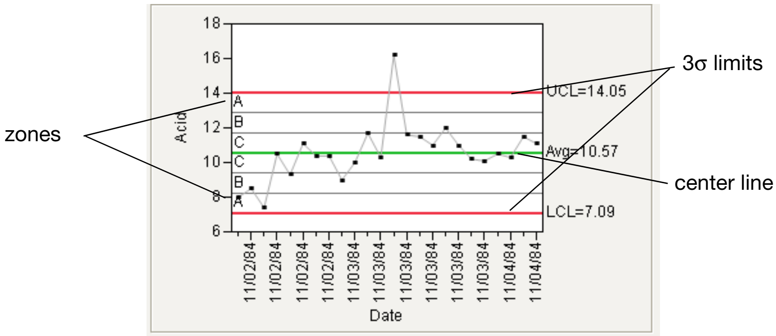


Table 2.1 Description and Interpretation of Special Causes Tests[a]

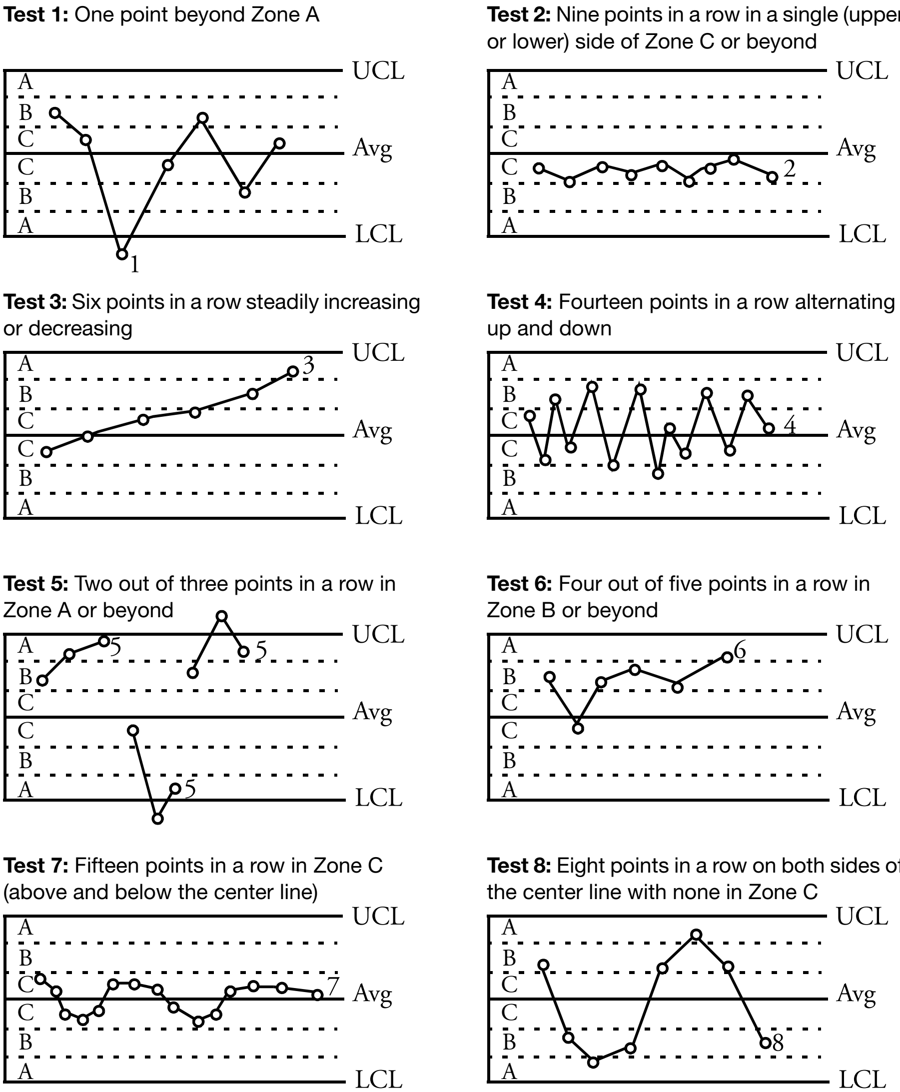
Test 1	One point beyond Zone A	detects a shift in the mean, an increase in the standard deviation, or a single aberration in the process. For interpreting Test 1, the *R*-chart can be used to rule out increases in variation.
Test 2	Nine points in a row in a single (upper or lower) side of Zone C or beyond	detects a shift in the process mean.
Test 3	Six points in a row steadily increasing or decreasing	detects a trend or drift in the process mean. Small trends will be signaled by this test before Test 1.
Test 4	Fourteen points in a row alternating up and down	detects systematic effects such as two alternately used machines, vendors, or operators.
Test 5	Two out of three points in a row in Zone A or beyond and the point itself is in Zone A or beyond.	detects a shift in the process average or increase in the standard deviation. Any two out of three points provide a positive test.

Table 2.1 Description and Interpretation of Special Causes Tests[a] *(Continued)*

Test 6	Four out of five points in a row in Zone B or beyond and the point itself is in Zone B or beyond.	detects a shift in the process mean. Any four out of five points provide a positive test.
Test 7	Fifteen points in a row in Zone C, above and below the center line	detects stratification of subgroups when the observations in a single subgroup come from various sources with different means.
Test 8	Eight points in a row on both sides of the center line with none in Zones C	detects stratification of subgroups when the observations in one subgroup come from a single source, but subgroups come from different sources with different means.

a. Nelson (1984, 1985)

Figure 2.18 Illustration of Special Causes Tests[1]



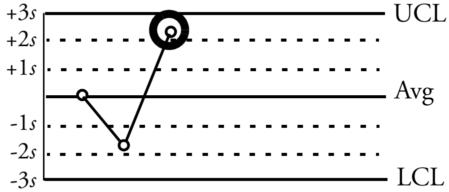
Westgard Rules

Westgard rules are implemented under the **Westgard Rules** submenu of the Control Chart platform. The different tests are abbreviated with the decision rule for the particular test. For example, **1 2s** refers to a test where one point is two standard deviations away from the mean.

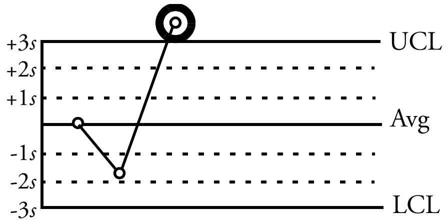
1. Nelson (1984, 1985)

Table 2.2 Westgard Rules

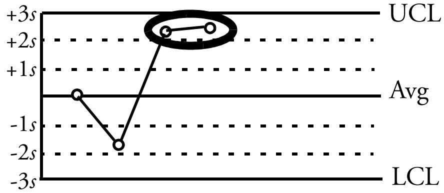
Rule 1 2S is commonly used with Levey-Jennings charts, where control limits are set 2 standard deviations away from the mean. The rule is triggered when any one point goes beyond these limits.



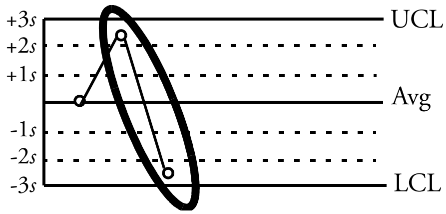
Rule 1 3S refers to a rule common to Levey-Jennings charts where the control limits are set 3 standard deviations away from the mean. The rule is triggered when any one point goes beyond these limits.



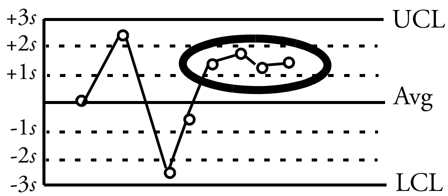
Rule 2 2S is triggered when two consecutive control measurements are farther than two standard deviations from the mean.



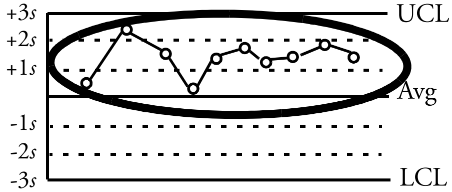
Rule R 4S is triggered when one measurement is greater than two standard deviations from the mean and the previous measurement is greater than two standard deviations from the mean in the opposite direction such that the difference is greater than 4 standard deviations.



Rule 4 1S is triggered when four consecutive measurements are more than one standard deviation from the mean.



Rule 10 X is triggered when ten consecutive points are on one side of the mean.



Running Alarm Scripts

If you want to run a script that alerts you when the data fail one or more tests, you can run an Alarm Script. As an Alarm Script is invoked, the following variables are available, both in the issued script and in subsequent JSL scripts:

`qc_col` is the name of the column

`qc_test` is the test that failed

`qc_sample` is the sample number

`qc_firstRow` is the first row in the sample

`qc_lastRow` is the last row in the sample

Example 1: Automatically writing to a log

One way to generate automatic alarms is to make a script and store it with the data table as a Data Table property named QC Alarm Script. To automatically write a message to the log whenever a test fails,

- Run the script below to save the script as a property to the data table,
- Run a control chart,
- Turn on the tests you're interested in. If there are any samples that failed, you'll see a message in the log.

```
CurrentData Table()<<Set Property("QC Alarm Script",
   Write(match(
     QC_Test,1,"One point beyond zone A",
           2,"Nine points in a row in zone C or beyond",
           3,"Six points in a row Steadily increasing or decreasing",
           4,"Fourteen points in a row alternating up and
              down",
           5,"Two out of three points in a row in Zone A or
              beyond",
           6,"Four out of five points in a row in Zone B or
              beyond",
           7,"Fifteen points in a row in Zone C",
           8,"Eight points in a row on both sides of the
              center line with none in Zone C" )));
```

Example 2: Running a chart with spoken tests

With the Coating.JMP data table open, submit the following script:

```
   Control Chart(Alarm Script(Speak(match(
      QC_Test,1, "One point beyond Zone A",
      QC_Test,2, "Nine points in a row in zone C or beyond",
      QC_Test,5, "Two out of three points in a row in Zone A
              or beyond"))),
Sample Size( :Sample), Ksigma(3), Chart Col( :Weight,
Xbar(Test 1(1), Test 2(1), Test 5(1)), R));
```

You can have either of these scripts use any of the JSL alert commands such as `Speak`, `Write` or `Mail`.

Note: Under Windows, in order to have sound alerts you must install the Microsoft Text-to-Speech engine, which is included as an option with the JMP product installation.

Saving and Retrieving Limits

JMP can use previously established control limits for control charts:

- upper and lower control limits, and a center line value
- parameters for computing limits such as a mean and standard deviation.

The control limits or limit parameter values must be either in a JMP data table, referred to as the *Limits Table* or stored as a column property in the process column. When you specify the **Control Chart** command, you can retrieve the Limits Table with the **Get Limits** button on the Control Chart launch dialog.

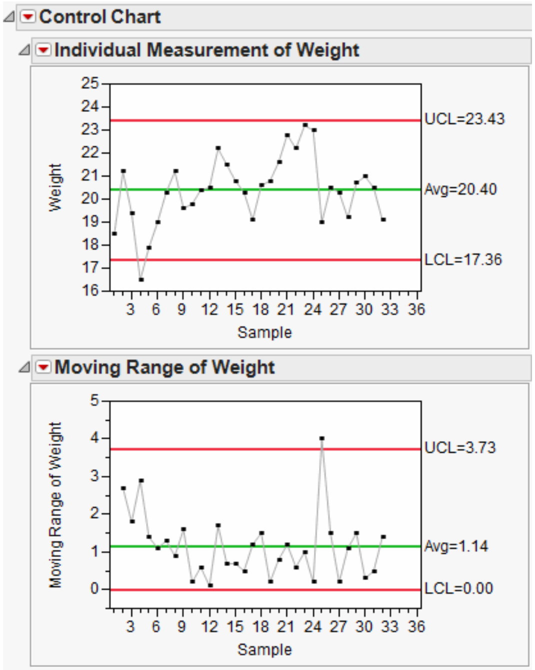
The easiest way to create a Limits Table is to save results computed by the Control Chart platform. The **Save Limits** command in the popup menu for each control chart automatically saves limits from the sample values. The type of data saved in the table varies according to the type of control chart in the analysis window. You can also use values from any source and create your own Limits Table. All Limits Tables must have

- a column of special key words that identify each row
- a column for each of the variables whose values are the known standard parameters or limits. This column name must be the same as the corresponding process variable name in the data table to be analyzed by the Control Chart platform.

You can save limits in a new data table or as properties of the response column. When you save control limits using the **in New Table** command, the limit key words written to the table depend on the current chart types displayed.

Figure 2.19 shows examples of control limits saved to a data table. The rows with values _Mean, _LCL, and _UCL are for the Individual Measurement chart. The values with the R suffix (_AvgR, _LCLR, and _UCLR) are for the Moving Range chart. If you create these charts again using this Limits Table, the Control Chart platform identifies the appropriate limits from key words in the _LimitsKey column.

Figure 2.19 Example of Saving Limits in a Data Table



	_LimitsKey	Weight
1	_KSigma	3
2	_Alpha	0.0026997961
3	_Range Span	2
4	_Std Dev	1.0120139729
5	_Mean	20.396875
6	_LCL	17.360833081
7	_UCL	23.432916919
8	_AvgR	1.1419354839
9	_LCLR	0
10	_UCLR	3.7301687077

A list of limit key words and their associated control chart is shown in Table 2.3 on page 47.

Note that values for _KSigma, _Alpha, and _Range Span can be specified in the Control Chart Launch dialog. JMP always looks at the values from the dialog first. Values specified in the dialog take precedence over those in an active Limits Table.

The **Control Chart** command ignores rows with unknown key words and rows marked with the excluded row state. Except for _Range Span, _KSigma, _Alpha, and _Sample Size, any needed values not specified are estimated from the data.

As an aid when referencing Table 2.3 on page 47, the following list summarizes the kinds of charts available in the Control Chart platform:

- Run charts
- Variables charts are the following types:
  - $\bar{X}$-chart (Mean)
  - *R*-chart (range)
  - *S*-chart (standard deviation)
  - IM chart (individual measurement)
  - MR chart (moving range)
  - UWMA chart (uniformly weighted moving average)

  - EWMA chart (exponentially weighted moving average)
  - CUSUM chart (cumulative sum)
  - Levey-Jennings chart (Mean)
- Attribute charts are the following types:
  - *P*-chart (proportion of nonconforming or defective items in a subgroup sample)
  - *NP*-chart (number of nonconforming or defective items in a subgroup sample)
  - *C*-chart (number of nonconformities or defects in a subgroup sample)
  - *U*-chart (number of nonconforming or defects per unit).

Table 2.3 Limits Table Keys with Appropriate Charts and Meanings

Key Words	For Chars	Meaning
_Sample Size	$\bar{X}$, *R*-, *S*-, *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, U-, UWMA, EWMA, CUSUM	fixed sample size for control limits; set to missing if the sample size is not fixed. If specified in the Control Chart launch dialog, fixed sample size is displayed.
_Range Span	IM, MR	specifies the number ($2 \le n \le 25$) of consecutive values for computation of moving range
_Span	UWMA	specifies the number ($2 \le n \le 25$) of consecutive subsample means for computation of moving average
_Weight	EWMA	constant weight for computation of EWMA
_KSigma	All	multiples of the standard deviation of the statistics to calculate the control limits; set to missing if the limits are in terms of the alpha level
_Alpha	All	Type I error probability used to calculate the control limits; used if multiple of the standard deviation is not specified in the launch dialog or in the Limits Table
_Std Dev	$\bar{X}$-, *R*-, *S*-, IM, MR, UWMA, EWMA, CUSUM	known process standard deviation
_Mean	$\bar{X}$-, IM, UWMA, EWMA, CUSUM	known process mean

Table 2.3 Limits Table Keys with Appropriate Charts and Meanings *(Continued)*

Key Words	For Chars	Meaning
_U	*C*-, *U*-	known average number of nonconformities per unit
_P	*NP*-, *P*-	known value of average proportion nonconforming
_LCL, _UCL	$\bar{X}$-, IM, *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, *U*-	lower and upper control limit for Mean Chart, Individual Measurement chart, or any attribute chart
_AvgR	*R*-, MR	average range or average moving range
_LCLR, _UCLR	*R*-, MR	lower control limit for *R*- or MR chart upper control limit for *R*- or MR chart
_AvgS, _LCLS, _UCLS	*S*-Chart	average standard deviation, upper and lower control limits for *S*-chart
_Head Start	CUSUM	head start for one-sided scheme
_Two Sided, _Data Units	CUSUM	type of chart
_H, _K	CUSUM	alternative to alpha and beta; K is optional
_Delta _Beta	CUSUM	Absolute value of the smallest shift to be detected as a multiple of the process standard deviation or standard error probability and are available only when _Alpha is specified.
_AvgR_PreMeans _AvgR_PreStdDev _LCLR_PreMeans _LCLR_PreStdDev _UCLR_PreMeans _UCLR_PreStdDev _Avg_PreMeans _Avg_PreStdDev _LCL_PreMeans _LCL_PreStdDev _UCL_PreMeans _UCL_PreStdDev	IM, MR	Mean, upper and lower control limits based on pre-summarized group means or standard deviations.

Real-Time Data Capture

In JMP, real-time data streams are handled with a `DataFeed` object set up through JMP Scripting Language (JSL) scripts. The `DataFeed` object sets up a concurrent thread with a queue for input lines that can arrive in real time, but are processed during background events. You set up scripts to process the lines and push data on to data tables, or do whatever else is called for. Full details for writing scripts are in the *JMP Scripting Language Guide*.

The Open Datafeed Command

To create a DataFeed object, use the `Open DataFeed` function specifying details about the connection, in the form

```
feedname = Open DataFeed( options... );
```

For example, submit this to get records from com1 and just list them in the log.

```
feed = OpenDataFeed(
   Connect( Port("com1:"),Baud(9600),DataBits(7)),
   SetScript(print(feed<<getLine)));
```

This command creates a scriptable object and starts up a thread to watch a communications port and collect lines. A reference to the object is returned, and you need to save this reference by assigning it to a global variable. The thread collects characters until it has a line. When it finishes a line, it appends it to the line queue and schedules an event to call the `On DataFeed` handler.

Commands for Data Feed

The scriptable `DataFeed` object responds to several messages. To send a message in JSL, use the << operator, aimed at the name of the variable holding a reference to the object.

To give it a script or the name of a global holding a script:

```
feedName << Set Script(script or script name);
```

To test `DataFeed` scripts, you can send it lines from a script:

```
feedName << Queue Line (character expression);
```

For the `DataFeed` script to get a line from the queue, use this message:

```
feedName << GetLine;
```

To get a list of all the lines to empty the queue, use this:

```
lineListName = feedName << GetLines;
```

To close the `DataFeed`, including the small window:

```
feedName << Close;
```

To connect to a live data source:

```
feedName << Connect(port specfication);
```

where the port specifications inside the `Connect` command are as follows. Each option takes only one argument, but they are shown below with the possible arguments separated by "|" with the default value shown first. The last three options take boolean values that specify which control characters are sent back and forth to the device indicating when it is ready to get data. Usually, at most, one of these three is used:

```
Port( "com1:" | "com2:" | "lpt1:" |...),
Baud( 9600 | 4800 | ...),
Data Bits( 8 | 7 ),
Parity( None | Odd | Even ),
Stop Bits( 1 | 0 | 2 ),
DTR_DSR( 0 | 1 ),   // DataTerminalReady
RTS_CTS( 0 | 1 ),   // RequestToSend/ClearToSend
XON_XOFF( 1 | 0 )
```

The `Port` specification is needed if you want to connect; otherwise, the object still works but is not connected to a data feed.

To disconnect from the live data source:

```
feedName << Disconnect;
```

To stop and later restart the processing of queued lines, either click the respective buttons, or submit the equivalent messages:

```
feedName << Stop;
feedName << Restart;
```

Operation

The script is specified with Set Script.

```
feedName << Set Script(myScript);
```

Here `myScript` is the global variable that you set up to contain the script to process the data feed. The script typically calls `Get DataFeed` to get a copy of the line, and does whatever it wants. Usually, it parses the line for data and adds it to some data table. In the example below, it expects to find a three-digit long number starting in column 11; if it does, it adds a row to the data table in the column called thickness.

```
myScript= Expr(
   line = feed<<Get Line;
   if (Length(line)>=14,
      x = Num(SubString(line,11,3));
      if (x!=.,
         CurrentDataTable()<<Add Row({thickness=x}))));
```

Setting Up a Script to Start a New Data Table

Here is a sample script that sets up a new data table and starts a control chart based on the data feed:

```
// make a data table
   dt = NewTable("Gap Width");
// make a new column and setup control chart properties
```

```
    dc = dt<<NewColumn("gap",Numeric,
    SetProperty("Control Limits",
       {XBar(Avg(20),LCL(19.8),UCL(20.2))}),
    SetProperty("Sigma", 0.1));

// make the data feed
   feed = OpenDatafeed();
   feedScript = expr(
      line = feed<<get line;
      z = Num(line);
      Show(line,z); // if logging or debugging
      if (!IsMissing(z), dt<<AddRow({:gap = z}));
);
   feed<<SetScript(feedScript);
// start the control chart
   Control Chart(SampleSize(5),KSigma(3),ChartCol(gap,XBar,R));
// either start the feed:
// feed<<connect("com1:",Port("com1:"),Baud(9600));
// or test feed some data to see it work:
   For(i=1,i<20,i++,
      feed<<Queue Line(Char(20+RandomUniform()*.1)));
```

Setting Up a Script in a Data Table

In order to further automate the production setting, you can put a script like the one above into a data table property called On Open, which is executed when the data table is opened. If you further marked the data table as a template style document, a new data table is created each time the template table is opened.

Excluded, Hidden, and Deleted Samples

The following table summarizes the effects of various conditions on samples and subgroups:

Table 2.4 Excluded, Hidden, and Deleted Samples

All rows of the sample are excluded before creating the chart.	Sample is not included in the calculation of the limits, but it appears on the graph.
Sample is excluded after creating the chart.	Sample is included in the calculation of the limits, and it appears in the graph. Nothing will change on the output by excluding a sample with the graph open.
Sample is hidden before creating the chart.	Sample is included in the calculation of the limits, but does not appear on the graph.
Sample is hidden after creating the chart.	Sample is included in the calculation of the limits, but does not appear on the graph. The sample marker will disappear from the graph, the sample label will still appear on the axis, but limits remain the same.

Table 2.4 Excluded, Hidden, and Deleted Samples *(Continued)*

All rows of the sample are both excluded and hidden before creating the chart.	Sample is not included in the calculation of the limits, and it does not appear on the graph.
All rows of the sample are both excluded and hidden after creating the chart.	Sample is included in the calculation of the limits, but does not appear on the graph. The sample marker will disappear from the graph, the sample label will still appear on the axis, but limits remain the same.
Data set is subsetted with Sample deleted before creating chart.	Sample is not included in the calculation of the limits, the axis will not include a value for the sample, and the sample marker does not appear on the graph.
Data set is subsetted with Sample deleted after creating chart.	Sample is not included in the calculation of the limits, and does not appear on the graph. The sample marker will disappear from the graph, the sample label will still be removed from the axis, the graph will shift, and the limits will change.

Some additional notes:

- Hide operates only on the rowstate of the first observation in the sample. For example, if the second observation in the sample is hidden, while the first observation is not hidden, the sample will still appear on the chart.
- An exception to the exclude/hide rule: Tests for Special Causes can flag if a sample is excluded, but will not flag if a sample is hidden.
- Because of the specific rules in place (see Table 2.4 on page 51), the control charts do not support the Automatic Recalc script.

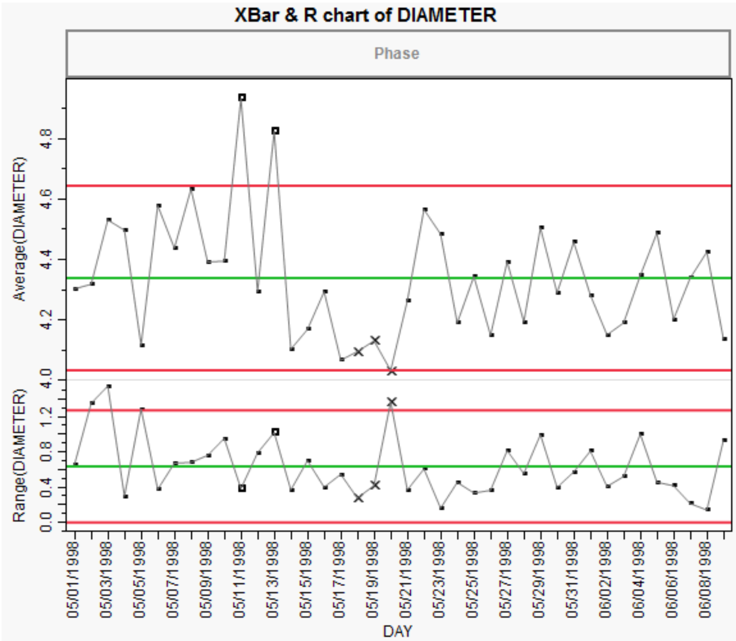
Chapter 3

Introduction to Control Charts

Control Chart Platforms

Control charts are a way to quickly visualize process measurements over time, and filter out routine variation. This chapter describes the JMP approach to creating control charts, including a new interactive control chart platform called Control Chart Builder.

Figure 3.1 Example of a Control Chart



Contents

What is a Control Chart?

A control chart is a graphical way to filter out routine variation in a process. Filtering out routine variation helps manufacturers and other businesses determine whether a process is stable and predictable. If the variation is more than routine, the process can be adjusted to create higher quality output at a lower cost.

All processes exhibit variation as the process is measured over time. There are two types of variation in process measurements:

- *Routine* or *common-cause* variation. Even measurements from a stable process exhibit these random ups and downs. When process measurements exhibit only common-cause variation, the measurements stay within acceptable limits.
- *Abnormal* or *special-cause* variation. Examples of special-cause variation include a change in the process mean, points above or below the control limits, or measurements that trend up or down. These changes can be caused by factors such as a broken tool or machine, equipment degradation, and changes to raw materials. A change or defect in the process is often identifiable by abnormal variation in the process measurements.

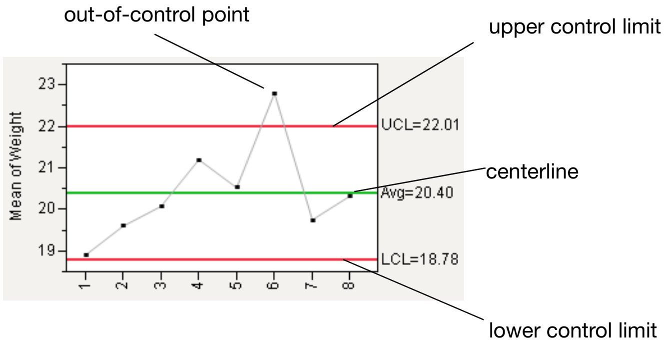
Control charts quantify the routine variation in a process, so that special causes can be identified. One way control charts filter out routine variation is by applying control limits. Control limits define the range of process measurements for a process that is exhibiting only routine variation. Measurements between the control limits indicate a stable and predictable process. Measurements outside the limits indicate a special cause, and action should be taken to restore the process to a state of control.

Control chart performance is dependent on the sampling scheme used. The sampling plan should be *rational*, that is, the subgroups are representative of the process. *Rational subgrouping* means that you will sample from the process by picking subgroups in such a way that special causes are more likely to occur between subgroups rather than within subgroups.

Parts of a Control Chart

A control chart is a plot of process measurements over time, with control limits added to help separate routine and abnormal variation. Figure 3.2 describes the parts of a simple control chart.

Figure 3.2 Parts of a Basic Control Chart



Note the following about control charts:

- Each point plotted on the chart represents an individual process measurement or summary statistic. In this example, the points represent the average for a sample of measurements.
- The *X* axis of the control chart is time ordered. Observing the process over time is important in assessing if the process is changing.
- The two red lines are the upper and lower control limits. If the process is exhibiting only routine variation, then all the points should fall randomly in that range. In this example, one measurement is above the upper control limit. This is evidence that the measurement could have been influenced by a special cause, or is possibly a defect.
- The green line is the center line, or the average of the data. Measurements should appear equally on both sides of the center line. If not so, this is possible evidence that the process average is changing.

When a control chart signals abnormal variation, action should be taken to return the process to a state of statistical control if the process degraded. If the abnormal variation indicates an improvement in the process, the causes of the variation should be studied and implemented.

Control Charts in JMP

JMP 10 introduces a shift in the approach to control charts. We are moving toward an all-in-one, interactive workspace called Control Chart Builder. Control Chart Builder can be used to create several types of control charts, and is intended to be an interactive tool for problem solving and process analysis.

To use Control Chart Builder, you do not need to know the name of a particular chart beforehand. When you drag a data column to the workspace, Control Chart Builder creates an appropriate chart based on the data type and sample size. Once the basic chart is created, use the right-click menu to:

- change the statistic on the chart
- format the chart
- add additional charts

Note: The most common control charts are available in the classic platforms and the Control Chart Builder. Use the Control Chart Builder as your first choice to easily and quickly generate the charts.

Types and Availability on Chart Charts

Several control chart types are available in the classic platforms and the new interactive Control Chart Builder. Table 3.1 shows all the types of control charts that are supported in JMP 10 and indicates whether each chart is available in the Control Chart Builder.

Table 3.1 Control Chart Types

Type	Plotting Statistic	In Control Chart Builder?	Classic Platform
Individual	Individual measurements of the process.	Yes	IR
Moving Range	Moving range of individual points.	Yes	IR
X-Bar	Subgroup averages.	Yes	XBar
Range	Subgroup ranges.	Yes	XBar
Standard Deviation	Subgroup standard deviations.	Yes	XBar
3-in-1 Chart	Subgroup averages, within-subgroup variation, between-subgroup variation.	Yes	not available
Presummarize	Group means or standard deviations. This is used when you have repeated measurements on each process unit, and want to summarize into a single measurement for each unit before charting.	Yes	Presummarize
Levey Jennings	Individual measurements. The control limits are based on an estimate of long-term sigma.	Yes	Levey Jennings
Run Chart	Charts either the subgroup means or individual measurements only.	No	Run Chart
P	Proportion of defective units in a subgroup.	No	P
NP	Number of defective units in a subgroup.	No	NP

Table 3.1 Control Chart Types *(Continued)*

Type	Plotting Statistic	In Control Chart Builder?	Classic Platform
C	Number of defects in a subgroup.	No	C
U	Number of defects per unit in a subgroup.	No	U
UWMA	Moving average. The plotted point is the average of the last *w* subgroups.	No	UWMA
EWMA	Moving average. The plotted point is the weighted average of all previous subgroups. The weights decrease for older subgroups.	No	EWMA
CUSUM	Cumulative differences from a target.	No	CUSUM
Multivariate	T^2 statistics. This is used for simultaneous monitoring of multiple process variables on one chart.	No	Multivariate Control Chart

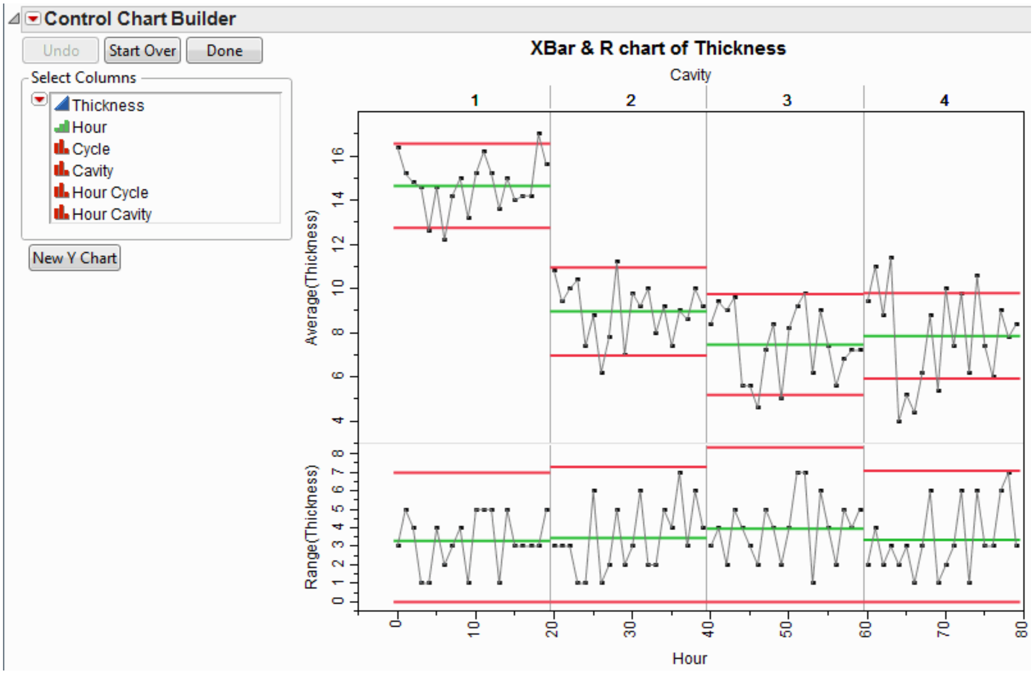
Chapter 4

Interactive Control Charts

The Control Chart Builder Platform

Control Chart Builder provides a workspace where you can interactively investigate the stability of your process data using control charts. You can also compute control limits for different phases of a process. Several types of control charts are available, including: X-Bar, Individuals, Range, and Standard Deviation charts.

Figure 4.1 Example of Control Chart Builder



Contents

Overview of Control Chart Builder

Interact with Control Chart Builder to create control charts of your process data. Start with a blank workspace and drag and drop variables where you want them. The instant feedback encourages further exploration of the data. You can change your mind and quickly create another type of chart, or you can change the current settings by right-clicking on the existing chart.

Use phase variables to produce different control limits for each phase. Use multiple variables to define subgroups. A report shows the average and control limits of each chart and phase.

Some new features of the Control Chart Builder platform include the following:

- ability to add, remove, and switch variables without relaunching the platform
- ability to create subgroups that are defined by multiple *X* variables
- three-in-one charts: subgroup means, within-subgroup variation, and between-subgroup variation
- ability to create a chart without sorting data
- JMP automatically chooses the appropriate chart type based on the data

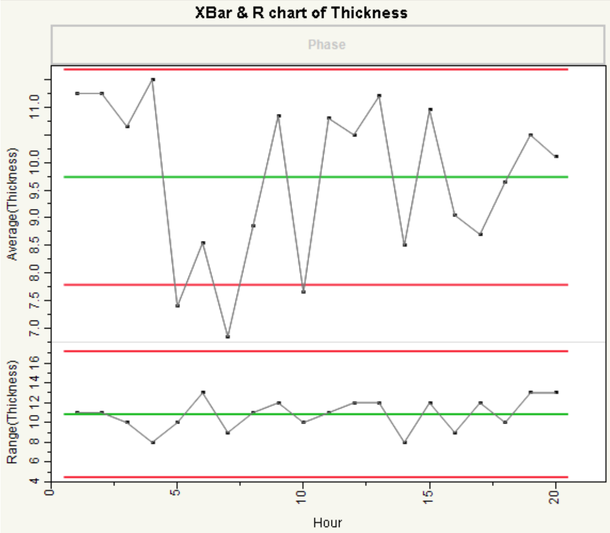
Note: The Control Chart Builder does not extend the size of one zone over another. If the limits are not centered around the mean, (UCL-Avg)/3 is used as the width of each zone. Zones are not drawn below the lower limit (LCL) or above the upper limit (UCL).

Example Using Control Chart Builder

You have data that includes measurements for the thickness of sockets. There has been an increase in the number of defects during production and you want to investigate why this is occurring. Use Control Chart Builder to investigate the variability in the data and the control of the process.

1. Open the Socket Thickness.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Control Chart Builder.**
3. Drag Thickness to the **Y** zone.
4. Drag Hour to the **Subgroup** zone (at bottom).

Figure 4.2 Control Charts for Socket Thickness



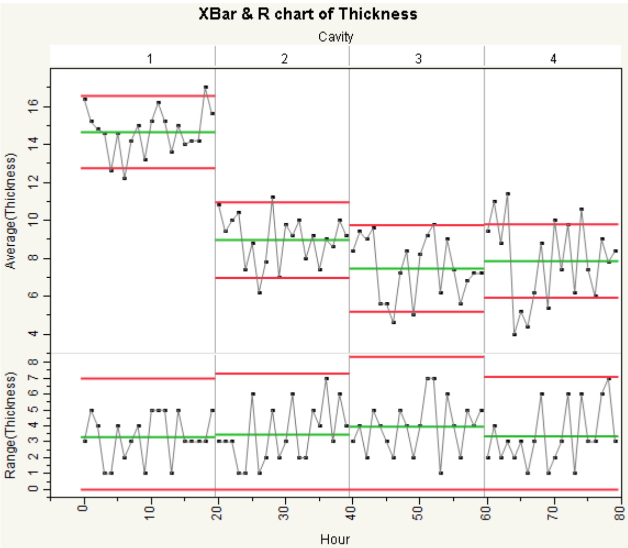
Thickness Limit Summaries

Points plotted	LCL	Avg	UCL	Limits Sigma	Sample Size
Average	7.788772	9.7375	11.68623	Range	20
Range	4.499516	10.85	17.20048	Range	20

Looking at the Average chart, you can see that there are several points below the lower control limit of 7.788772. You want to see whether another variable might be contributing to the problem.

5. Drag and drop **Cavity** into the **Phase** zone.

Figure 4.3 Control Charts for each Cavity



Thickness Limit Summaries

Points plotted	Cavity	LCL	Avg	UCL	Limits Sigma	Sample Size
Average	1	12.7465	14.65	16.5535	Range	5
Average	2	6.979973	8.97	10.96003	Range	5
Average	3	5.191564	7.47	9.748436	Range	5
Average	4	5.927655	7.86	9.792345	Range	5
Range	1	0	3.3	6.977847	Range	5
Range	2	0	3.45	7.295022	Range	5
Range	3	0	3.95	8.352272	Range	5
Range	4	0	3.35	7.083572	Range	5

From the Average chart, you can conclude the following:

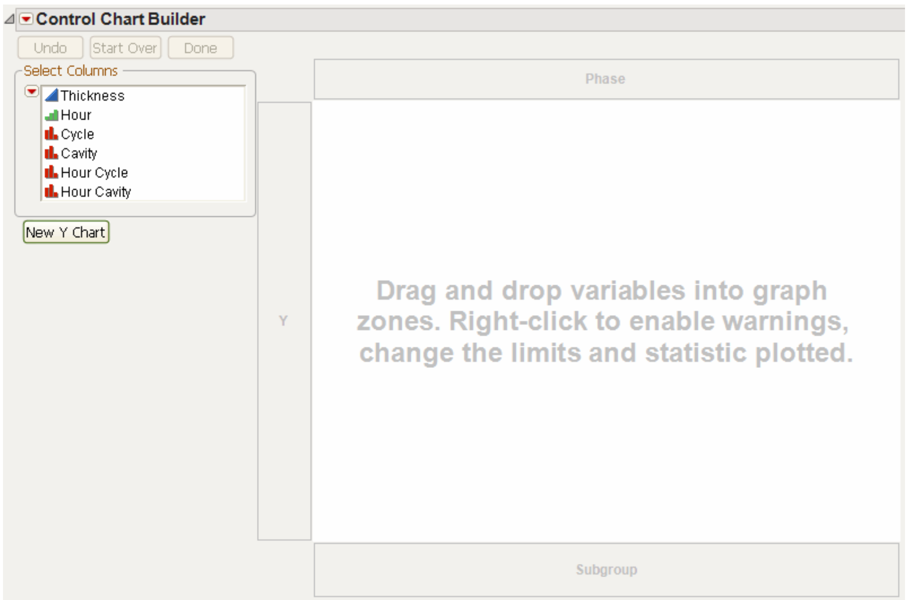
- There are differences between the cavities, each deserving separate control limits.
- Cavity 1 is producing sockets with a higher average thickness, indicating that further investigation of the differences between cavities is warranted.
- All of the cavities have points that are outside the control limits. Therefore, you should investigate the lack of control in the data for each cavity.

The Range chart for each cavity shows that the within-subgroup measurements are in control.

Launch Control Chart Builder

Launch Control Chart Builder by selecting **Analyze > Quality and Process > Control Chart Builder**.

Figure 4.4 Initial Control Chart Builder Window



To begin creating a control chart, drag and drop variables from the **Select Columns** box into the zones. Control Chart Builder contains the following zones:

Y assign the process variable here. This variable should be continuous.

Subgroup assigns subgroup variables. To define subgroup levels as a combination of multiple columns, add multiple variables to the **Subgroup** zone. When a subgroup variable is assigned, each point on the control chart corresponds to a summary statistic for all of the points in the subgroup.

Phase assigns phase variables. When a **Phase** variable is assigned, separate control limits are computed for each phase.

Note: If you drop variables in the center, JMP guesses where to put them based on whether the variables are continuous or categorical.

The Control Chart Builder contains the following buttons:

Undo reverses the last change made to the window.

Start Over returns the window to the default condition, removing all data, and clearing all zones.

Done hides the buttons and the **Select Columns** box and removes all drop zone outlines. In this presentation-friendly format, you can copy the graph to other programs. To restore the window to the interactive mode, click **Show Control Panel** on the Control Chart Builder red triangle menu.

New Y Chart produces a copy of the current chart for every column selected in the **Select Columns** box. The new charts use the selected columns in the **Y** role.

Control Chart Builder Options

Control Chart Builder options appear in the red triangle menu or by right-clicking on a chart or axis.

Red Triangle Menu Options

Show Control Panel shows or hides the following elements:

– buttons

– the **Select Columns** box

– the drop zone borders

Show Limit Summaries shows or hides the Limit Summaries report. This report shows the control limits (LCL and UCL) and the center line (Avg) for the chart.

Get Limits retrieves the control limits that are stored in a data table.

Set Sample Size (appears only for Individuals charts when there is no Subgroup variable) sets a subgroup size and quickly changes from an Individuals chart to an X-Bar chart. Missing values are taken into account when computing limits and sigma.

Save Limits saves all parameters for the particular chart type into a new column in the existing data table. Saved parameters include sample size, the center line, and the upper and lower control limits.

Save Summaries creates a new data table containing the sample label, sample sizes, the statistic being plotted, the center line, and the control limits. The specific statistics included in the table depend on the type of chart.

Include Missing Categories enable the graph to collect rows with missing values in a categorical column, and display the missing values on the graph as a separate category. This option is not available for continuous X-variables since there is no location on the X-axis to display the collected missing values.

Script contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

Right-Click Chart Options

The following options appear when you right-click on a chart:

Points provides the following options:

- **Statistic** changes the statistic plotted on the chart. See "Additional Example of Control Chart Builder" on page 67.
- **Individual Points** show or hide individual observations in a subgroup. This option appears only if a Subgroup variable is specified.
- **Show Points** hides or shows the points on the chart.

Limits provides the following options:

- **Sigma** specifies the method of computing sigma. See "Sigma" on page 66.
- **Zones** shows or hides the zones on the chart. The zones are defined as one, two, and three sigmas on either side of the mean.
- **Spec Limits** shows or hides the specification limits on the chart. This option appears only for charts showing individual points or averages.
- **Add Limits** specifies custom control limits to be plotted on the chart.
- **Show Limits** hides or shows the control limits on the chart.
- **Show Center Line** hides or shows the center line on the chart.

Connecting Line provides the following option:

- **Show Connect Line** shows connecting lines between the points.

Add Dispersion Chart adds a dispersion chart to the chart area. Change the chart type with the **Points** options. A dispersion chart illustrates the variation in the data by plotting one of many forms of dispersion, including the range, standard deviation, or moving range.

Set Sample Size (appears only for Individuals charts when there is no Subgroup variable) sets a subgroup size and quickly change from an Individuals chart to an X-Bar chart. Missing values are taken into account when computing limits and sigma.

Warnings provides the following options:

- **Customize Tests** lets you design custom tests. After the option is selected, the Customize Tests window appears for designing the tests.
- **Tests** let you select which statistical control tests to enable.

Note: Move your cursor over a flagged point on the chart to see a description of the test that failed.

– **Westgard Rules** lets you select which Westgard statistical control tests to enable. Because Westgard rules are based on sigma and not the zones, they can be computed without regard to constant sample size.

– **Test Beyond Limits** enables the test for any points beyond the control limits. These points are identified on the chart.

Note: For more information about tests, see "Tests for Special Causes" on page 39 in the "Statistical Control Charts" chapter

Note: For a description of the **Rows**, **Graph**, **Customize**, and **Edit** menus, see the *Using JMP book*.

Statistic

Change the statistic represented by the points on the chart using the following options:

Individual creates a chart where each point represents an individual value in the data table.

Average creates a chart where each point represents the average of the values in a subgroup.

Range creates a chart where each point represents the range of the values in a subgroup.

Standard Deviation creates a chart where each point represents the standard deviation of the values in a subgroup.

Moving Range on Means computes the difference in the range between two consecutive subgroup means.

Moving Range on Std Dev computes the difference in the range between two consecutive subgroup standard deviations.

Moving Range creates a chart where each point is the difference between two consecutive observations.

Note: The Average, Range, Standard Deviation, Moving Range on Means, and Moving Range on Std Dev methods appear only if a Subgroup variable is specified. The Individual and Moving Range methods appear only when no Subgroup variable is specified.

Sigma

Change the method for computing sigma using the following options:

Range uses the range of the data in a subgroup to estimate sigma.

Standard Deviation uses the standard deviation of the data in a subgroup to estimate sigma.

Moving Range uses the moving ranges to estimate sigma. The moving range is the difference between two consecutive points.

Levey-Jennings uses the standard deviation of all the observations to estimate sigma.

Right-Click Axis Options

Swap swaps the position of two variables. Select the variable that you want to switch with.

Remove removes a variable.

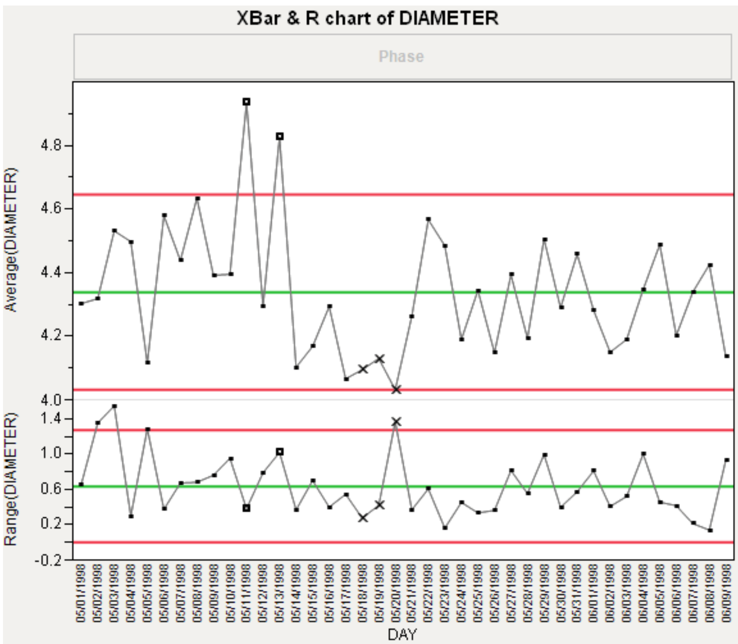
For details about the **Axis Settings**, **Revert Axis**, **Add** or **Remove Axis**, and **Edit** options, see *Using JMP*.

Additional Example of Control Chart Builder

A manufacturer of medical tubing collected tube diameter data for a new prototype. The data was collected over the past 40 days of production. After the first 20 days (phase 1), some adjustments were made to the manufacturing equipment. Analyze the data to determine whether the past 20 days (phase 2) of production are in a state of control.

1. Open the Diameter.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Control Chart Builder.**
3. Assign DIAMETER to the **Y** role.
4. Assign DAY to the **Subgroup** role.

Figure 4.5 Control Charts for Diameter



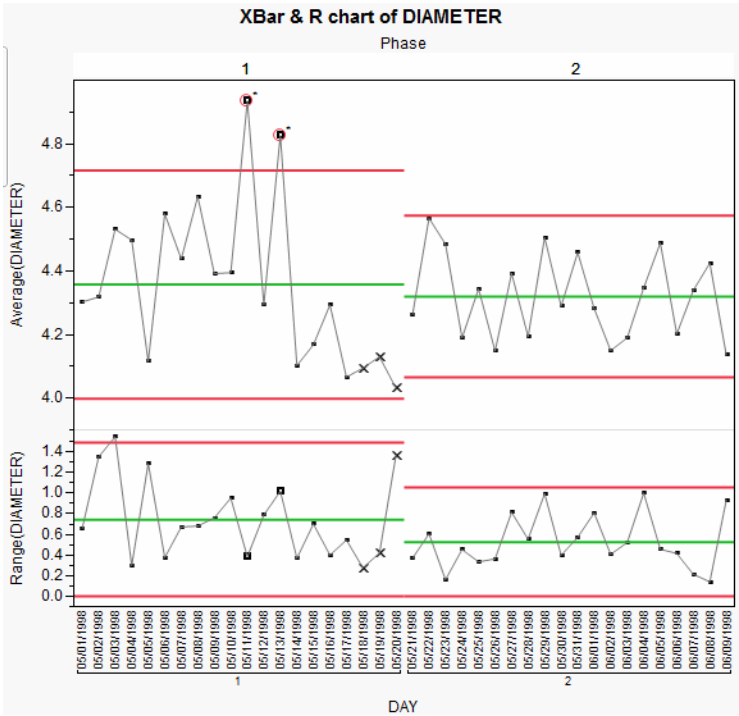
The phase 1 observations (the first 20 days) have higher variability, and in the Average chart, there are three observations that are outside of the control limits.

At the end of phase 1, an adjustment was made to the manufacturing equipment. Therefore, the control limits for the entire series should not be used to assess the control during phase 2.

To compute separate control limits for each phase:

5. Add Phase to the **Phase** role.
6. In the Average chart, right-click and select **Warnings > Test Beyond Limits**.

Figure 4.6 Control Charts for each Phase



Including the **Phase** variable means that the control limits for phase 2 are based only on the data for phase 2. None of the phase 2 observations are outside the control limits. Therefore, you can conclude that the process is in control after the adjustments were made.

Chapter 5

Shewhart Control Charts

Variables and Attribute Control Charts

Control charts are a graphical and analytic tool for deciding whether a process is in a state of statistical control.

Using control charts, the natural variability in any process can be quantified with a set of control limits. Variation that exceeds these limits signals a special cause of variation. Out-of-control processes generally justify some intervention to fix a problem to bring the process back in control.

Shewhart control charts are broadly classified into control charts for variables and control charts for attributes. Moving average charts and cumulative sum (Cusum) charts are special types of control charts for variables.

The Control Chart platform in JMP implements a variety of control charts:

- Run Chart
- $\bar{X}$-, *R*-, and *S*-Charts
- Individual and Moving Range Charts
- *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, and *U*-Charts
- UWMA and EWMA Charts
- CUSUM Charts
- Presummarize, Levey-Jennings, and Multivariate Control Charts
- Phase Control Charts for $\bar{X}$-, *R*-, *S*-, *IR*-, *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, *U*-, Presummarize, and Levey-Jennings Charts.

This platform is launched by selecting **Analyze > Quality and Process > Control Chart**, by the toolbar or JMP Starter, or through scripting.

One feature special to Control Charts, different from other platforms in JMP, is that they update dynamically as data is added or changed in the table.

Contents

Shewhart Control Charts for Variables

Control charts for variables are classified according to the subgroup summary statistic plotted on the chart:

- $\bar{X}$-charts display subgroup means (averages)
- *R*-charts display subgroup ranges (maximum – minimum)
- *S*-charts display subgroup standard deviations
- Run charts display data as a connected series of points.

The **IR** selection gives two additional chart types:

- **Individual Measurement** charts display individual measurements
- **Moving Range** charts display moving ranges of two or more successive measurements.

XBar-, R-, and S- Charts

For quality characteristics measured on a continuous scale, a typical analysis shows both the process mean and its variability with a mean chart aligned above its corresponding *R*- or *S*-chart. Or, if you are charting individual measurements, the individual measurement chart shows above its corresponding moving range chart.

Example: $\bar{X}$- and R-Charts

The following example uses the Coating.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder (taken from the *ASTM Manual on Presentation of Data and Control Chart Analysis*). The quality characteristic of interest is the Weight column. A subgroup sample of four is chosen. An $\bar{X}$-chart and an *R*-chart for the process are shown in Figure 5.1.

To replicate this example,

- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > XBar** command.
- Note the selected chart types of **XBar** and **R**.
- Specify Weight as the **Process** variable.
- Specify Sample as the **Sample Label**.
- Click **OK**.

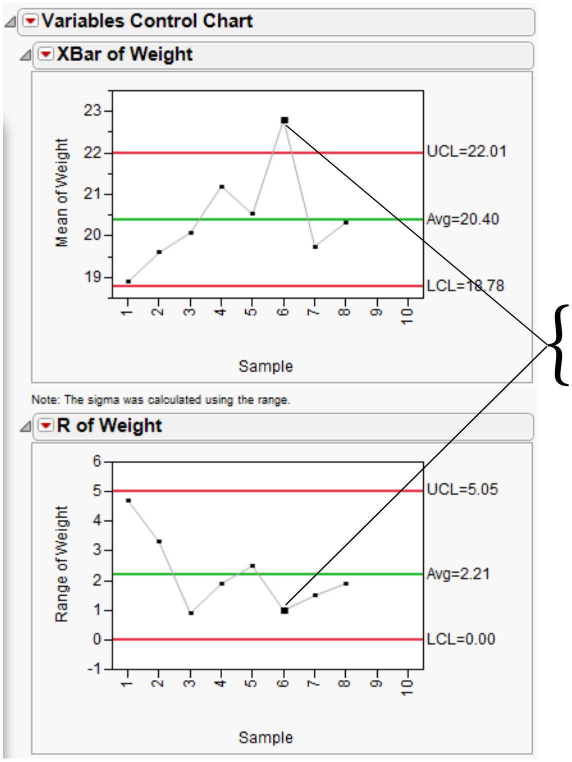
Alternatively, you can also submit the following JSL for this example:

```
Control Chart(Sample Size( :Sample), KSigma(3), Chart Col( :Weight, XBar, R));
```

Sample six indicates that the process is not in statistical control. To check the sample values, click the sample six summary point on either control chart. The corresponding rows highlight in the data table.

Note: If an *S* chart is chosen with the $\bar{X}$-chart, then the limits for the $\bar{X}$-chart are based on the standard deviation. Otherwise, the limits for the $\bar{X}$-chart are based on the range.

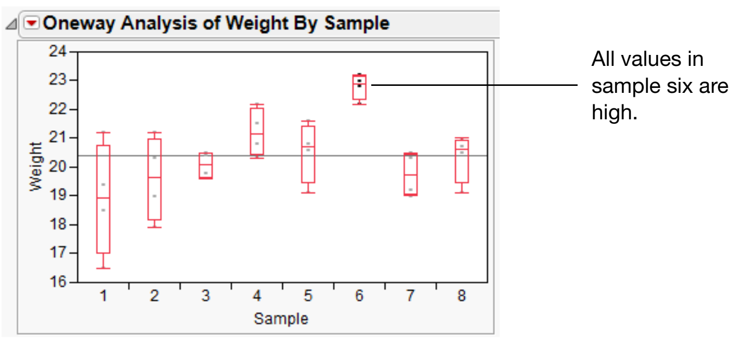
Figure 5.1 Variables Charts for Coating Data



21	21	6	22.8	22.8
22	22	6	22.2	22.2
23	23	6	23.2	23.2
24	24	6	23	23

You can use **Fit Y by X** for an alternative visualization of the data. First, change the modeling type of Sample to Nominal. Specify the interval variable Weight as **Y, Response** and the nominal variable Sample as **X, Factor**. Select the **Quantiles** option from the Oneway Analysis drop-down menu. The box plots in Figure 5.2 show that the sixth sample has a small range of high values.

Figure 5.2 Quantiles Option in Fit Y By X Platform



Control Limits for $\bar{X}$- and R-charts

JMP generates control limits for $\bar{X}$- and R-charts as follows.

LCL for $\bar{X}$ chart $= \bar{\bar{X}}_w - \frac{k\hat{\sigma}}{\sqrt{n_i}}$

UCL for $\bar{X}$ chart $= \bar{\bar{X}}_w + \frac{k\hat{\sigma}}{\sqrt{n_i}}$

LCL for R-chart $= \max\left(d_2(n_i)\hat{\sigma} - kd_3(n_i)\hat{\sigma}, 0\right)$

UCL for R-chart $= d_2(n_i)\sigma + kd_3(n_i)\sigma$

Center line for R-chart: By default, the center line for the i^{th} subgroup (where k is the sigma multiplier) indicates an estimate of the expected value of R_i. This value is computed as $d_2(n_i)\sigma$, where σ is an estimate of σ. If you specify a known value (σ_0) for σ, the central line indicates the value of $d_2(n_i)\sigma_0$. Note that the central line varies with n_i.

The standard deviation of an $\bar{X}/R$ chart is estimated by

$$\hat{\sigma} = \frac{\frac{R_1}{d_2(n_1)} + \ldots + \frac{R_N}{d_2(n_N)}}{N}$$

where

$\bar{\bar{X}}_w$ = weighted average of subgroup means

σ = process standard deviation

n_i = sample size of i^{th} subgroup

$d_2(n)$ is the expected value of the range of n independent normally distributed variables with unit standard deviation

$d_3(n)$ is the standard error of the range of n independent observations from a normal population with unit standard deviation

N is the number of subgroups for which $n_i \geq 2$

Example: $\bar{X}$- and S-charts with Varying Subgroup Sizes

This example uses the same data as example 1, Coating.jmp, in the Quality Control sample data folder. This time the quality characteristic of interest is the Weight 2 column. An $\bar{X}$-chart and an S chart for the process are shown in Figure 5.3.

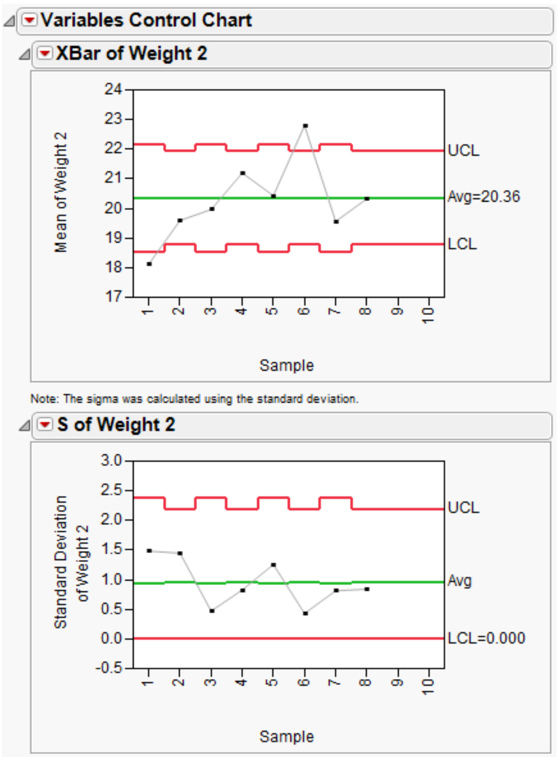
To replicate this example,

- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > XBar** command.
- Select the chart types of **XBar** and **S**.
- Specify Weight 2 as the **Process** variable.
- Specify the column Sample as the **Sample Label** variable.
- The **Sample Size** option should automatically change to **Sample Grouped by Sample Label**.
- Click **OK**.

Alternatively, you can also submit the following JSL for this example:

```
Control Chart(Sample Size( :Sample), KSigma(3), Chart Col( :Weight 2, XBar,
  S));
```

Figure 5.3 $\overline{X}$ and S charts for Varying Subgroup Sizes



Weight 2 has several missing values in the data, so you might notice the chart has uneven limits. Although, each sample has the same number of observations, samples 1, 3, 5, and 7 each have a missing value.

Note: When sample sizes are unequal, the Test options are greyed out. If the samples change while the chart is open and they become equally sized, and the zone and/or test option is selected, the zones and/or tests will be applied immediately and appear on the chart.

Control Limits for $\bar{X}$- and S-Charts

JMP generates control limits for $\bar{X}$- and S-charts as follows.

$$\text{LCL for } \bar{X} \text{ chart} = \bar{X}_w - \frac{k\hat{\sigma}}{\sqrt{n_i}}$$

$$\text{UCL for } \bar{X} \text{ chart} = \bar{X}_w + \frac{k\hat{\sigma}}{\sqrt{n_i}}$$

$$\text{LCL for } S\text{-chart} = \max\left(c_4(n_i)\hat{\sigma} - kc_5(n_i)\hat{\sigma}, 0\right)$$

$$\text{UCL for } S\text{-chart} = c_4(n_i)\sigma + kc_5(n_i)\sigma$$

Center line for S-chart: By default, the center line for the i^{th} subgroup (where k is equal to the sigma multiplier) indicates an estimate of the expected value of s_i. This value is computed as $c_4(n_i)\sigma$, where $\ddot{\sigma}$ is an estimate of σ. If you specify a known value (σ_0) for σ, the central line indicates the value of $c_4(n_i)\sigma_0$. Note that the central line varies with n_i.

The estimate for the standard deviation in an $\bar{X}/S$ chart is

$$\hat{\sigma} = \frac{\frac{s_1}{c_4(n_1)} + \ldots + \frac{s_N}{c_4(n_N)}}{N}$$

where

$\bar{X}_w$ = weighted average of subgroup means

σ = process standard deviation

n_i = sample size of i^{th} subgroup

$c_4(n)$ is the expected value of the standard deviation of n independent normally distributed variables with unit standard deviation

$c_5(n)$ is the standard error of the standard deviation of n independent observations from a normal population with unit standard deviation

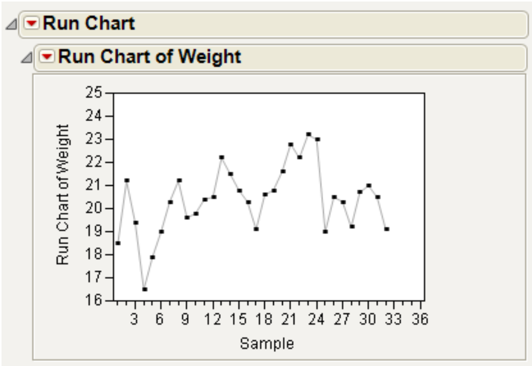
N is the number of subgroups for which $n_i \geq 2$

s_i is the sample standard deviation of the i^{th} subgroup

Run Charts

Run charts display a column of data as a connected series of points. The following example is a Run chart for the Weight variable from Coating.jmp.

Figure 5.4 Run Chart



When you select the **Show Center Line** option in the Run Chart drop-down, a line is drawn through the center value of the column. The center line is determined by the **Use Median** setting of the platform drop-down. When **Use Median** is selected, the median is used as the center line. Otherwise, the mean is used. When saving limits to a file, both the overall mean and median are saved.

Run charts can also plot the group means when the **Sample Label** role is used, either on the dialog or through a script.

Individual Measurement Charts

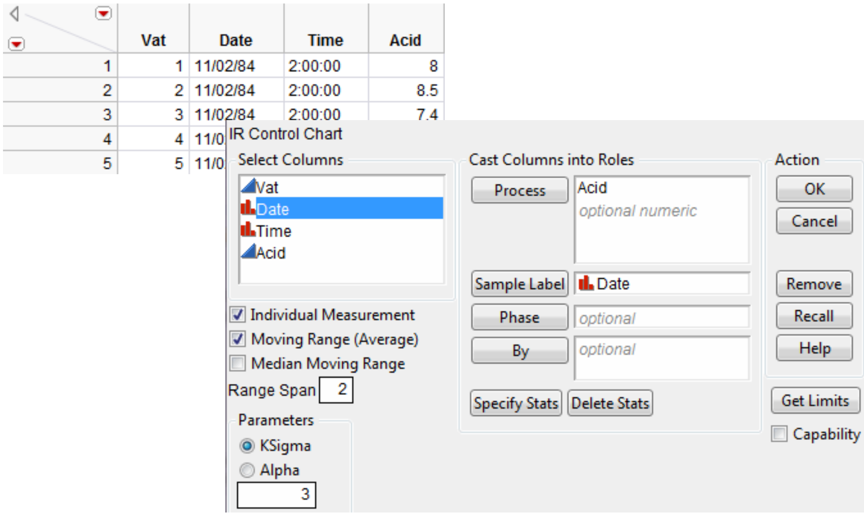
Individual Measurement Chart Type displays individual measurements. Individual Measurement charts are appropriate when only one measurement is available for each subgroup sample.

Moving Range Chart Type displays moving ranges of two or more successive measurements. Moving ranges are computed for the number of consecutive measurements that you enter in the Range Span box. The default range span is 2. Because moving ranges are correlated, these charts should be interpreted with care.

Example: Individual Measurement and Moving Range Charts

The Pickles.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder contains the acid content for vats of pickles. Because the pickles are sensitive to acidity and produced in large vats, high acidity ruins an entire pickle vat. The acidity in four vats is measured each day at 1, 2, and 3 PM. The data table records day, time, and acidity measurements. The dialog in Figure 5.5 creates Individual Measurement and Moving Range charts with date labels on the horizontal axis.

Figure 5.5 Launch Dialog for Individual Measurement and Moving Range Chart



To complete this example,

- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > IR** command.
- Select both **Individual Measurement** and **Moving Range** chart types.
- Specify Acid as the **Process** variable.
- Specify Date as the **Sample Label** variable.
- Click **OK**.

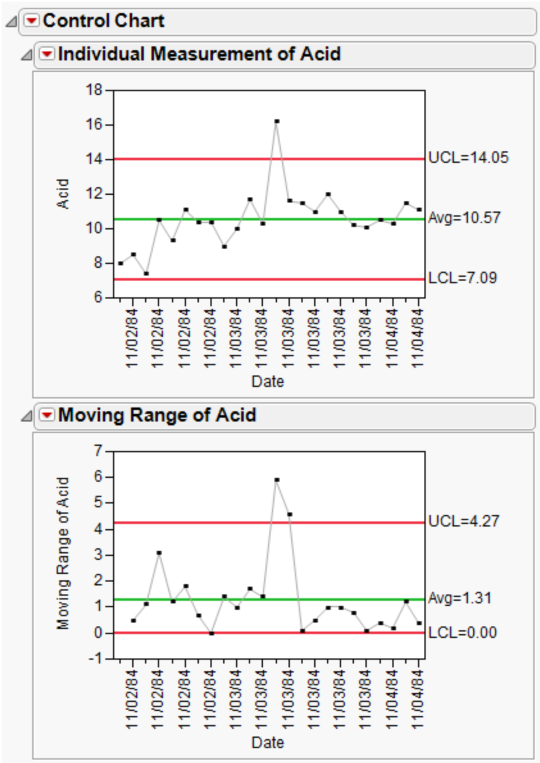
Alternatively, you can also submit the following JSL for this example:

```
Control Chart(Sample Label( :Date), GroupSize(1), KSigma(3), Chart Col( :Acid,
   Individual Measurement, Moving Range));
```

The individual measurement and moving range charts shown in Figure 5.6 monitor the acidity in each vat produced.

Note: A Median Moving Range chart can also be evaluated. If you choose a Median Moving Range chart and an Individual Measurement chart, the limits on the Individual Measurement chart use the Median Moving Range as the sigma, rather than the Average Moving Range.

Figure 5.6 Individual Measurement and Moving Range Charts for Pickles Data



Control Limits for Individual Measurement, Moving Range, and Median Moving Range Charts

$$\text{LCL for Individual Measurement Chart} = \bar{X} - k\sigma$$

$$\text{UCL for Individual Measurement Chart} = \bar{X} + k\sigma$$

$$\text{LCL for Moving Range Chart} = \max\left(d_2(n)\hat{\sigma} - kd_3(n)\hat{\sigma},\ 0\right)$$

$$\text{UCL for Moving Range Chart} = d_2(n)\sigma + kd_3(n)\sigma$$

LCL for Median Moving Range Chart = max(0, MMR - (k*Std Dev*$d_3(n)$))

UCL for Median Moving Range Chart = MMR + (k*Std Dev*$d_3(n)$)

The standard deviation for Individual Measurement and Moving Range charts is estimated by

$$\hat{\sigma} = \frac{\overline{MR}}{d_2(1)}$$

and the standard deviation for Median Moving Range charts is estimated by

Std Dev = $\mathrm{MMR}/d_4(n)$

where

$\bar{X}$ = the mean of the individual measurements

$\overline{MR}$ = the mean of the nonmissing moving ranges computed as $(MR_n+MR_{n+1}+...+MR_N)/N$

σ = the process standard deviation

k = the number of standard deviations

MMR = Center Line (Avg) for Median Moving Range chart

$d_2(n)$ = expected value of the range of n independent normally distributed variables with unit standard deviation.

$d_3(n)$ = standard error of the range of n independent observations from a normal population with unit standard deviation.

$d_4(n)$ = expected value of the range of a normally distributed sample of size n.

Presummarize Charts

If your data consist of repeated measurements of the same process unit, then you will want to combine these into one measurement for the unit. Pre-summarizing is not recommended unless the data have repeated measurements on each process or measurement unit.

Presummarize summarizes the process column into sample means and/or standard deviations, based either on the sample size or sample label chosen. Then it charts the summarized data based on the options chosen in the launch dialog. You can also append a capability analysis by checking the appropriate box in the launch dialog.

Example: Presummarize Chart

For an example, using the Coating.jmp data table,

1. Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > Presummarize** command.
2. Choose Weight as the **Process** variable and Sample as the **Sample Label**.
3. In the dialog check both **Individual on Group Means** and **Moving Range on Group Means**. The **Sample Grouped by Sample Label** button is automatically selected when you choose a Sample Label variable.
4. Click **OK**.

Figure 5.7 Presummarize Dialog

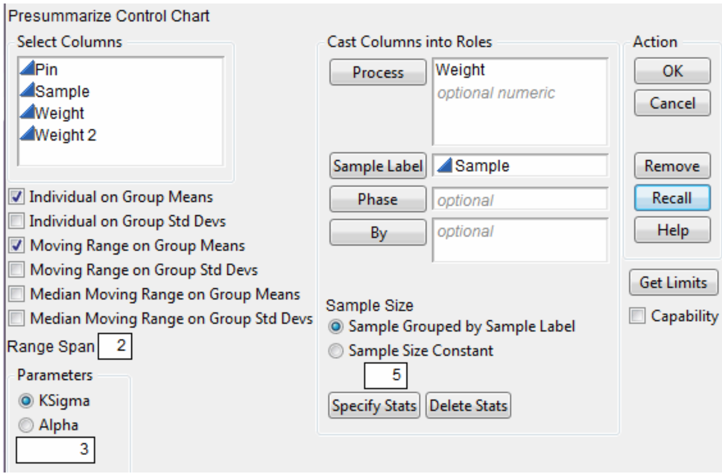
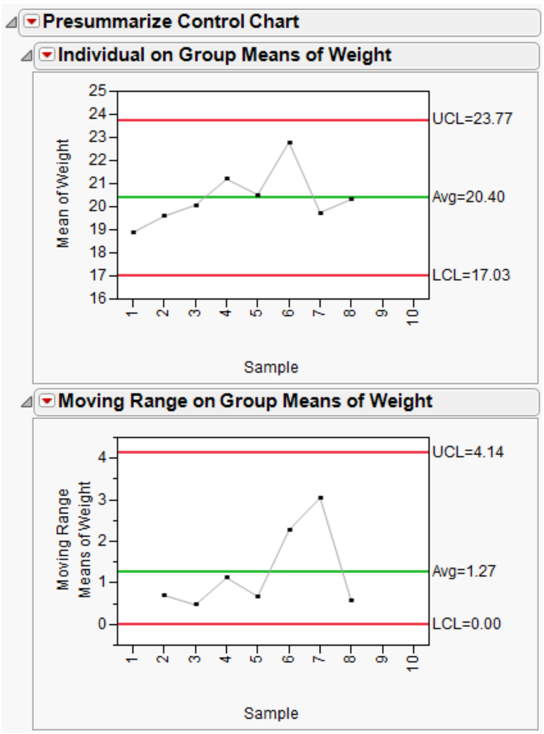


Figure 5.8 Example of Charting Presummarized Data



Although the points for $\bar{X}$- and *S*-charts are the same as the Individual on Group Means and Individual on Group Std Devs charts, the limits are different because they are computed as Individual charts.

Another way to generate the presummarized charts, with the Coating.jmp data table,

1. Choose **Tables > Summary.**
2. Assign Sample as the **Group** variable, then Mean(Weight) and Std Dev(Weight) as **Statistics**.
3. Click **OK**.
4. Select **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > IR**.
5. Select Mean(Weight) and Std Dev(Weight) as **Process** variables.
6. Click **OK**.

The resulting charts match the presummarized charts.

When using **Presummarize** charts, you can select either **On Group Means** or **On Group Std Devs** or both. Each option will create two charts (an Individual Measurement, also known as an X chart, and a Moving Range chart) if both IR chart types are selected.

The **On Group Means** options compute each sample mean and then plot the means and create an Individual Measurement and a Moving Range chart on the means.

The **On Group Std Devs** options compute each sample standard deviation and plot the standard deviations as individual points. Individual Measurement and Moving Range charts for the standard deviations then appear. Note that as a dispersion chart, the only Warnings option available for an Individual on Group Std Dev chart is Test Beyond Limits.

Moving Average Charts

The control charts previously discussed plot each point based on information from a single subgroup sample. The Moving Average chart is different from other types because each point combines information from the current sample and from past samples. As a result, the Moving Average chart is more sensitive to small shifts in the process average. On the other hand, it is more difficult to interpret patterns of points on a Moving Average chart because consecutive moving averages can be highly correlated (Nelson 1983).

In a Moving Average chart, the quantities that are averaged can be individual observations instead of subgroup means. However, a Moving Average chart for individual measurements is not the same as a control (Shewhart) chart for individual measurements or moving ranges with individual measurements plotted.

Uniformly Weighted Moving Average (UWMA) Charts

Each point on a Uniformly Weighted Moving Average (UWMA) chart, also called a Moving Average chart, is the average of the w most recent subgroup means, including the present subgroup mean. When you obtain a new subgroup sample, the next moving average is computed by dropping the oldest of the previous w subgroup means and including the newest subgroup mean. The constant, w, is called the *span* of the moving average, and indicates how many subgroups to include to form the moving average. The larger the span (w), the smoother the UWMA line, and the less it reflects the magnitude of shifts. This means that larger values of w guard against smaller shifts.

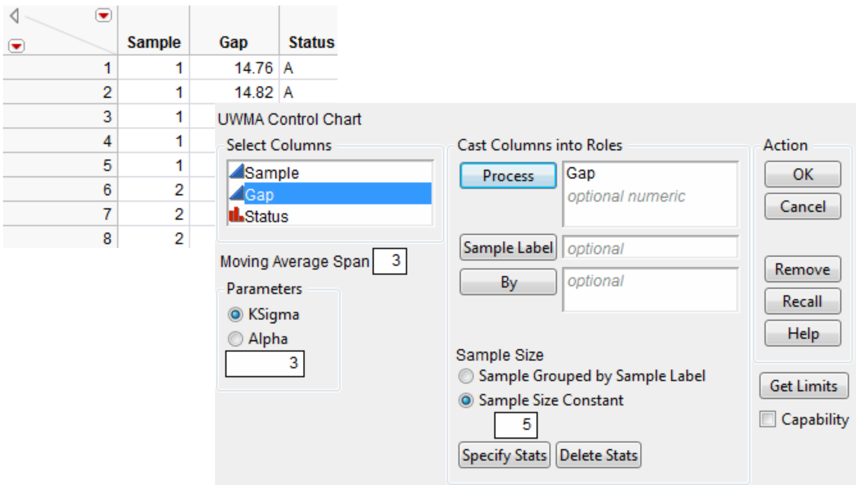
Example: UWMA Charts

Consider Clips1.jmp. The measure of interest is the gap between the ends of manufactured metal clips. To monitor the process for a change in average gap, subgroup samples of five clips are selected daily. A UWMA chart with a moving average span of three is examined. To see this chart, complete the Control Chart launch dialog as shown in Figure 5.9, submit the JSL or follow the steps below.

```
Control Chart(Sample Size(5), KSigma(3), Moving Average Span(3), Chart Col(
   :Gap, UWMA));
```

1. Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > UWMA** command.
2. Change the **Moving Average Span** to 3.
3. Choose Gap as the **Process** variable.
4. Click **OK**.

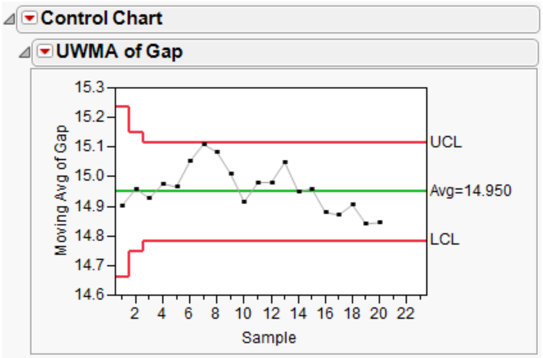
Figure 5.9 Specification for UWMA Charts of Clips1.jmp Data



The result is the chart in Figure 5.10. The point for the first day is the mean of the five subgroup sample values for that day. The plotted point for the second day is the average of subgroup sample means for the first and second days. The points for the remaining days are the average of subsample means for each day and the two previous days.

The average clip gap appears to be decreasing, but no sample point falls outside the 3σ limits.

Figure 5.10 UWMA Charts for the Clips1 data



Control Limits for UWMA Charts

Control limits for UWMA charts are computed as follows. For each subgroup *i*,

$$\mathrm{LCL}_i = \bar{X}_w - k\frac{\hat{\sigma}}{min(i, w)}\sqrt{\frac{1}{n_i} + \frac{1}{n_{i-1}} + \ldots + \frac{1}{n_{1 + max(i-w, 0)}}}$$

$$\mathrm{UCL}_i = \bar{X}_w + k\frac{\hat{\sigma}}{min(i, w)}\sqrt{\frac{1}{n_i} + \frac{1}{n_{i-1}} + \ldots + \frac{1}{n_{1 + max(i-w, 0)}}}$$

where

w is the span parameter (number of terms in moving average)

n_i is the sample size of the i^{th} subgroup

k is the number of standard deviations

$\bar{X}_w$ is the weighted average of subgroup means

σ is the process standard deviation

Exponentially Weighted Moving Average (EWMA) Charts

Each point on an Exponentially Weighted Moving Average (EWMA) chart, also referred to as a Geometric Moving Average (GMA) chart, is the weighted average of all the previous subgroup means, including the mean of the present subgroup sample. The weights decrease exponentially going backward in time. The weight ($0 < \text{weight} \le 1$) assigned to the present subgroup sample mean is a parameter of the EWMA chart. Small values of weight are used to guard against small shifts.

Example: EWMA Charts

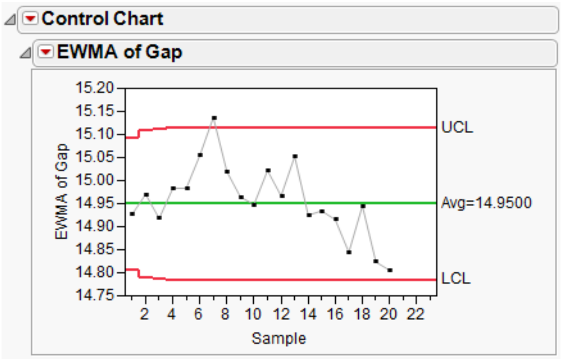
Using the Clips1.jmp data table, submit the JSL or follow the steps below.

```
Control Chart(Sample Size(5), KSigma(3), Weight(0.5), Chart Col( :Gap, EWMA));
```

1. Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > EWMA** command.
2. Change the **Weight** to 0.5.
3. Choose Gap as the **Process** variable.
4. Leave the **Sample Size Constant** as 5.
5. Click **OK**.

The figure below shows the EWMA chart for the same data seen in Figure 5.10. This EWMA chart was generated for weight = 0.5.

Figure 5.11 EWMA Chart



Control Limits for EWMA Charts

Control limits for EWMA charts are computed as follows.

$$\text{LCL} = \bar{X}_w - k\hat{\sigma}r\sqrt{\sum_{j=0}^{i-1}\frac{(1-r)^{2j}}{n_{i-j}}}$$

$$\text{UCL} = \bar{X}_w + k\hat{\sigma}r\sqrt{\sum_{j=0}^{i-1}\frac{(1-r)^{2j}}{n_{i-j}}}$$

where

r is the EWMA weight parameter ($0 < r \le 1$)

x_{ij} is the jth measurement in the i^{th} subgroup, with $j = 1, 2, 3, \ldots, n_i$

n_i is the sample size of the i^{th} subgroup

k is the number of standard deviations

$\bar{X}_w$ is the weighted average of subgroup means

σ is the process standard deviation

Shewhart Control Charts for Attributes

In the previous types of charts, measurement data was the process variable. This data is often continuous, and the charts are based on theory for continuous data. Another type of data is count data, where the variable of interest is a discrete count of the number of defects or blemishes per subgroup. For discrete count data, attribute charts are applicable, as they are based on binomial and Poisson models. Since the counts are measured per subgroup, it is important when comparing charts to determine whether you have a similar number of items in the subgroups between the charts. Attribute charts, like variables charts, are classified according to the subgroup sample statistic plotted on the chart:

Table 5.1 Determining Which Attribute Chart to Use

Each item is judged as either conforming or non-conforming		For each item, the number of defects is counted	
Shows the *number* of defective items	Shows the *proportion* of defective items	Shows the *number* of defective items	Shows the *average number* of defective items
NP-**chart**	*P*-**chart**	*C*-**chart**	*U*-**chart**

- *P*-charts display the proportion of nonconforming (defective) items in subgroup samples which can vary in size. Since each subgroup for a *P*-chart consists of N_i items, and an item is judged as either conforming or nonconforming, the maximum number of nonconforming items in a subgroup is N_i.
- *NP*-charts display the number of nonconforming (defective) items in subgroup samples. Since each subgroup for a *NP*-chart consists of N_i items, and an item is judged as either conforming or nonconforming, the maximum number of nonconforming items in subgroup i is N_i.
- *C*-charts display the number of nonconformities (defects) in a subgroup sample that usually, but does not necessarily, consists of one inspection unit.
- *U*-charts display the number of nonconformities (defects) per unit in subgroup samples that can have a varying number of inspection units.

Note: To use the Sigma column property for P or NP charts, the value needs to be equal to the proportion. JMP calculates the sigma as a function of the proportion and the sample sizes.

Note: For attribute charts, specify the defect count or defective proportion as the Process variable. The data will be interpreted as counts, unless it contains non-integer values between 0 and 1.

P- and NP-Charts

Example: NP-Charts

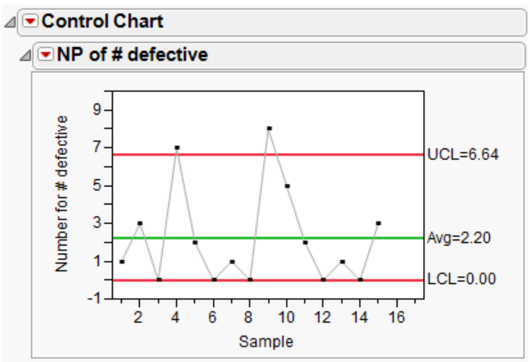
The Washers.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder contains defect counts of 15 lots of 400 galvanized washers. The washers were inspected for finish defects such as rough galvanization and exposed steel. If a washer contained a finish defect, it was deemed nonconforming or defective. Thus, the defect count represents how many washers were defective for each lot of size 400. To replicate this example, follow these steps or submit the JSL script below:

- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > NP** command.
- Choose # defective as the **Process** variable.
- Change the **Constant Size** to 400.
- Click **OK**.

```
Control Chart(Sample Size(400), KSigma(3), Chart Col( :Name("# defective"),
  NP));
```

The example here illustrates an *NP*-chart for the number of defects.

Figure 5.12 NP-Chart



Example: P-Charts

Again, using the Washers.jmp data, we can specify a sample size variable, which would allow for varying sample sizes.

Note: This data contains all constant sample sizes. Follow these steps or submit the JSL script below:

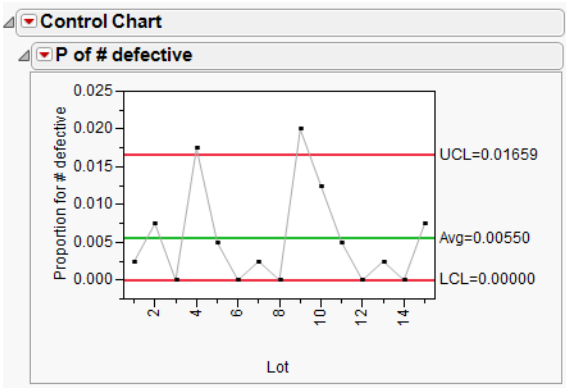
- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > P** command.
- Choose Lot as the **Sample Label** variable.
- Choose # defective as the **Process** variable.
- Choose Lot Size as the **Sample Size** variable.

- Click **OK**.

```
Control Chart(Sample Label( :Lot), Sample Size( :Lot Size), K Sigma(3), Chart
   Col(Name("# defective"), P))
```

The chart shown here illustrates a *P*-chart for the proportion of defects.

Figure 5.13 P-Chart



Note that although the points on the chart look the same as the *NP*-chart, the *y* axis, Avg and limits are all different since they are now based on proportions.

Control Limits for P- and NP- Charts

The lower and upper control limits, LCL and UCL, respectively, are computed as follows.

$$P\text{-chart LCL} = \max(\bar{p} - k\sqrt{\bar{p}(1-\bar{p})/n_i}, 0)$$

$$P\text{-chart UCL} = \min(\bar{p} + k\sqrt{\bar{p}(1-\bar{p})/n_i}, 1)$$

$$NP\text{-chart LCL} = \max(n_i\bar{p} - k\sqrt{n_i\bar{p}(1-\bar{p})}, 0)$$

$$NP\text{-chart UCL} = \min(n_i\bar{p} + k\sqrt{n_i\bar{p}(1-\bar{p})}, n_i)$$

where

$\bar{p}$ is the average proportion of nonconforming items taken across subgroups

$$\bar{p} = \frac{n_1 p_1 + \ldots + n_N p_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_n} = \frac{X_1 + \ldots + X_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_N}$$

n_i is the number of items in the i^{th} subgroup

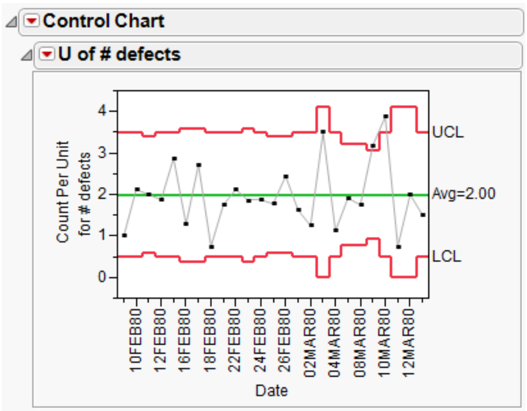
k is the number of standard deviations

U-Charts

The Braces.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder records the defect count in boxes of automobile support braces. A box of braces is one inspection unit. The number of boxes inspected (per day) is the subgroup sample size, which can vary. The *U*-chart, shown here, is monitoring the number of brace defects per subgroup sample size. The upper and lower bounds vary according to the number of units inspected.

Note: When you generate a *U*-chart, and select **Capability**, JMP launches the Poisson Fit in Distribution and gives a Poisson-specific capability analysis. To use the **Capability** feature, the unit sizes must be equal.

Figure 5.14 U-Chart



Example: U-Charts

To replicate this example, follow these steps or submit the JSL below.

- Open the Braces.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder.
- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > U** command.
- Choose # defects as the **Process** variable.
- Choose Unit size as the **Unit Size** variable.
- Choose Date as the **Sample Label**.
- Click **OK**.

```
Control Chart(Sample Label( :Date), Unit Size( :Unit size), K Sigma(3), Chart
   Col( :Name("# defects"), U));
```

Control Limits on U-charts

The lower and upper control limits, LCL and UCL, are computed as follows:

$$\text{LCL} = \max(\bar{u} - k\sqrt{\bar{u}/n_i}, 0)$$

$$\text{UCL} = \bar{u} + k\sqrt{\bar{u}/n_i}$$

The limits vary with n_i.

u is the expected number of nonconformities per unit produced by process

u_i is the number of nonconformities per unit in the i^{th} subgroup. In general, $u_i = c_i/n_i$.

c_i is the total number of nonconformities in the i^{th} subgroup

n_i is the number of inspection units in the i^{th} subgroup

$\bar{u}$ is the average number of nonconformities per unit taken across subgroups. The quantity $\bar{u}$ is computed as a weighted average

$$\bar{u} = \frac{n_1 u_1 + \ldots + n_N u_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_N} = \frac{c_1 + \ldots + c_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_N}$$

N is the number of subgroups

C-Charts

C-charts are similar to *U*-charts in that they monitor the number of nonconformities in an entire subgroup, made up of one or more units. *C*-charts can also be used to monitor the average number of defects per inspection unit.

Note: When you generate a *C*-chart, and select **Capability**, JMP launches the Poisson Fit in Distribution and gives a Poisson-specific capability analysis.

Example: C-Charts

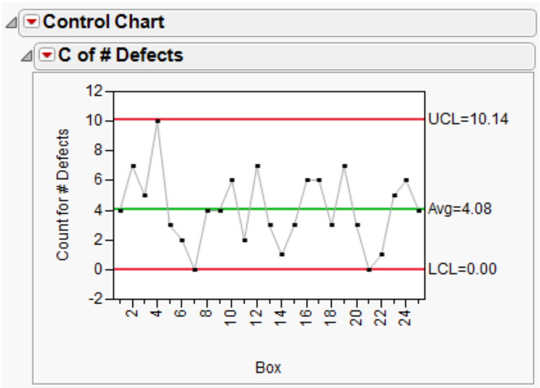
In this example, a clothing manufacturer ships shirts in boxes of ten. Prior to shipment, each shirt is inspected for flaws. Since the manufacturer is interested in the average number of flaws per shirt, the number of flaws found in each box is divided by ten and then recorded. To replicate this example, follow these steps or submit the JSL below.

- Open the Shirts.jmp data in the Quality Control sample data folder.
- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > C** command.
- Choose # Defects as the **Process** variable.
- Choose Box Size as the **Sample Size**.
- Choose Box as the **Sample Label**.

- Click **OK**.

```
Control Chart(Sample Label( :Box), Sample Size( :Box Size), K Sigma(3), Chart
   Col( :Name("# Defects"), C));
```

Figure 5.15 C-Chart



Control Limits on C-Charts

The lower and upper control limits, LCL and UCL, are computed as follows.

$$\text{LCL} = \max(n_i\bar{u} - k\sqrt{n_i\bar{u}},\ 0)$$

$$\text{UCL} = n_i\bar{u} + k\sqrt{n_i\bar{u}}$$

The limits vary with n_i.

u is the expected number of nonconformities per unit produced by process

u_i is the number of nonconformities per unit in the i^{th} subgroup. In general, $u_i = c_i/n_i$.

c_i is the total number of nonconformities in the i^{th} subgroup

n_i is the number of inspection units in the i^{th} subgroup

$\bar{u}$ is the average number of nonconformities per unit taken across subgroups. The quantity $\bar{u}$ is computed as a weighted average

$$\bar{u} = \frac{n_1u_1 + \ldots + n_Nu_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_N} = \frac{c_1 + \ldots + c_N}{n_1 + \ldots + n_N}$$

N is the number of subgroups

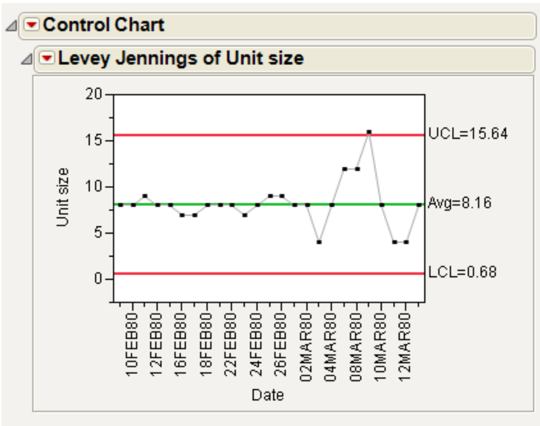
Levey-Jennings Charts

Levey-Jennings charts show a process mean with control limits based on a long-term sigma. The control limits are placed at $3s$ distance from the center line.

The standard deviation, *s*, for the Levey-Jennings chart is calculated the same way standard deviation is in the Distribution platform.

$$s = \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{(y_i - \bar{y})^2}{N-1}}$$

Figure 5.16 Levey Jennings Chart



Phases

A *phase* is a group of consecutive observations in the data table. For example, phases might correspond to time periods during which a new process is brought into production and then put through successive changes. Phases generate, for each level of the specified Phase variable, a new sigma, set of limits, zones, and resulting tests.

On the dialog for $\bar{X}$-, *R*-, S-, *IR*-, *P*-, *NP*-, *C*-, *U*-, Presummarize, and Levey-Jennings charts, a **Phase** variable button appears. If a phase variable is specified, the phase variable is examined, row by row, to identify to which phase each row belongs.

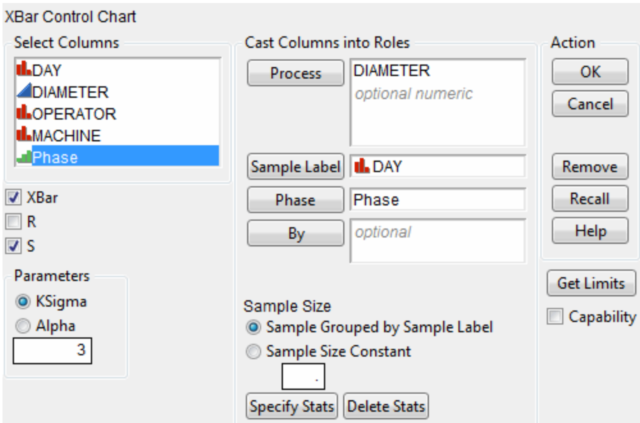
Saving to a limits file reveals the sigma and specific limits calculated for each phase.

Example

Open Diameter.JMP, found in the Quality Control sample data folder. This data set contains the diameters taken for each day, both with the first prototype (phase 1) and the second prototype (phase 2).

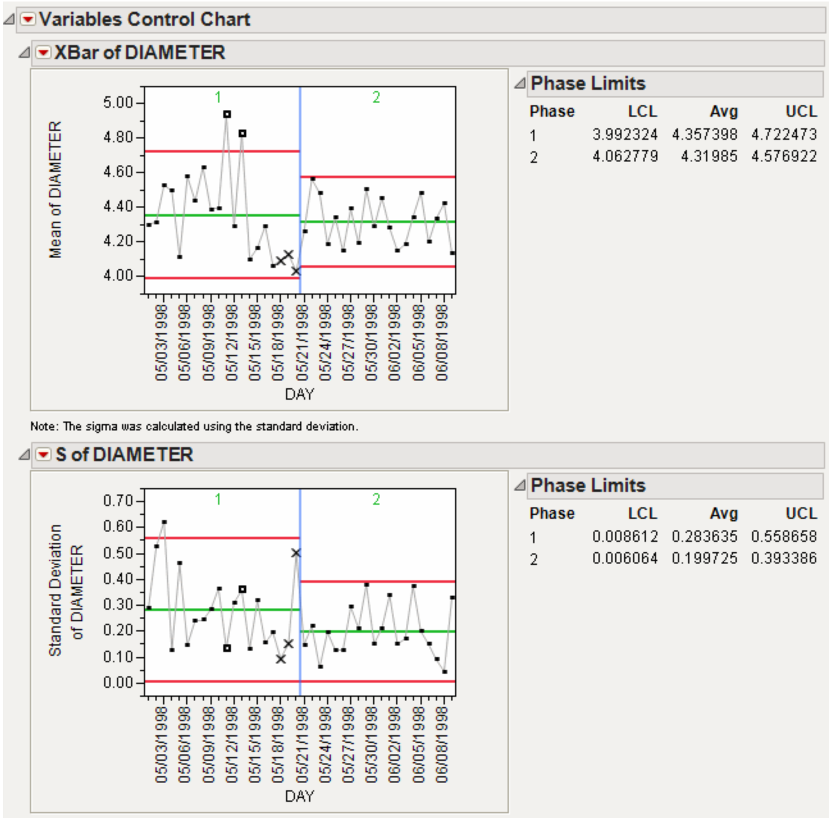
- Select **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > XBar**.
- Choose DIAMETER as the **Process**, DAY as the **Sample Label**, and Phase as the **Phase**.
- Select **S** and **XBar**.
- Click **OK**.

Figure 5.17 Launch Dialog for Phases



The resulting chart has different limits for each phase.

Figure 5.18 Phase Control Chart



JSL Phase Level Limits

The JSL syntax for setting the phase level limits in control charts is specific. The following example illustrates setting the limits for the different phases of Diameter.jmp:

```
Control Chart(
      Phase( :Phase ),
      Sample Size( :DAY ),
      KSigma(3),
      Chart Col(
            :DIAMETER,
            XBar(
                  Phase Level("1", Sigma(.29), Avg(4.3),LCL(3.99),UCL(4.72)),
                  Phase Level("2", Sigma(.21), Avg(4.29),LCL(4),UCL(4.5))),
            R(
                  Phase Level("1"),
                  Phase Level("2"))
      ));
```

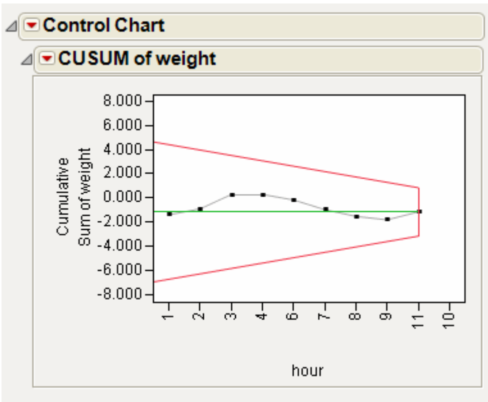
Chapter 6

Cumulative Sum Control Charts

CUSUM Charts

Cusum control charts are used when it is important to detect that a process has wandered away from a specified process mean. Although Shewhart $\bar{X}$-charts can detect if a process is moving beyond a two- or three-sigma shift, they are not effective at spotting a one-sigma shift in the mean. They still appear in control because the cumulative sum of the deviations wanders farther away from the specified target. A small shift in the mean also appears very clearly and much sooner.

Figure 6.1 Example of a Cumulative Sum Chart



Contents

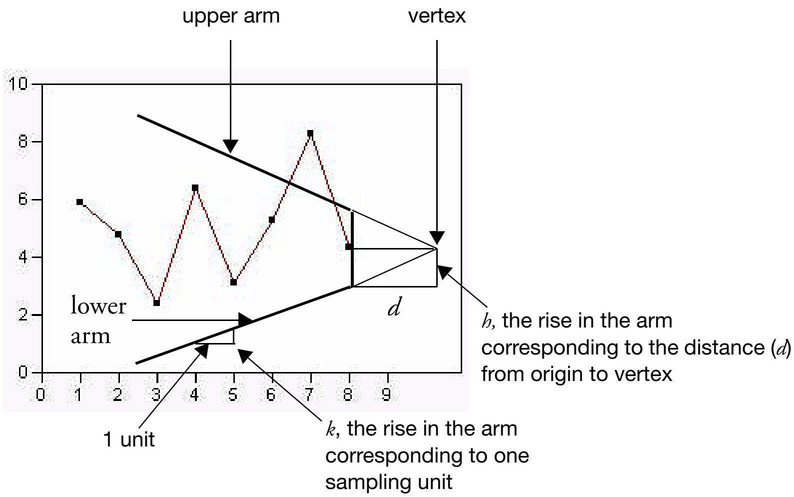
Cumulative Sum (Cusum) Charts

Cumulative Sum (Cusum) charts display cumulative sums of subgroup or individual measurements from a target value. Cusum charts are graphical and analytical tools for deciding whether a process is in a state of statistical control and for detecting a shift in the process mean.

JMP cusum charts can be one-sided, which detect a shift in one direction from a specified target mean, or two-sided to detect a shift in either direction. Both charts can be specified in terms of geometric parameters (*h* and *k* shown in Figure 6.2); two-sided charts allow specification in terms of error probabilities α and β.

To interpret a two-sided Cusum chart, you compare the points with limits that compose a V-mask. A V-mask is formed by plotting V-shaped limits. The origin of a V-mask is the most recently plotted point, and the arms extended backward on the *x*-axis, as in Figure 6.2. As data are collected, the cumulative sum sequence is updated and the origin is relocated at the newest point.

Figure 6.2 Illustration of a V-Mask for a Two-Sided Cusum Chart



Shifts in the process mean are visually easy to detect on a cusum chart because they produce a change in the slope of the plotted points. The point where the slope changes is the point where the shift occurs. A condition is *out-of-control* if one or more of the points previously plotted crosses the upper or lower arm of the V-mask. Points crossing the lower arm signal an increasing process mean, and points crossing the upper arm signal a downward shift.

There are major differences between cusum charts and other control (Shewhart) charts:

- A Shewhart control chart plots points based on information from a single subgroup sample. In cusum charts, each point is based on information from all samples taken up to and including the current subgroup.

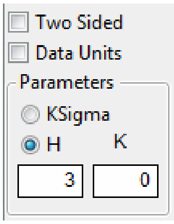
- On a Shewhart control chart, horizontal control limits define whether a point signals an out-of-control condition. On a cusum chart, the limits can be either in the form of a V-mask or a horizontal decision interval.
- The control limits on a Shewhart control chart are commonly specified as 3σ limits. On a cusum chart, the limits are determined from average run length, from error probabilities, or from an economic design.

A cusum chart is more efficient for detecting small shifts in the process mean. Lucas (1976) comments that a V-mask detects a 1σ shift about four times as fast as a Shewhart control chart.

Launch Options for Cusum Charts

When you choose **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > Cusum**, the Control Chart launch dialog appears, including appropriate options and specifications as shown here.

Figure 6.3 Cusum Chart Launch Options



See "Parameters" on page 32 in the "Statistical Control Charts" chapter for a description of **K Sigma**. The following items pertain only to cusum charts:

Two Sided

Requests a two-sided cusum scheme when checked. If it is not checked, a one-sided scheme is used and no V-mask appears. If an H value is specified, a decision interval is displayed.

Data Units

Specifies that the cumulative sums be computed without standardizing the subgroup means or individual values so that the vertical axis of the cusum chart is scaled in the same units as the data.

Note: Data Units requires that the subgroup sample size be designated as constant.

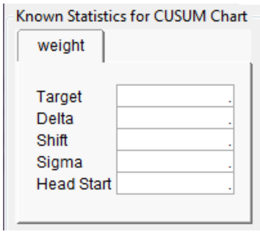
H

H is the vertical distance *h* between the origin for the V-mask and the upper or lower arm of the V-mask for a two-sided scheme. You also enter a value for the increase in the lower V-mask per unit change on the subgroup axis (Figure 6.2). For a one-sided scheme, **H** is the decision interval. Choose **H** as a multiple of the standard error.

Specify Stats

Appends the panel shown here to the Control Charts launch dialog, which lets you enter the process variable specifications.

Figure 6.4 Specify Process Variables



Target is the target mean (goal) for the process or population. The target mean must be scaled in the same units as the data.

Delta specifies the absolute value of the smallest shift to be detected as a multiple of the process standard deviation or of the standard error. This depends on whether the shift is viewed as a shift in the population mean or as a shift in the sampling distribution of the subgroup mean, respectively. Delta is an alternative to the Shift option (described next). The relationship between Shift and Delta is given by

$$\delta = \frac{\Delta}{(\sigma/(\sqrt{n}))}$$

where δ represents Delta, Δ represents the shift, σ represents the process standard deviation, and n is the (common) subgroup sample size.

Shift is the minimum value that you want to detect on either side of the target mean. You enter the shift value in the same units as the data, and you interpret it as a shift in the mean of the sampling distribution of the subgroup mean. You can choose either Shift or Delta.

Sigma specifies a known standard deviation, σ_0, for the process standard deviation, σ. By default, the Control Chart platform estimates sigma from the data.

Head Start specifies an initial value for the cumulative sum, S_0, for a one-sided cusum scheme (S_0 is usually zero). Enter Head Start as a multiple of standard error.

Cusum Chart Options

Cusum charts have these options (in addition to standard chart options):

Show Points shows or hides the sample data points.

Connect Points connects the sample points with a line.

Mask Color displays the JMP color palette for you to select a line color for the V-mask.

Connect Color displays the JMP color palette for you to select a color for the connect line when the **Connect Points** option is in effect.

Center Line Color displays the JMP color palette for you to select a color for the center line.

Show Shift shows or hides the shift that you entered, or center line.

Show V Mask shows or hides the V-mask based on the parameters (statistics) specified in the Cusum Control Charts launch window.

Show Parameters displays a Parameters table (Figure 6.9) that summarizes the Cusum charting parameters.

Show ARL displays the average run length (ARL) information.

Example 1. Two-Sided Cusum Chart with V-mask

To see an example of a two-sided cusum chart, open the Oil1 Cusum.jmp file from the Quality Control sample data folder. A machine fills 8-ounce cans of two-cycle engine oil additive. The filling process is believed to be in statistical control. The process is set so that the average weight of a filled can, μ_0, is 8.10 ounces. Previous analysis shows that the standard deviation of fill weights, σ_0, is 0.05 ounces.

Subgroup samples of four cans are selected and weighed every hour for twelve hours. Each observation in the Oil1 Cusum.jmp data table contains one value of weight along with its associated value of hour. The observations are sorted so that the values of hour are in increasing order. The Control Chart platform assumes that the data are sorted in increasing order.

A two-sided cusum chart is used to detect shifts of at least one standard deviation in either direction from the target mean of 8.10 ounces.

To create a Cusum chart for this example,

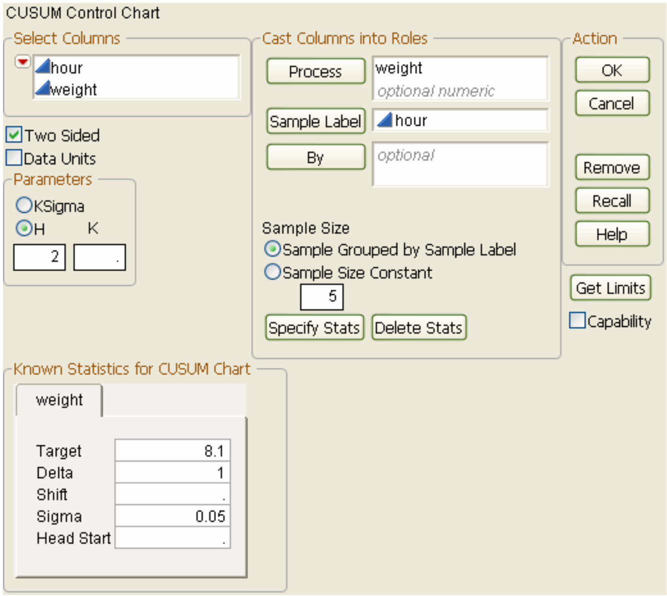
1. Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > CUSUM** command.
2. Click the **Two Sided** check box if it is not already checked.
3. Specify weight as the **Process** variable.
4. Specify hour as the **Sample Label**.
5. Click the **H** radio button and enter 2 into the text box.
6. Click **Specify Stats** to open the **Known Statistics for CUSUM Chart** tab.
7. Set **Target** to the average weight of 8.1.
8. Enter a **Delta** value of 1.
9. Set **Sigma** to the standard deviation of 0.05.

The finished dialog should look like the one in Figure 6.5.

Alternatively, you can bypass the dialog and submit the following JSL script:

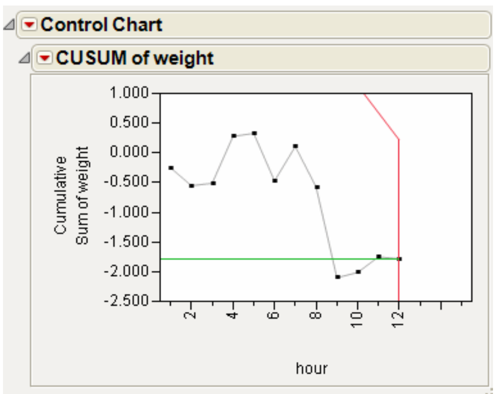
```
Control Chart(Sample Size( :hour), H(2), Chart Col( :weight, CUSUM(Two
   sided(1), Target(8.1), Delta(1), Sigma(0.05))));
```

Figure 6.5 Dialog for Cusum Chart Example



When you click **OK**, the chart in Figure 6.6 appears.

Figure 6.6 Cusum Chart for Oil1 Cusum.jmp Data



You can interpret the chart by comparing the points with the V-mask whose right edge is centered at the most recent point (hour=12). Because none of the points cross the arms of the V-mask, there is no evidence that a shift in the process has occurred.

A shift or out-of-control condition is signaled at a time *t* if one or more of the points plotted up to the time *t* cross an arm of the V-mask. An upward shift is signaled by points crossing the lower arm, and a downward shift is signaled by points crossing the upper arm. The time at which the shift occurred corresponds to the time at which a distinct change is observed in the slope of the plotted points.

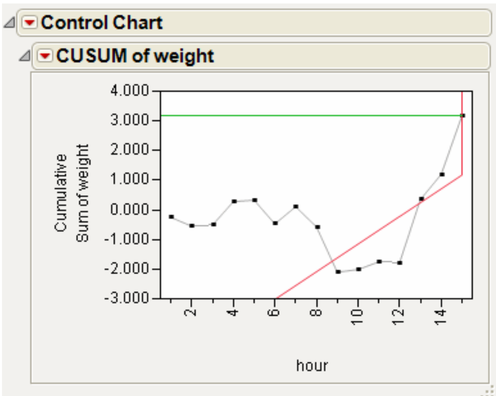
Automatic Updating

The cusum chart automatically updates when you add new samples:

1. Start from the chart in Figure 6.6.
2. Open the Oil2 Cusum.jmp sample data table.
3. Copy rows 49 through 60. Paste them into the end of the Oil1 Cusum.jmp sample data table.

   Notice that the graph in the CUSUM of weight report updates automatically. See Figure 6.7.

Figure 6.7 Updated Cusum Chart for the Oil1 Cusum.jmp Data



You can move the origin of the V-mask by using the grabber tool to click a point. The center line and V-mask adjust to reflect the process condition at that point.

Example 2. One-Sided Cusum Chart with No V-mask

Consider the data used in “Example 1. Two-Sided Cusum Chart with V-mask” on page 100, where the machine fills 8-ounce cans of engine oil. Consider also that the manufacturer is now concerned about significant over-filling in order to cut costs, and not so concerned about under-filling. A one-sided Cusum Chart can be used to identify data approaching or exceeding the side of interest. Anything 0.25 ounces beyond the mean of 8.1 is considered a problem. To do this example,

- Open the Oil1 Cusum.jmp sample data table.
- Choose the **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > CUSUM** command.
- *Deselect* the **Two Sided** check box.
- Specify weight as the **Process** variable.

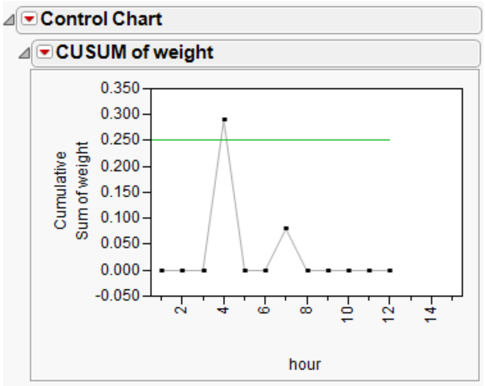
- Specify hour as the **Sample Label**.
- Click the **H** radio button and enter 0.25 into the text box.
- Click **Specify Stats** to open the **Known Statistics for CUSUM Chart** tab.
- Set **Target** to the average weight of 8.1.
- Enter a **Delta** value of 1.
- Set **Sigma** to the standard deviation 0.05.

Alternatively, you can submit the following JSL script:

```
Control Chart(Sample Size( :hour), H(0.25), Show Limits Legend(0), Chart Col(
   :weight, CUSUM(Two Sided(0), Target(8.1), Delta(1), Sigma(0.05))));
```

The resulting output should look like the picture in Figure 6.8.

Figure 6.8 One-Sided Cusum Chart for the Oil1 Cusum.jmp Data



Notice that the *decision interval* or horizontal line is set at the H-value entered (0.25). Also note that no V-mask appears with One-Sided Cusum charts.

The **Show Parameters** option in the Cusum chart popup menu shows the Parameters report in Figure 6.9. The parameters report summarizes the charting parameters from the Known Statistics for CUSUM Chart tab on the Control Chart launch dialog. An additional chart option, **Show ARL**, adds the average run length (ARL) information to the report. The average run length is the expected number of samples taken before an out-of-control condition is signaled:

- ARL (Delta), sometimes denoted ARL1, is the average run length for detecting a shift the size of the specified Delta
- ARL(0), sometimes denoted ARL0, is the in-control average run length for the specified parameters (Montogomery (1985)).

Figure 6.9 Show Parameters

Parameters	
Target	8.100000
Delta	1.000000
Shift	.
Sigma	0.050000
Head Start	0.000000

Formulas for CUSUM Charts

Notation

The following notation is used in these formulas:

μ denotes the mean of the population, also referred to as the process mean or the process level.

μ_0 denotes the target mean (goal) for the population. Sometimes, the symbol $\bar{X}_0$ is used for μ_0. See American Society for Quality Statistics Division (2004). You can provide μ_0 as the Target on the known statistics dialog.

σ denotes the population standard deviation.

σ_0 denotes a known standard deviation. You can provide σ_o as the sigma on the known statistics dialog or through JSL.

σ denotes an estimate of σ.

n denotes the nominal sample size for the cusum scheme.

δ denotes the shift in μ to be detected, expressed as a multiple of the standard deviation. You can provide δ as the delta on the dialog or through JSL.

Δ denotes the shift in μ to be detected, expressed in data units. If the sample size n is constant across subgroups, then

$$\Delta = \delta\sigma_{\bar{X}} = (\delta\sigma)/\sqrt{n}$$

Note that some authors use the symbol D instead of Δ. You can provide Δ as the Shift on the dialog or through JSL.

One-Sided CUSUM Charts

Positive Shifts

If the shift δ to be detected is positive, the CUSUM computed for the t^{th} subgroup is

$$S_t = \max(0, S_{t-1} + (z_t - k))$$

for $t = 1, 2, \ldots, n$, where $S_0 = 0$, z_t is defined as for two-sided schemes, and the parameter k, termed the *reference value*, is positive. The cusum S_t is referred to as an *upper cumulative sum*. Since S_t can be written as

$$\max\left(0, S_{t-1} + \frac{\bar{X}_i - (\mu_0 + k\sigma_{\bar{X}_i})}{\sigma_{\bar{X}_i}}\right)$$

the sequence S_t cumulates deviations in the subgroup means greater than k standard errors from μ_0. If S_t exceeds a positive value h (referred to as the *decision interval*), a shift or out-of-control condition is signaled.

Negative Shifts

If the shift to be detected is negative, the cusum computed for the t^{th} subgroup is

$$S_t = \max(0, S_{t-1} - (z_t + k))$$

for $t = 1, 2, \ldots, n$, where $S_0 = 0$, z_t is defined as for two-sided schemes, and the parameter k, termed the *reference value*, is positive. The cusum S_t is referred to as a *lower cumulative sum*. Since S_t can be written as

$$\max\left(0, S_{t-1} - \frac{\bar{X}_i - (\mu_0 - k\sigma_{\bar{X}_i})}{\sigma_{\bar{X}_i}}\right)$$

the sequence S_t cumulates the absolute value of deviations in the subgroup means less than k standard errors from μ_0. If S_t exceeds a positive value h (referred to as the *decision interval*), a shift or out-of-control condition is signaled.

Note that S_t is always positive and h is always positive, regardless of whether δ is positive or negative. For schemes designed to detect a negative shift, some authors define a reflected version of S_t for which a shift is signaled when S_t is less than a negative limit.

Lucas and Crosier (1982) describe the properties of a fast initial response (FIR) feature for CUSUM schemes in which the initial CUSUM S_0 is set to a "head start" value. Average run length calculations given by them show that the FIR feature has little effect when the process is in control and that it leads to a faster response to an initial out-of-control condition than a standard CUSUM scheme. You can provide head start values on the dialog or through JSL.

Constant Sample Sizes

When the subgroup sample sizes are constant (= n), it might be preferable to compute cusums that are scaled in the same units as the data. Cusums are then computed as

$$S_t = \max(0, S_{t-1} + (\bar{X}_i - (\mu_0 + k\sigma/\sqrt{n})))$$

for $\delta > 0$ and the equation

$$S_t = \max(0, S_{t-1} - (\bar{X}_i - (\mu_0 - k\sigma/\sqrt{n})))$$

for $\delta < 0$. In either case, a shift is signaled if S_t exceeds $h' = h\sigma/\sqrt{n}$. Some authors use the symbol H for h'.

Two-Sided Cusum Schemes

If the cusum scheme is two-sided, the cumulative sum S_t plotted for the t^{th} subgroup is

$$S_t = S_{t-1} + z_t$$

for $t = 1, 2, \ldots, n$. Here $S_0 = 0$, and the term z_t is calculated as

$$z_t = (\bar{X}_t - \mu_0)/(\sigma/\sqrt{n_t})$$

where $\bar{X}_t$ is the t^{th} subgroup average, and n_t is the t^{th} subgroup sample size. If the subgroup samples consist of individual measurements x_t, the term z_t simplifies to

$$z_t = (x_t - \mu_0)/\sigma$$

Since the first equation can be rewritten as

$$S_t = \sum_{i=1}^{t} z_i = \sum_{i=1}^{t} (\bar{X}_i - \mu_0)/\sigma_{\bar{X}_i}$$

the sequence S_t cumulates standardized deviations of the subgroup averages from the target mean μ_0.

In many applications, the subgroup sample sizes n_i are constant ($n_i = n$), and the equation for S_t can be simplified.

$$S_t = (1/\sigma_{\bar{X}}) \sum_{i=1}^{t} (\bar{X}_i - \mu_0) = (\sqrt{n}/\sigma) \sum_{i=1}^{t} (\bar{X}_i - \mu_0)$$

In some applications, it might be preferable to compute S_t as

$$S_t = \sum_{i=1}^{t} (\bar{X}_i - \mu_0)$$

which is scaled in the same units as the data. In this case, the procedure rescales the V-mask parameters h and k to $h' = h\sigma/\sqrt{n}$ and $k' = k\sigma/\sqrt{n}$, respectively. Some authors use the symbols F for k' and H for h'.

If the process is in control and the mean μ is at or near the target μ_0, the points will not exhibit a trend since positive and negative displacements from μ_0 tend to cancel each other. If μ shifts in the positive direction, the points exhibit an upward trend, and if μ shifts in the negative direction, the points exhibit a downward trend.

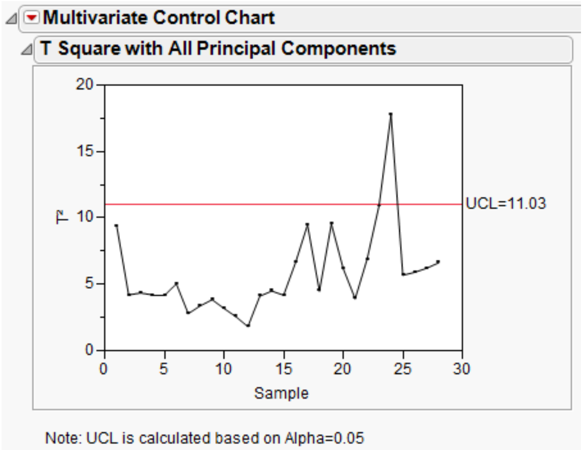
Chapter 7

Multivariate Control Charts

Quality Control for Multivariate Data

Multivariate control charts address process monitoring problems where several related variables are of interest.

Figure 7.1 Example of a Multivariate Control Chart

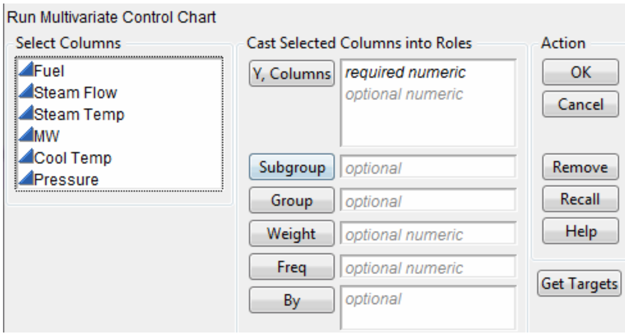


Contents

Launch the Platform

To generate a multivariate control chart, select **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > Multivariate Control Chart**.

Figure 7.2 Multivariate Control Chart Launch Window



Y, Columns are the columns to be analyzed.

Subgroup is a column that specifies group membership. Hierarchically, this group is within **Group**.

Group is a column that specifies group membership at the highest hierarchical level.

In addition, there is a **Get Targets** button that enables you to pick a JMP table that contains historical targets for the process.

Control Chart Usage

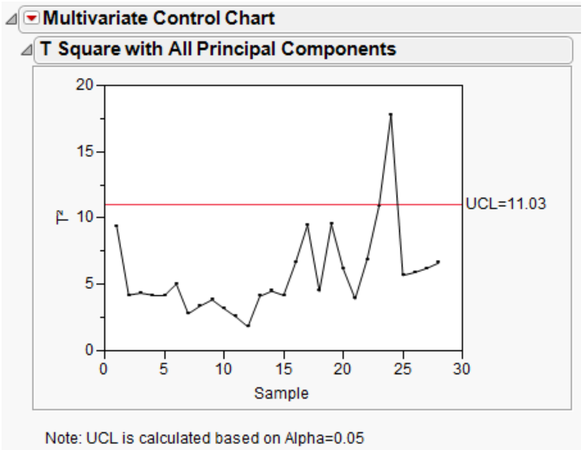
There are two distinct phases in generating a multivariate control chart. Phase 1 is the use of the charts for establishing control. Historical limits are set in this stage, and initial tests show whether the process is in statistical control. The objective of phase 1 is to obtain an in-control set of observations so that control limits can be set for phase 2, which is the monitoring of future production.

Phase 1—Obtaining Targets

To illustrate the process of creating a multivariate control chart, we use data collected on steam turbines, taken from Mason and Young (2002). Historical data, stored in Steam Turbine Historical.jmp, and found in the Quality Control subfolder, is used to construct the initial chart.

Launch the platform and assign all continuous variables to the **Y, Columns** role. When you click **OK**, Figure 7.3 appears.

Figure 7.3 Initial Multivariate Control Chart



The process seems to be in reasonable statistical control, since there is only one out of control point. Therefore, we use it to establish targets. To do so, select **Save Target Statistics** from the platform menu. This creates a new data table containing target statistics for the process.

Figure 7.4 Target Statistics for Steam Turbine Data

	Ref_Stats	Fuel	Steam Flow	Steam Temp	MW	Cool Temp	Pressure
1	_SampleSize	28	28	28	28	28	28
2	_NumSample	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	_Mean	237595.78571	179015.78571	846.39285714	20.647142857	53.871428571	29.139285714
4	_Std	7247.6859825	4374.3063819	2.9481857034	0.5341650261	0.2088010623	0.0497347461
5	_Corr_Fuel	1	0.8714382899	-0.549875041	0.8558570808	-0.270049819	-0.469928462
6	_Corr_Steam Flow	0.8714382899	1	-0.629023927	0.9852529223	-0.223127002	-0.533056185
7	_Corr_Steam Temp	-0.549875041	-0.629023927	1	-0.595214609	0.2475387217	0.2192147319
8	_Corr_MW	0.8558570808	0.9852529223	-0.595214609	1	-0.207305813	-0.50447312
9	_Corr_Cool Temp	-0.270049819	-0.223127002	0.2475387217	-0.207305813	1	0.3617461646
10	_Corr_Pressure	-0.469928462	-0.533056185	0.2192147319	-0.50447312	0.3617461646	1

Save these targets as Steam Turbine Targets.jmp so that they can be accessed in phase 2.

Phase 2—Monitoring the Process

With targets saved, we can create the multivariate control chart that monitors the process.

1. Open Steam Turbine Current.jmp, located in the Quality Control sample data folder. This table holds recent observations from the process.
2. Launch the Multivariate Control Chart platform, and again assign all variables to the **Y, Columns** role.
3. This time, click the **Get Targets** button in the launch window.

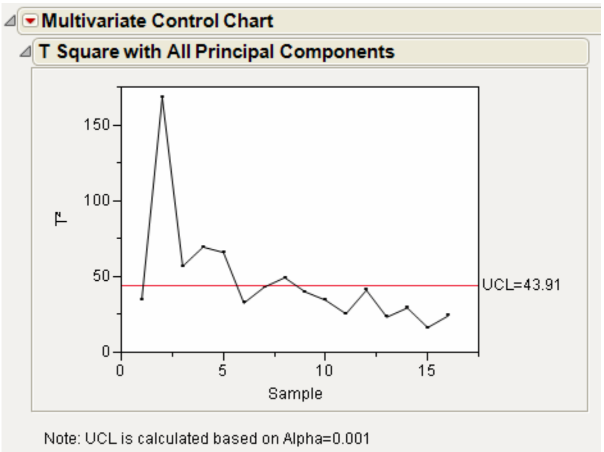
4. Select the Steam Turbine Targets.jmp table that was saved in phase 1 and click **Open**.
5. Click **OK** on the launch window that appears.

By default, the T Square Chart, at the top of the report, shows a UCL, which is calculated with an alpha level of 0.05. Change this alpha level by clicking on the red-triangle icon of the Multivariate Control Chart platform and selecting **Set Alpha Level**. Several alpha level options are provided, including **0.01, 0.05, 0.10, 0.50,** and **Other** (for example, to set the alpha level to 0.001).

1. Select **Other**.
2. Type 0.001 into the dialog window asking you to specify the alpha level for the upper control limit.
3. Click **OK**.

A new T Square Chart is displayed with an UCL calculated using your specified alpha (0.001 in this example). Figure 7.5 shows the T Square Chart with the UCL based on an alpha level of 0.001.

Figure 7.5 Phase 2 Steam Turbine Control Chart



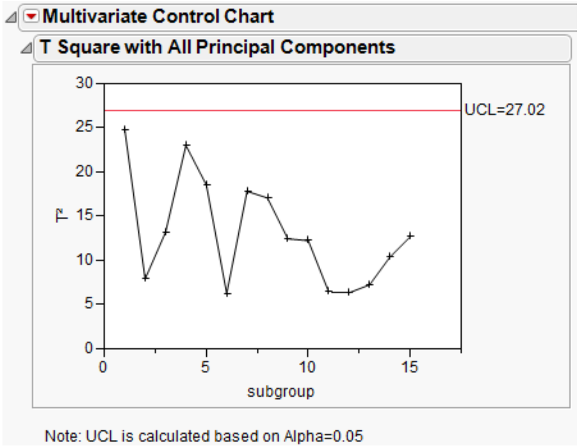
As shown in Figure 7.5, out-of-control conditions occur at observations 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8. This result implies that these observations do not conform to the historical data of Steam Turbine Historical.jmp, and that the process should be further investigated.

Monitoring a Grouped Process

The workflow for monitoring a multivariate process with grouped data is similar to the one for ungrouped data. An initial control chart is used to create target statistics, and these statistics are used in monitoring the process.

For example, open Aluminum Pins Historical.jmp, which monitors a process of manufacturing aluminum pins. Enter all the Diameter and Length variables as **Y, Columns** and subgroup as the **Subgroup**. After clicking **OK**, you see the chart shown in Figure 7.6.

Figure 7.6 Grouped Multivariate Control Chart, Phase 1



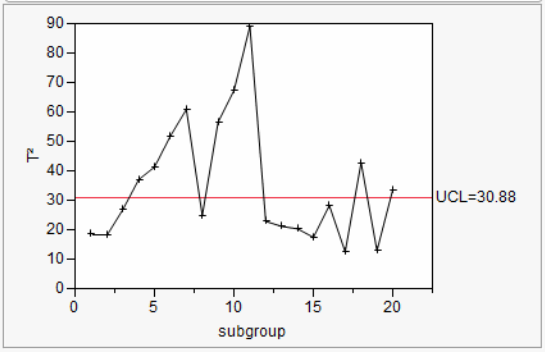
Again, the process seems to be in statistical control, making it appropriate to create targets. Select **Save Target Statistics** and save the resulting table as Aluminum Pins Targets.jmp.

Now, open Aluminum Pins Current.jmp to see current values for the process. To monitor the process, launch the Multivariate Control Chart platform, specifying the columns as in phase 1. Click **Get Targets** and select the saved targets file to produce the chart shown in Figure 7.7, which also has the **Show Means** option selected. Notice that the **Principal Components** option is shown by default.

Figure 7.7 Grouped Multivariate Control Chart, Phase 2

Multivariate Control Chart

T Square with All Principal Components



Note: UCL is calculated based on Alpha=0.05

Principal Components of Target Data: on Covariances

Eigenvalue	Percent	Cum Percent	ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
0.0020	77.438	77.438	194.981	20.000	<.0001*
0.0004	14.112	91.549	95.046	14.000	<.0001*
0.0002	6.543	98.092	57.140	9.000	<.0001*
0.0000	1.110	99.201	7.721	5.000	0.1723
0.0000	0.442	99.643	0.227	2.000	0.8925
0.0000	0.357	100.000	0.000	0.000	.

Eigenvectors

Diameter1	-1.74765	25.69209	11.26651	-2.09837	-141.425	234.5830
Diameter2	-1.94301	21.04343	4.33901	83.66331	225.8678	72.80281
Diameter3	-2.05350	24.72990	1.72384	96.30263	-115.819	-195.706
Diameter4	-1.81865	30.15028	4.14986	-136.824	58.89822	-97.0216
Length1	17.11878	2.03343	49.34954	4.23294	6.82763	-19.3736
Length2	13.94341	11.23070	-57.7762	2.53526	-4.00887	21.85602

Note: Eigenvectors were divided by square root of eigenvalues.

Principal Components of Current Data: on Covariances

Group Means

subgroup	Count	Diameter1	Diameter2	Diameter3	Diameter4	Length1	Length2
16	2	10.0000	9.9900	9.9900	14.9950	49.9250	60.0300
17	2	10.0000	9.9950	9.9900	14.9900	49.9150	60.0200
18	2	10.0000	9.9950	9.9900	14.9950	49.9300	60.0250
19	2	10.0000	9.9950	9.9900	14.9950	49.9100	59.9950
20	2	10.0000	10.0000	9.9900	14.9950	49.9000	59.9900

Change Point Detection

The Change Point Detection method is based on the work of Sullivan and Woodall (2000). When the data set consists of multivariate individual observations, a control chart can be developed to detect a shift in the mean vector, the covariance matrix, or both. This method partitions the data and calculates likelihood ratio statistics for a shift. These statistics are divided by the expected value for no shift and are then plotted by the row number. A Change Point Detection plot readily shows the change point for a shift occurring at the maximized value of the test statistic.

Method

Suppose there are m independent observations from a multivariate normal distribution of dimensionality p such that

$$x_i \sim N_p(\mu_i, \Sigma_i), \quad i = 1, \ldots, m.$$

where x_i is an individual observation, and $N_p(\mu_i,\Sigma_i)$ represents a multivariate normally distributed mean vector and covariance matrix, respectively.

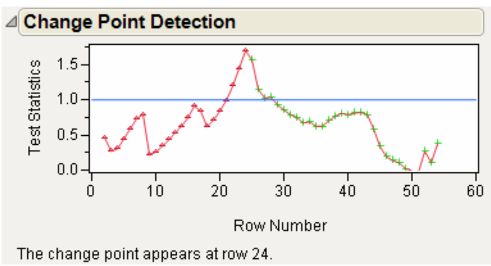
If a distinct change occurs in the mean vector, the covariance matrix, or both, after m_1 observations, all observations through m_1 have the same mean vector and the same covariance matrix (μ_a,Σ_a). Similarly, all ensuing observations, beginning with $m_1 + 1$, have the same mean vector and covariance matrix (μ_b,Σ_b). If the data are from an in-control process, then $\mu_a = \mu_b$ and $\Sigma_a = \Sigma_b$ for all values of m, and the parameters of the in-control process can be estimated directly from the data.

A likelihood ratio test approach is used to determine changes or a combination of changes in the mean vector and covariance matrix. The likelihood ratio statistic is plotted for all possible m_1 values, and an appropriate Upper Control Limit (UCL) is chosen. The location (observation or row number) of the maximum test statistic value corresponds to the maximum likelihood location of only one shift, assuming that exactly one change (or shift) occurred. For technical details of this method, refer to the Statistical Details in the section "Change Point Detection" on page 118.

Example

As an example of determining a possible change or shift in the data, open Gravel.jmp from the Quality Control subfolder in the Sample Data directory. This data set can be found in Sullivan and Woodall (2000) and contains 56 observations from a European gravel production plant. The two columns of the data set show the percent of the particles (by weight) that are large and medium in size. Select **Analyze > Quality And Process > Control Chart > Multivariate Control Chart**. Select Large and Medium as **Y, Columns**, and click **OK.** Select **Change Point Detection** from the Multivariate Control Chart platform menu in the report. The resulting Change Point Detection Plot is shown in Figure 7.8.

Figure 7.8 Gravel.jmp Change Point Detection Plot

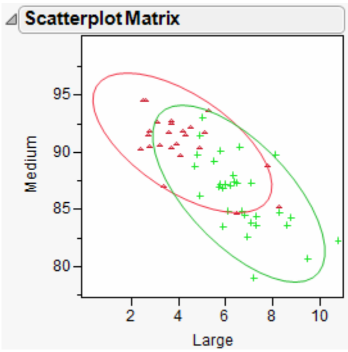


Control chart statistics for the Change Point Detection plot are obtained by dividing the likelihood ratio statistic of interest (either a mean vector or a covariance matrix) by a normalizing factor. Plotted values above 1.0 indicate a possible shift in the data. The change point of the data occurs for the observation having the maximum test statistic value for the Change Point Detection plot. For the Gravel.jmp data, at least one shift is apparent, with the change point occurring at observation 24 and the shift occurring immediately following observation 24. See "Change Point Detection" on page 118 in this chapter for technical details about shift changes.

A scatterplot matrix of the data, divided into two groups, is shown in Figure 7.9. This plot shows the shift in the sample mean vector. The first 24 observations are identified as the first group; the remaining observations are classified as the second group. The 95% prediction regions for the two groups have approximately the same size, shape, and orientation, visually indicating that the sample covariance matrices are similar.

The Scatterplot Matrix is created automatically when you select **Change Point Detection** from the platform's menu; however, you might need to slightly alter the axes in order to see the density ellipses for the two groups, depending on your data. This is done by clicking and dragging the axes, as needed. For this example, you can also create the plot shown in Figure 7.9 with the Gravel.jmp sample data table. Click the red-triangle icon for Multivariate Control Chart and select **Run Script**.

Figure 7.9 Gravel.jmp Scatterplot Matrix



Note: The Change Point Detection method is designed to show a single shift in the data. Multiple shifts can be detected by recursive application of this method.

Platform Options

The following options are available from the platform drop-down menu

T² Chart shows or hides the T^2 chart.

T Square Partitioned enables you to specify the number of major principal components for T^2.

Set Alpha Level sets the α-level used to calculate the control limit. The default is α=0.05.

Show Covariance shows or hides the covariance report.

Show Correlation shows or hides the correlation report.

Show Inverse Covariance shows or hides the inverse covariance report.

Show Inverse Correlation shows or hides the inverse correlation report.

Show Means shows or hides the group means.

Save T Square creates a new column in the data table containing T^2 values.

Save T Square Formula creates a new column in the data table, and stores a formula that calculates the T^2 values.

Save Target Statistics creates a new data table containing target statistics for the process.

Change Point Detection shows or hides a Change Point Detection plot of test statistics by row number and indicates the row number where the change point appears.

Principal Components shows or hides a report showing a scaled version of the principal components on the covariances. The components are scaled so that their sum is the T^2 value. For more information about principal components, see the book *Modeling and Multivariate Methods*.

Save Principal Components creates new columns in the data table that hold the scaled principal components.

Statistical Details

Ungrouped Data

The T^2 statistic is defined as

$$T^2 = (Y-\mu)'S^{-1}(Y-\mu)$$

where

S is the covariance matrix

μ is the true mean

Y represents the observations

During Phase 1 (when you have not specified any targets), the upper control limit (UCL) is a function of the beta distribution. Specifically,

$$UCL = \frac{(n-1)^2}{n}\beta\left(\alpha, \frac{p}{2}, \frac{n-p-1}{2}\right)$$

where

p is number of variables

n is the sample size

During phase 2, when targets are specified, the UCL is a function of the F-distribution, defined as

$$UCL = \frac{p(n+1)(n-1)}{n(n-p)}F(\alpha, p, n-p)$$

where

p is number of variables

n is the sample size

Grouped Data

The T^2 statistic is defined as

$$T^2 = n(\bar{Y}-\mu)'S^{-1}(\bar{Y}-\mu)$$

where

S is the covariance matrix

μ is the true mean

$\bar{Y}$ represents the observations

During Phase 1, the Upper Control Limit is

$$UCL = \frac{p(m-1)(n-1)}{mn-m-p+1}F(\alpha, p, mn-m-p+1)$$

where

p is number of variables

n is the sample size for each subgroup

m is the number of subgroups

During Phase 2, the Upper Control Limit is

$$UCL = \frac{p(m+1)(n-1)}{mn-m-p+1}F(\alpha, p, mn-m-p+1)$$

where

p is number of variables

n is the sample size for each subgroup

m is the number of subgroups

Additivity

When a sample of mn independent normal observations is grouped into m rational subgroups of size n, the distance between the mean $\overline{Y}_j$ of the jth subgroup and the expected value μ is T_M^2. Note that the components of the T^2 statistic are additive, much like sums of squares. That is,

$$T_A^2 = T_M^2 + T_D^2$$

Let $T^2{}_M$ represent the distance from a target value,

$$T_M^2 = n(\overline{Y}_j - \mu)' S_P^{-1} (\overline{Y}_j - \mu)$$

The internal variability is

$$T_D^2 = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (Y_j - \overline{Y})' S_P^{-1} (Y_j - \overline{Y})$$

The overall variability is

$$T_A^2 = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (\overline{Y}_j - \mu)' S_P^{-1} (\overline{Y}_j - \mu)$$

Change Point Detection

The log of the likelihood function is maximized for the first m_1 observations:

$$l_1 = -m_1 k_1 \log[2\pi] - m_1 \log\left\lfloor |S_1|_{k_1} \right\rfloor - m_1 k_1$$

where $|S_1|$ is the maximum likelihood estimate of the covariance matrix for the first m_1 observations, and the rank of S_1 is defined as k_1 = Min[p,m_1-1], where p is the dimensionality of the matrix.

The log-likelihood function for the subsequent $m_2 = m - m_1$ observations is l_2, and is calculated similarly to l_0, which is the log-likelihood function for all m observations.

The sum $l_1 + l_2$ is the likelihood that assumes a possible shift at m_1, and is compared with the likelihood l_0, which assumes no shift. If l_0 is substantially smaller than $l_1 + l_2$, the process is assumed to be out of control.

The log-likelihood ratio, multiplied by two, is

$$\text{lrt}[m_1] = l_1 + l_2 - l_0$$

$$\text{lrt}[m_1] = (m_1(p - k_1) + m_2(p - k_2))(1 + \log[2\pi])$$
$$+ m\log[|S|] - m_1 \log\left\lfloor |S_1|_{k_1} \right\rfloor - m_2 \log\left\lfloor |S_2|_{k_2} \right\rfloor$$

and has a chi-squared distribution, asymptotically, with the degrees of freedom equal to $p(p + 3)/2$. Large log-likelihood ratio values indicate that the process is out-of-control.

Dividing the above equation (the log-likelihood ratio, multiplied by two) by its expected value. That value is determined from simulation and by the UCL, yields an upper control limit of one on the control chart. Therefore, the control chart statistic becomes:

$$y[m_1] = \frac{\text{lrt}[m_1]}{E[\text{lrt}[m_1]] \times \text{UCL}}$$

and, after dividing by $p(p+3)/2$, yields the expected value:

$$\text{ev}[m,p,m_1] = a_p + m_1 b_p \quad \text{if} \quad m_1 < p+1,$$

$$\text{ev}[m,p,m_1] = a_p + (m - m_1) b_p \quad \text{if} \quad (m - m_1) < p+1,$$

$$\text{ev}[m,p,m_1] = 1 + \frac{(m-2p-1)}{(m_1-p)(m-p-m_1)}, \quad \text{otherwise.}$$

The intercept in the above equation is:

$$a_p = -\frac{0.08684(p-14.69)(p-2.036)}{(p-2)}$$

and the slope is:

$$b_p = \frac{0.1228(p-1.839)}{(p-2)}$$

When $p = 2$, the value of ev$[m,p,m_1]$ when m_1 or $m_2 = 2$ is 1.3505. Note that the above formulas are not accurate for $p > 12$ or $m < (2p + 4)$. In such cases, simulation should be used.

With Phase 1 control charts, it is useful to specify the upper control limit (UCL) as the probability of a false out-of-control signal. An approximate UCL where the false out-of-control signal is approximately 0.05 and is dependent upon m and p, is given as:

$$\text{UCL}[m,p] \cong (3.338 - 2.115\log[p] + 0.8819(\log[p])^2 - 0.1382(\log[p])^3)$$

$$+ \quad (0.6389 - 0.3518\log[p] + 0.01784(\log[p])^3)\log[m].$$

The approximate control chart statistic is then given by:

$$\hat{y}[m_1] = \frac{2\text{lrt}[m_1]}{p(p+3)(\text{ev}[m,p,m_1]\text{UCL}[m,p])}$$

Chapter 8

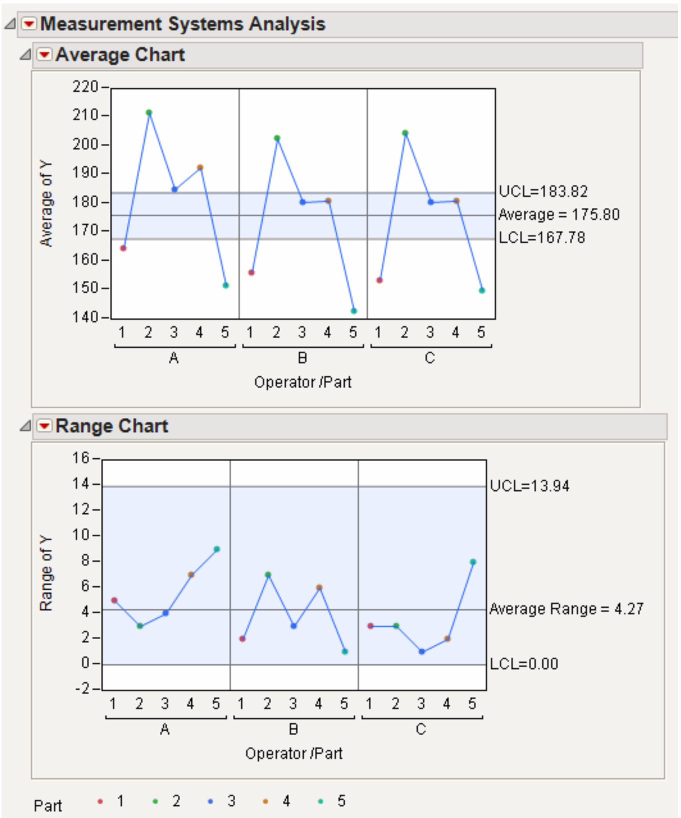
Assess Measurement Systems

The Measurement Systems Analysis Platform

The Measurement Systems Analysis (MSA) platform assesses the precision, consistency, and bias of a measurement system. Before you can study the process itself, you need to make sure that you can accurately and precisely measure the process. If most of the variation that you see comes from the measuring process itself, then you are not reliably learning about the process. Use MSA to find out how your measurement system is performing.

This chapter covers the EMP method. The Gauge R&R method is described in the "Variability Charts" chapter on page 151.

Figure 8.1 Example of a Measurement System Analysis



Contents

Overview of Measurement Systems Analysis

The EMP (Evaluating the Measurement Process) method in the Measurement Systems Analysis platform is largely based on the methods presented in Donald J. Wheeler's book *EMP III Using Imperfect Data* (2006). The EMP method provides visual information and results that are easy to interpret and helps you improve your measurement system to its full potential.

The Gauge R&R method analyzes how much of the variability is due to operator variation (reproducibility) and measurement variation (repeatability). Gauge R&R is available for many combinations of crossed and nested models, regardless of whether the model is balanced. For more information, see the "Variability Charts" chapter on page 151.

Within the Six Sigma DMAIC methodology, MSA addresses the Measure phase and process behavior charts (or control charts) address the Control phase. MSA helps you predict and characterize future outcomes. You can use the information gleaned from MSA to help you interpret and configure your process behavior charts.

For more information about Control Charts, see the "Interactive Control Charts" chapter on page 59.

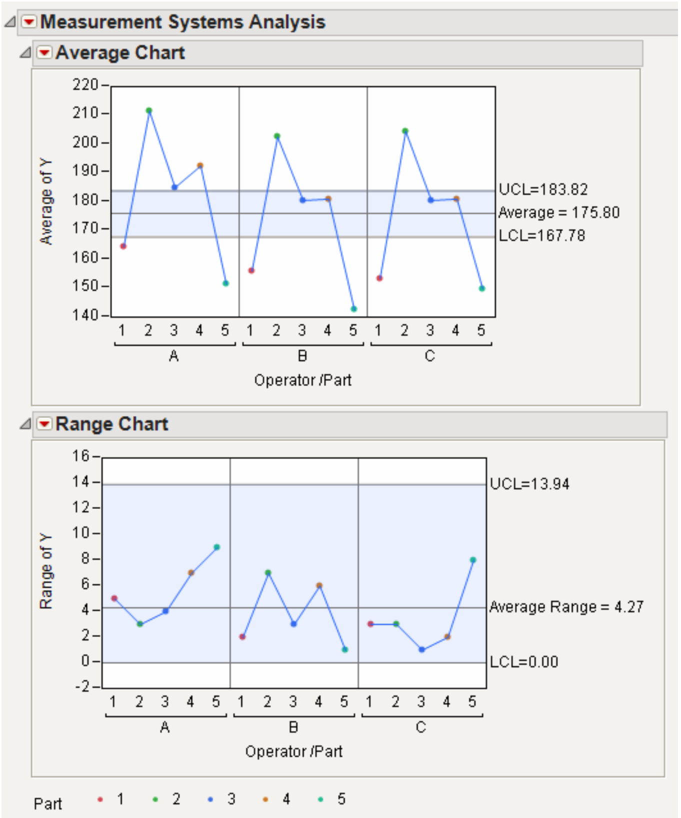
Example of Measurement Systems Analysis

In this example, three operators measured the same five parts. See how the measurement system is performing, based on how much variation is found in the measurements.

1. Open the Gasket.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Measurement Systems Analysis**.
3. Assign Y to the **Y, Response** role.
4. Assign Part to the **Part, Sample ID** role.
5. Assign Operator to the **X, Grouping** role.

   Notice that the **MSA Method** is set to **EMP**, the **Chart Dispersion Option** is set to **Range**, and the **Model Type** is set to **Crossed**. See Figure 8.5.
6. Click **OK**.

Figure 8.2 MSA Initial Report



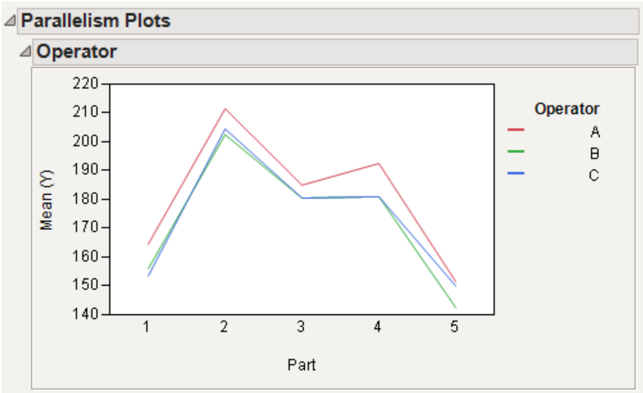
The Average Chart shows the average measurements for each operator and part combination. In this example, the variability in the mean of the part measurements is outside of the control limits. This is a desirable outcome, because you are looking to detect measurable part to part variation.

The Range Chart shows the variability for each operator and part combination. In this example, the variability is not outside of the control limits. This is a desirable outcome, because you are looking for homogeneity of error, indicating that the operators are measuring the same way and have similar variation.

Take a closer look for interactions between operators and parts.

7. From the Measurement Systems Analysis red triangle menu, select **Parallelism Plots**.

Figure 8.3 Parallelism Plot for Operator and Part



The Parallelism Plots chart shows the average measurements for each part, with each operator overlaid on the chart. Since the lines are generally parallel and there is no major crossing, you conclude that there is no interaction between operators and parts.

Tip: Interactions indicate a serious issue that requires further investigation.

In order to draw your main conclusions, examine the EMP Results report.

8. From the Measurement Systems Analysis red triangle menu, select **EMP Results**.

Figure 8.4 EMP Results Report

EMP Results

EMP Test	Results	Description
Test-Retest Error	3.7812	Within Error
Degrees of Freedom	13.39	Amount of information used to estimate within error
Probable Error	2.5504	Median error for a single measurement
Intraclass Correlation (no bias)	0.9745	Proportion of variation attributed to part variation without including bias factors
Intraclass Correlation (with bias)	0.9437	Proportion of variation attributed to part variation with bias factors
Bias Impact	0.0308	Fraction by which the bias factors reduce the intraclass correlation

System	Classification
Current (with bias)	First Class
Potential (no bias)	First Class

Monitor Classification Legend

Classification	Intraclass Correlation	Attenuation of Process Signal	Probability of Warning, Test 1 Only*	Probability of Warning, Tests 1-4*
First Class	0.80-1.00	Less than 11%	0.99 - 1.0	1.0
Second Class	0.50-0.80	11% - 29%	0.88 - 0.99	1.0
Third Class	0.20-0.50	29% - 55%	0.40 - 0.88	0.92 - 1.0
Fourth Class	0.00-0.20	More than 55%	0.03 - 0.40	0.08 - 0.92

* Probability of warning for a 3 standard error shift within 10 subgroups using Wheeler's tests.

The EMP Results report computes several statistics to help you assess and classify your measurement system. The Intraclass Correlation indicates the proportion of the total variation that you can attribute to the part.

From the EMP Results report, you can conclude the following:

- The Intraclass Correlation values are close to 1, indicating that most of the variation is coming from the part instead of the measurement system.
- The classification is First Class, meaning that the strength of the process signal is weakened by less than 10%.
- There is at least a 99% chance of detecting a warning using Test 1 only.
- There is 100% chance of detecting a warning using Tests 1-4.

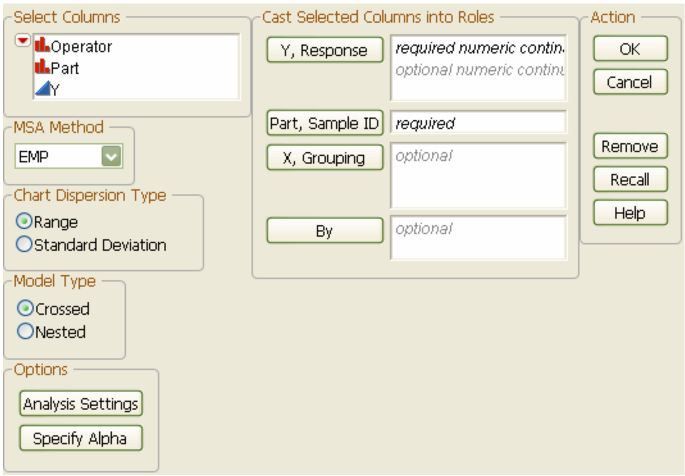
Note: For more information about tests and detecting process shifts, see "Shift Detection Profiler" on page 132.

There is no interaction between operators and parts, and there is very little variation in your measurements (the classification is First Class). Therefore, you conclude that the measurement system is performing quite well.

Launch the Measurement Systems Analysis Platform

Launch the Measurement Systems Analysis platform by selecting **Analyze > Quality and Process > Measurement Systems Analysis**.

Figure 8.5 The Measurement Systems Analysis Window



The Measurement Systems Analysis window contains the following features:

Select Columns lists all of the variables in your current data table. Move a selected column into a role.

MSA Method select the method to use: **EMP** (Evaluating the Measurement Process) or **Gauge R&R**. This chapter covers the **EMP** method. For details about the **Gauge R&R** method, see the "Variability Charts" chapter on page 151.

Chart Dispersion Options designates the type of chart for showing variation. Select the **Range** option or the **Standard Deviation** option.

Note: For the **EMP** method, the chart dispersion option determines how the statistics in the EMP Results report are calculated. If the **Range** option is selected, and you have a one factor or a two factor, balanced, crossed model, the statistics in this report are based on ranges. Otherwise, the statistics in this report are based on variances.

Model Type designates whether the factors (the part and *X* variables) are crossed or nested. The model is crossed when every level of every factor occurs with every level of every other factor. The model is nested when all levels of a factor appear within only a single level of any other factor. This is a hierarchical model.

Options contains the following options:

– **Analysis Settings** sets the REML maximum iterations and convergence.

– **Specify Alpha** specifies the 1-alpha confidence level.

Y, Response is the column of measurements.

Part, Sample, ID is the column designating the part or unit.

X, Grouping is the column(s) representing grouping variables.

By identifies a column that creates a report consisting of separate analyses for each level of the variable.

Measurement Systems Analysis Platform Options

Platform options appear within the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis. Selecting an option creates the respective graph or report in the MSA report window. Deselecting an option removes the graph or report. Choose from the following options:

Average Chart a plot of the average measurement values for each combination of the part and *X* variables. The Average Chart helps you detect product variation despite measurement variation. In an Average Chart, out of control data is desirable because it detects part-to-part variation. See "Average Chart" on page 129.

Range Chart (only appears if you selected **Range** as the Chart Dispersion Option in the launch window) a plot of the variability statistic for each combination of the part and *X* variables. The Range Chart helps you check for consistency within subgroups. In a Range Chart, data within limits is desirable, indicating homogeneity in your error. See "Range Chart or Standard Deviation Chart" on page 129.

Std Dev Chart (only appears if you selected **Standard Deviation** as the Chart Dispersion Option in the launch window) a plot of the standard deviation statistic for each combination of the part and *X* variables. The Standard Deviation Chart helps you check for consistency within subgroups. In a Standard Deviation Chart, data within limits is desirable, indicating homogeneity in your error. See "Range Chart or Standard Deviation Chart" on page 129.

Parallelism Plots an overlay plot that reflects the average measurement values for each part. If the lines are relatively not parallel or crossing, there might be an interaction between the part and *X* variables.

Tip: Interactions indicate a serious issue that requires further investigation. For example, interactions between parts and operators mean that operators are measuring different parts differently, on average. Therefore, measurement variability is not predictable. This issue requires further investigation to find out why the operators do not have the same pattern or profile over the parts.

EMP Results a report that computes several statistics to help you assess and classify your measurement system. See "EMP Results" on page 129.

Effective Resolution a report containing results for the resolution of a measurement system. See "Effective Resolution" on page 131.

Bias Comparison an Analysis of Means chart for testing if the *X* variables have different averages. See "Bias Comparison" on page 132.

Test-Retest Error Comparison an Analysis of Means for Variances chart for testing if any of the groups have different test-retest error levels. See "Test-Retest Error Comparison" on page 133.

Shift Detection Profiler an interactive set of charts that you can adjust to see the probabilities of getting warnings on your process behavior chart. See "Shift Detection Profiler" on page 132.

Variance Components a report containing the estimates of the variance components for the given model. The calculations in this report are based on variances, not ranges. Balanced data uses the EMS method. Unbalanced data uses the REML method.

Note: This report is similar to the Variance Components report in the Variability Chart platform, except that it does not compute Bayesian variance component estimates. For more information, see "Variance Components" on page 160 in the "Variability Charts" chapter.

EMP Gauge RR Results a report that partitions the variability in the measurements into part variation and measurement system variation. The calculations in this report are based on variances, not ranges.

Note: This report is similar to the Gauge R&R report in the Variability Chart platform, except that the calculation for Reproducibility does not include interactions. For more information about Gauge R&R studies, see "R&R Measurement Systems" on page 163 in the "Variability Charts" chapter.

Script this menu contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

Average Chart

The red triangle menu next to Average Chart contains the following options:

Show Grand Mean draws the overall mean of the *Y* variable on the chart.

Show Connected Means draws lines connecting all of the average measurement values.

Show Control Limits draws lines representing the Upper Control Limit (UCL) and the Lower Control Limit (LCL) and defines those values.

Show Control Limits Shading adds shading between the UCL and LCL.

Show Separators draws vertical lines to delineate between the *X* variables.

Show Data adds the data points to the chart.

Note: You can replace variables in the Average Chart in one of two ways: swap existing variables by dragging and dropping a variable from one axis to the other axis; or, click on a variable in the Columns panel of the associated data table and drag it onto an axis.

Range Chart or Standard Deviation Chart

The red triangle menu next to Range Chart or Standard Deviation Chart contains the following options:

Show Average Range or Standard Deviation draws the average range or standard deviation on the chart.

Show Connected Ranges or Standard Deviations draws lines connecting all of the ranges or standard deviations.

Show Control Limits draws lines representing the Upper Control Limit (UCL) and the Lower Control Limit (LCL) and defines those values.

Show Control Limits Shading adds shading between the UCL and LCL.

Show Separators draws vertical lines to delineate between the *X* variables.

Note: You can replace variables in the Range or Standard Deviation Charts in one of two ways: swap existing variables by dragging and dropping a variable from one axis to the other axis; or, click on a variable in the Columns panel of the associated data table and drag it onto an axis.

EMP Results

Note: If you selected **Range** as your **MSA Method**, and you have a one factor or a two factor, balanced, crossed model, the statistics in this report are based on ranges. Otherwise, the statistics in this report are based on variances.

The EMP Results report computes several statistics to help you assess and classify your measurement system. Using this report, you can determine the following:

- how your process chart is affected
- which tests to set
- how much the process signal is attenuated
- how much the bias factors are affecting your system and reducing your potential intraclass correlation coefficient.

The EMP Results report contains the following calculations:

Test-Retest Error indicates measurement variation or repeatability (also known as within error or pure error).

Degrees of Freedom indicates the amount of information used to estimate the within error.

Probable Error the median error for a single measurement. Indicates the resolution quality of your measurement and helps you decide how many digits to use when recording measurements. For more information, see "Effective Resolution" on page 131.

Intraclass Correlation indicates the proportion of the total variation that you can attribute to the part. If you have very little measurement variation, this number is closer to 1.

- **Intraclass Correlation (no bias)** does not take bias or interaction factors into account when calculating the results.
- **Intraclass Correlation (with bias)** takes the bias factors (such as operator, instrument, and so on) into account when calculating the results.
- **Intraclass Correlation (with bias and interaction)** takes the bias and interaction factors into account when calculating the results. This calculation appears only if the model is crossed and uses standard deviation instead of range.

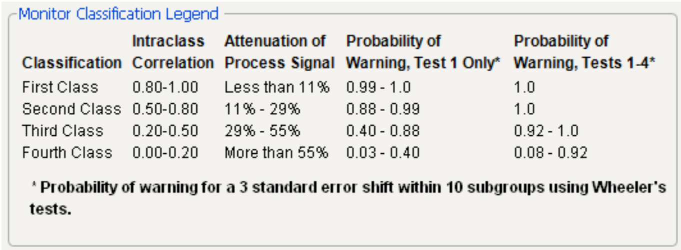
Bias Impact the fraction by which the bias factors reduce the Intraclass Correlation.

Bias and Interaction Impact the fraction by which the bias and interaction factors reduce the Intraclass Correlation. This calculation appears only if the model is crossed and uses standard deviation instead of range.

Classes of Process Monitors

In order to understand the System and Classification parameters, you must first understand the Monitor Classification Legend.

Figure 8.6 Monitor Classification Legend



Monitor Classification Legend

Classification	Intraclass Correlation	Attenuation of Process Signal	Probability of Warning, Test 1 Only*	Probability of Warning, Tests 1-4*
First Class	0.80-1.00	Less than 11%	0.99 - 1.0	1.0
Second Class	0.50-0.80	11% - 29%	0.88 - 0.99	1.0
Third Class	0.20-0.50	29% - 55%	0.40 - 0.88	0.92 - 1.0
Fourth Class	0.00-0.20	More than 55%	0.03 - 0.40	0.08 - 0.92

* Probability of warning for a 3 standard error shift within 10 subgroups using Wheeler's tests.

This legend describes the following classifications: First, Second, Third, and Fourth Class. Each classification indicates the following:

- the corresponding Intraclass Correlation values
- the amount of process signal attenuation (decrease)
- the chance of detecting a 3 standard error shift within 10 subgroups, using Wheeler's test one or all four tests

Wheeler (2006) identifies four detection tests known as the Western Electric Zone Tests. Within the Shift Detection Profiler, there are eight tests that you can select from. The tests that correspond to the Wheeler tests are the first, second, fifth, and sixth tests.

Effective Resolution

The Effective Resolution report helps you determine how well your measurement increments are working. You might find that you need to add or drop digits when recording your measurements, or your current increments might be effective as is. Note the following:

- The Probable Error calculates the minimum value of the median error of a measurement.
- The Current Measurement Increment reflects how many digits you are currently rounding to and is taken from the data as the nearest power of ten. This number is compared to the Smallest Effective Increment, Lower Bound Increment, and Largest Effective Increment. Based on that comparison, a recommendation is made.
- Large measurement increments have less uncertainty in the last digit, but large median errors. Small measurement increments have small median errors, but more uncertainty in the last digit.

Shift Detection Profiler

The Shift Detection Profiler shows you the probability of getting a warning on your process behavior chart, based on the settings in the profiler.

The profiler settings include the following:

Number of Subgroups shows how many subgroups you are measuring. This number is set to 10 based on Wheeler's tests.

Part Mean Shift shows a shift in the mean, set to detect a 1 sigma shift by default. The initial value reflects the standard deviation of the part component, found in the variance components report.

Part Std Dev shows a shift in the variance. The initial value reflects the standard deviation of the part component, found in the variance components report.

Bias Factors Std Dev shows the average shift of nuisance factors, not including part, and pure error. The initial value reflects the reproducibility standard deviation, found in the EMP Gauge R&R report.

Test-Retest Error Std Dev shows the shift in measurements from one operator measuring one part over and over. The initial value reflects the standard deviation of the within component, found in the variance components report.

Subgroup Sample Size shows the sample size number, set to 1 by default.

You can change these settings to see how the probabilities are affected. You can also select and customize the tests that you want to apply when profiling. The probability of detecting warnings increases as you add more tests.

Related Information

- For more information about tests, see "Nelson Rules" on page 39 in the "Statistical Control Charts" chapter.
- For more information about the Variance Components report and the EMP Gauge R&R report, see the "Variability Charts" chapter on page 151.
- For more information about the Profiler and associated options, see *Modeling and Multivariate Methods*.

Bias Comparison

The **Bias Comparison** option creates an Analysis of Means chart. This chart shows the mean values for each level of the grouping variables and compares them with the overall mean. You can use this chart to see whether an operator is measuring parts too high or too low, on average.

The red triangle menu next to Analysis of Means contains the following options:

Set Alpha Level select an option from the most common alpha levels or specify any level using the **Other** selection. Changing the alpha level modifies the upper and lower decision limits.

Show Summary Report shows a report containing group means and decision limits, and reports if the group mean is above the upper decision limit or below the lower decision limit.

Display Options include the following options:

– **Show Decision Limits** draws lines representing the Upper Decision Limit (UDL) and the Lower Decision Limit (LDL) and defines those values.

– **Show Decision Limit Shading** adds shading between the UDL and the LDL.

– **Show Center Line** draws the center line statistic that represents the average.

– **Point Options** changes the chart display to needles, connected points, or points.

Test-Retest Error Comparison

The **Test-Retest Error Comparison** option creates a type of Analysis of Means for Variances chart. This chart shows if there are differences in the test-retest error between operators. For example, you can use this chart to see whether there is an inconsistency in the way that each operator is measuring.

- For information about the options in the red triangle menu next to Operator Variance Test, see "Bias Comparison" on page 132.
- For more information about Analysis of Means for Variances charts, see "Heterogeneity of Variance Tests" on page 158 in the "Variability Charts" chapter.

Additional Example of Measurement Systems Analysis

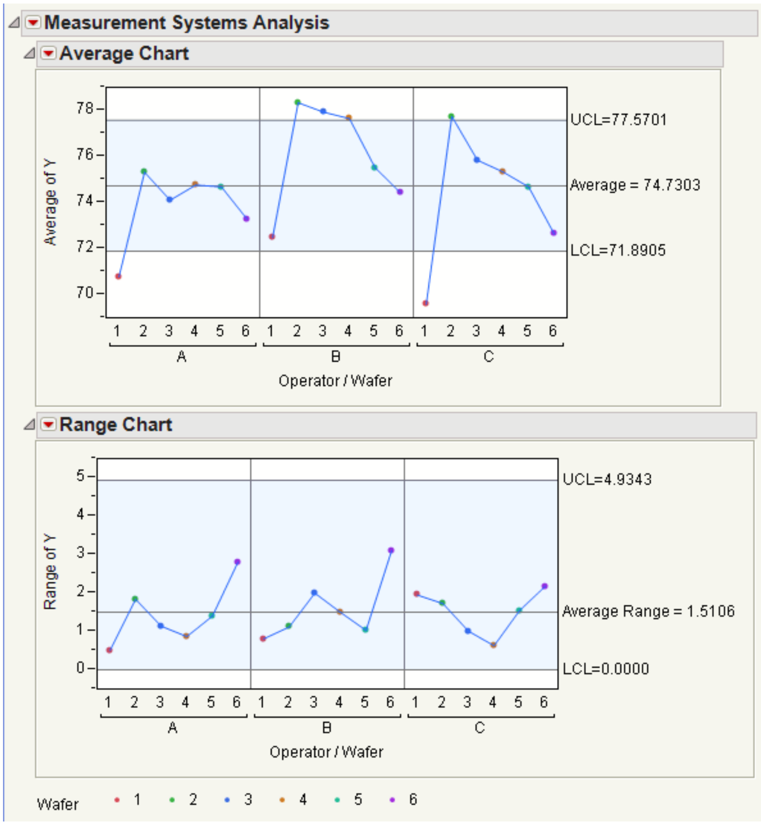
In this example, three operators have measured a single characteristic twice on each of six wafers. Perform a detailed analysis to find out how well the measurement system is performing.

Perform the Initial Analysis

1. Open the Wafer.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Measurement Systems Analysis**.
3. Assign Y to the **Y, Response** role.
4. Assign Wafer to the **Part, Sample ID** role.
5. Assign Operator to the **X, Grouping** role.

   Notice that the **MSA Method** is set to **EMP**, the **Chart Dispersion Option** is set to **Range**, and the **Model Type** is set to **Crossed**.
6. Click **OK**.

Figure 8.7 Average and Range Charts



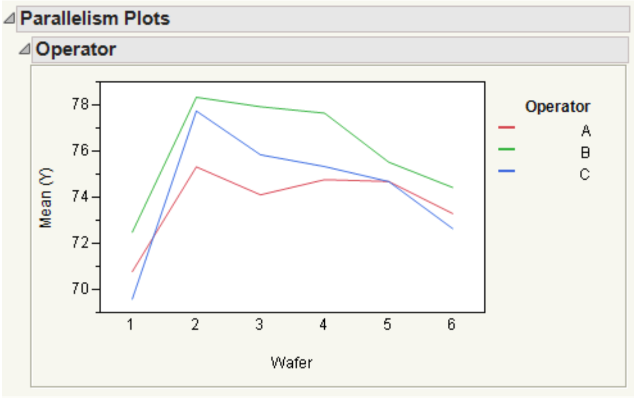
Looking at the Average Chart, you can see that the variability in the part measurements is outside of the control limits. This is desirable, indicating measurable part to part variation.

Looking at the Range Chart, you can see that the variability is not outside of the control limits. This is desirable, indicating that the operators are measuring the same way and have similar variation.

Examine Interactions

Take a closer look for interactions between operators and parts. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **Parallelism Plots**.

Figure 8.8 Parallelism Plot

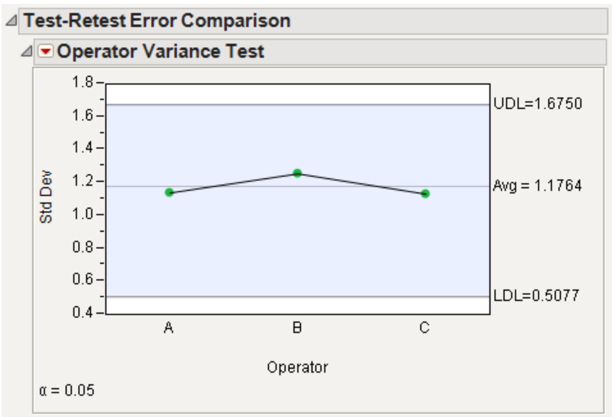


Looking at the parallelism plot by operator, you can see that the lines are relatively parallel and that there is only some minor crossing.

Examine Operator Consistency

Take a closer look at the variance between operators. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **Test-Retest Error Comparison**.

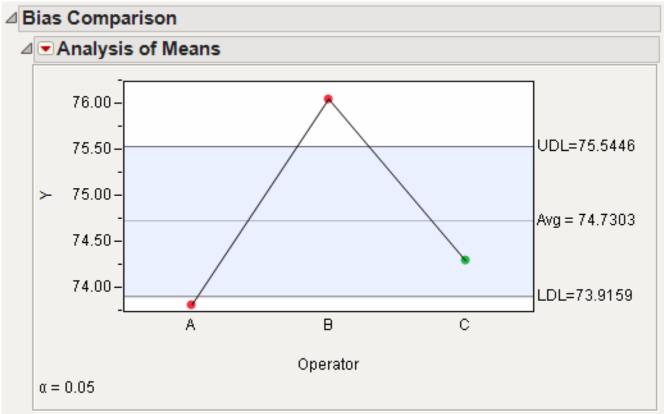
Figure 8.9 Test-Retest Error Comparison



Looking at the Test-Retest Error Comparison, you can see that none of the operators have a test-retest error that is significantly different from the overall test-retest error. The operators appear to be measuring consistently.

Just to be sure, you decide to look at the Bias Comparison chart, which indicates whether an operator is measuring parts too high or too low. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **Bias Comparison**.

Figure 8.10 Bias Comparison



Looking at the Bias Comparison chart, you make the following observations:

- Operator A and Operator B have detectable measurement bias, as they are significantly different from the overall average.
- Operator A is significantly biased low.
- Operator B is significantly biased high.
- Operator C is not significantly different from the overall average.

Classify Your Measurement System

Examine the EMP Results report to classify your measurement system and look for opportunities for improvement. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **EMP Results**.

Figure 8.11 EMP Results

EMP Results

EMP Test	Results	Description
Test-Retest Error	1.3387	Within Error
Degrees of Freedom	16.017	Amount of information used to estimate within error
Probable Error	0.9029	Median error for a single measurement
Intraclass Correlation (no bias)	0.7385	Proportion of variation attributed to part variation without including bias factors
Intraclass Correlation (with bias)	0.6272	Proportion of variation attributed to part variation with bias factors
Bias Impact	0.1113	Fraction by which the bias factors reduce the intraclass correlation

System	Classification
Current (with bias)	Second Class
Potential (no bias)	Second Class

Monitor Classification Legend

Classification	Intraclass Correlation	Attenuation of Process Signal	Probability of Warning, Test 1 Only*	Probability of Warning, Tests 1-4*
First Class	0.80-1.00	Less than 11%	0.99 - 1.0	1.0
Second Class	0.50-0.80	11% - 29%	0.88 - 0.99	1.0
Third Class	0.20-0.50	29% - 55%	0.40 - 0.88	0.92 - 1.0
Fourth Class	0.00-0.20	More than 55%	0.03 - 0.40	0.08 - 0.92

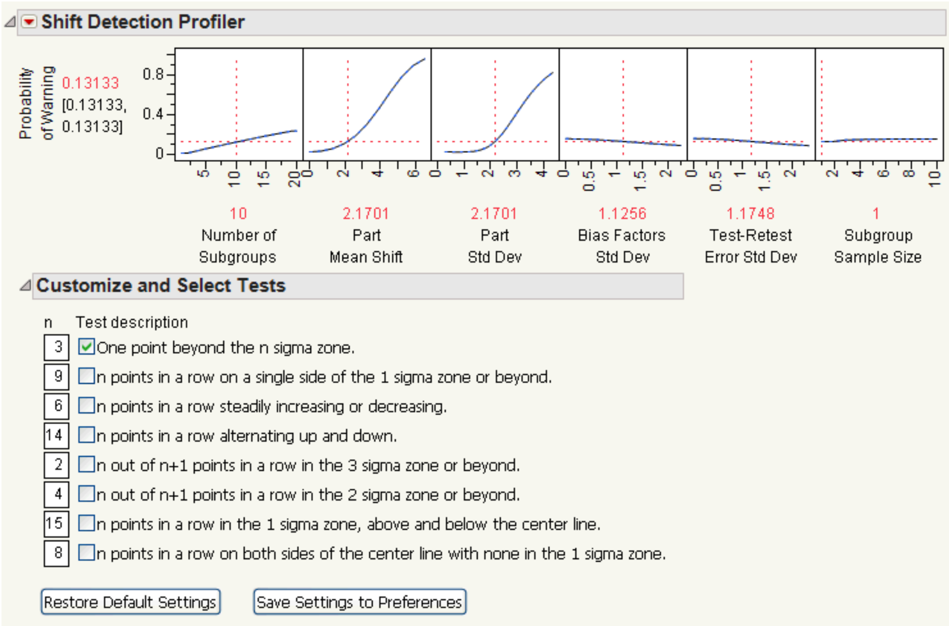
* Probability of warning for a 3 standard error shift within 10 subgroups using Wheeler's tests.

The classification is Second Class, which means that there is a better than 88% chance of detecting a three standard error shift within ten subgroups, using Test one only. You notice that the bias factors have an 11% impact on the Intraclass Correlation. In other words, if you could eliminate the bias factors, your Intraclass Correlation coefficient would improve by 11%.

Examine Probabilities

Use the Shift Detection Profiler to see how the probability of detecting a shift in your process changes when you alter the parameters or add tests. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **Shift Detection Profiler**.

Figure 8.12 Shift Detection Profiler



Change the parameters to see what your chances are of detecting a 3 sigma shift when only one test is selected. For the **Part Mean Shift** value, change 2.1701 to 6.51 (2.17 multiplied by 3). Your probability of detecting a 3 sigma shift goes up to almost 96%.

Next, change the parameters to eliminate bias and see how that affects your chances of detecting warnings. For the **Bias Factors Std Dev** value, change 1.1256 to 0. Your probability of detecting warnings goes up to almost 99%.

Finally, add more tests to see how your probability of detecting warnings changes. In addition to the first test, select the second, fifth, and sixth tests. Your probability of detecting warnings goes up to nearly 100%.

Examine Measurement Increments

Finally, see how well your measurement increments are working. From the red triangle menu next to Measurement Systems Analysis, select **Effective Resolution**.

Figure 8.13 Effective Resolution

Effective Resolution

Source		Value	Description
Probable Error	(PE)	0.9029	Median error for a single measurement
Current Measurement Increment	(MI)	0.01	Measurement increment estimated from data (in tenths)
Lower Bound Increment	(0.1*PE)	0.0903	Measurement increment should not be below this value
Smallest Effective Increment	(0.22*PE)	0.1986	Measurement increment is more effective above this value
Largest Effective Increment	(2.2*PE)	1.9865	Measurement increment is more effective below this value

Action: Drop a digit
Reason: The measurement increment of 0.01 is below the lowest measurement increment bound and should be adjusted to record fewer digits.

The Current Measurement Increment of 0.01 is below the Lower Bound Increment of 0.09, indicating that you should adjust your future measurements to record one less digit.

Statistical Details for Measurement Systems Analysis

Intraclass Correlation without bias is computed as follows:

$$r_{pe} = \frac{\hat{\sigma}_p^2}{\hat{\sigma}_p^2 + \hat{\sigma}_{pe}^2}$$

Intraclass Correlation with bias is computed as follows:

$$r_b = \frac{\hat{\sigma}_p^2}{\hat{\sigma}_p^2 + \hat{\sigma}_b^2 + \hat{\sigma}_{pe}^2}$$

Intraclass Correlation with bias and interaction factors is computed as follows:

$$r_{int} = \frac{\hat{\sigma}_p^2}{\hat{\sigma}_p^2 + \hat{\sigma}_b^2 + \hat{\sigma}_{int}^2 + \hat{\sigma}_{pe}^2}$$

Probable Error is computed as follows:

$$0.75 \times \sigma_{pe}$$

Note the following:

$\hat{\sigma}_{pe}^2$ = variance estimate for pure error

$\hat{\sigma}_p^2$ = variance estimate for product

$\hat{\sigma}_b^2$ = variance estimate for bias factors

$\hat{\sigma}_{int}^2$ = variance estimate for interaction factors

0.75 = Normal Quantile

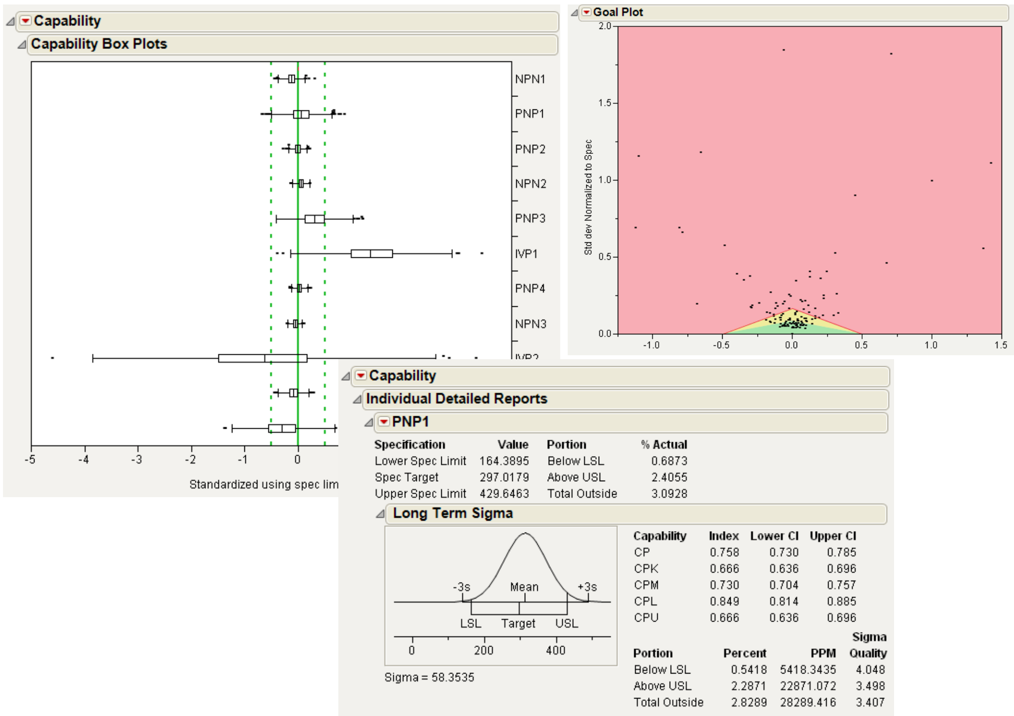
Chapter **9**

Capability Analyses

The Capability Platform

Capability analysis, used in process control, measures the conformance of a process to given specification limits. Using these limits, you can compare a current process to specific tolerances and maintain consistency in production. Graphical tools such as the goal plot and box plot give you quick visual ways of observing within-spec behaviors.

Figure 9.1 Examples of Capability Analyses

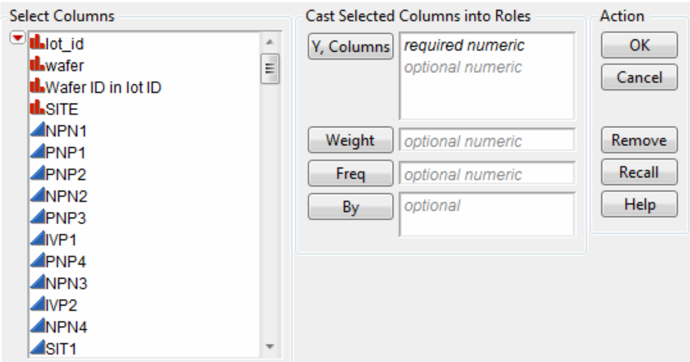


Contents

Launch the Platform

We use CitySpecLimits.jmp, Cities.jmp, and Semiconductor Capability.jmp in the following examples. To launch the Capability platform, select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Capability**. This presents you with the following dialog box.

Figure 9.2 Capability Launch Window



Here, you select the variables that you want to analyze. After assigning the desired variables to **Y, Columns**, click **OK** to bring up the Specification Limits dialog. Columns selected in the launch dialog are listed here, with entry fields for the lower specification limit (LSL), target, and upper specification limit (USL).

Entering Limits

At this point, specification limits should be entered for each variable. Note that manually adding the limits at this point is only one of the available methods for entering them.

1. If the limits are already stored in a data table, they can be imported using the **Import Spec Limits** command.
2. You can enter the limits as Column Properties, thereby bypassing the spec limits dialog.
3. You can enter the limits on the dialog.
4. You can enter them using JSL.

Using JSL

Spec limits can be read from JSL statements or from a spec limits table.

As an example of reading in spec limits from JSL, consider the following code snippet, which places the spec limits inside a `Spec Limits()` clause.

```
// JSL for reading in spec limits
Capability(
   Y( :OZONE, :CO, :SO2, :NO ),
```

```
    Capability Box Plots( 1 ),
    Spec Limits(
       OZONE( LSL( 0 ), Target( 0.05 ), USL( 0.1 ) ),
       CO( LSL( 5 ), Target( 10 ), USL( 20 ) ),
       SO2( LSL( 0 ), Target( 0.03 ), USL( 0.08 ) ),
       NO( LSL( 0 ), Target( 0.025 ), USL( 0.6 ) )
    )
 );
```

Using a Limits Data Table

A spec limits table can be in two different formats: *wide* or *tall*. Figure 9.3 shows an example of both types.

Figure 9.3 Tall (top) and Wide (bottom) Spec Limit Tables

	Column 1	_LSL	_Target	_USL
1	OZONE	0.075	0.15	0.25
2	CO	5	7	12
3	SO2	0.01	0.04	0.09
4	NO	0.01	0.025	0.04

	_LimitsKey	Max deg. F Jan	OZONE	CO	SO2
1	_LSL	15	0	•	0
2	_Target	40	0.1	7	0.05
3	_USL	•	0.3	20	0.1

A tall table has one row for each column analyzed in Capability, with four columns. The first holds the column names. The other three columns need to be named, _LSL, _USL, and _Target.

A wide table has one column for each column analyzed in Capability, with three rows plus a _LimitsKey column. In the _LimitsKey column, the three rows need to contain the identifiers _LSL, _USL, and _Target.

Either of these formats can be read using the **Import Spec Limits** command.

Using a Limits Table and JSL

There is no extra syntax needed to differentiate between the two table types when they are read using JSL. The following syntax works for either table. It places the spec limits inside an `Import Spec Limits()` clause.

```
// JSL for reading in a spec limits file
Capability(
   Y( :OZONE, :CO, :SO2, :NO ),
   Capability Box Plots( 1 ),
   Spec Limits(
      Import Spec Limits(
         "<path>/filename.JMP"
)));
```

Saving Specification Limits

After entering or loading the specification limits, you can save them to the data table using the **Save Spec Limits as Column Properties** command.

You can also save the specification limits to a new data table with the **Save Spec Limits in New Table** command.

Capability Plots and Options

By default, JMP shows a goal plot and capability box plots. Using the **Capability** pop-up menu, you can add Normalized box plots, capability indices, and a summary table, as well as display a capability report for each individual variable in the analysis. All platform options are described below.

Goal Plot

The Goal plot shows, for each variable, the spec-normalized mean shift on the *x*-axis, and the spec-normalized standard deviation on the *y*-axis. It is useful for getting a quick, summary view of how the variables are conforming to specification limits.

For each column with LSL, Target, and USL, these quantities are defined as

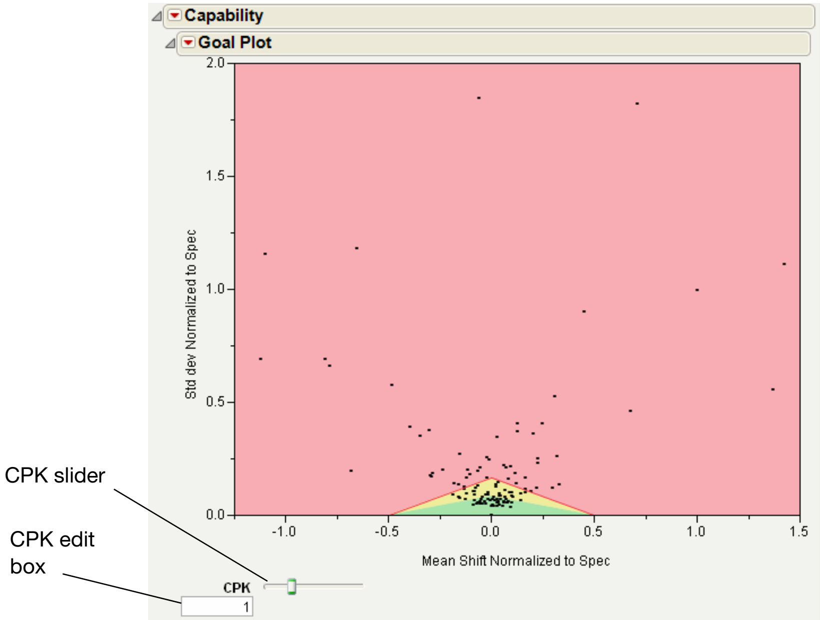
Mean Shift Normalized to Spec = (Mean(Col[*i*]) - Target) / (USL[*i*] - LSL[*i*])

Standard Deviation Normalized to Spec = Standard Deviation(Col[*i*])/ (USL[*i*] - LSL[*i*])

To create the plot in Figure 9.4:

1. Open the Semiconductor Capability.jmp sample data table.
2. Run the attached Capability script.
3. From the red triangle menu next to Goal Plot, select **Shade CPK Levels**.

Figure 9.4 Goal Plot



By default, the CPK slider and number edit box is set to CPK = 1. This approximates a non-conformance rate of 0.00135. The red goal line represents the CPK shown in the edit box. To change the CPK value, move the slider or enter a number in the edit box. Points on the plot represent columns, not rows.

The shaded areas are described as follows. Let C represent the value shown in the CPK edit box.

- Points in the red area have CPK < C.
- Points in the yellow area have C < CPK < 2C.
- Points in the green area have 2C < CPK.

There is a preference for plotting PPK instead of CPK. When this is on, the slider is labeled with PPK.

The **Goal Plot** pop-up menu has the following commands:

Shade CPK Levels shows or hides the CPK level shading.

Goal Plot Labels shows or hides the labels on the points.

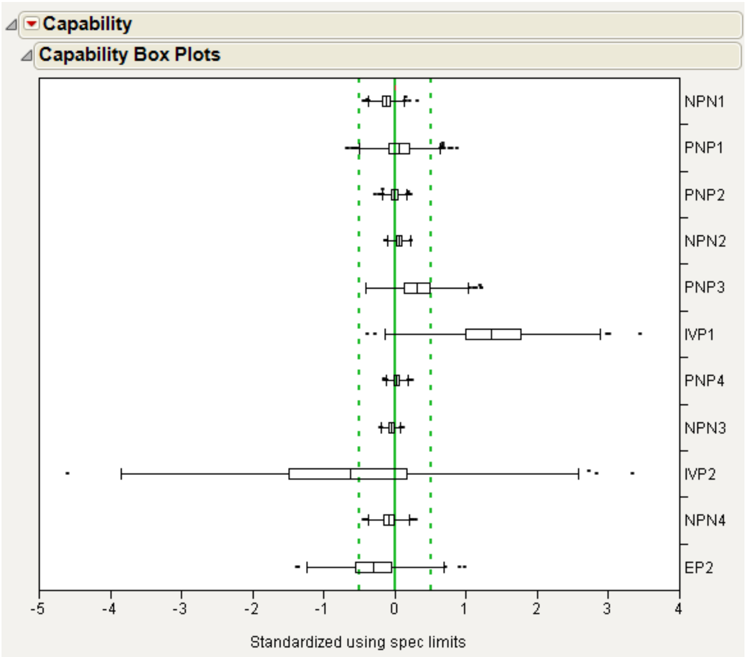
Defect Rate Contour shows or hides a contour representing a defect rate you specify.

Capability Box Plots

Capability box plots show a box plot for each variable in the analysis. The values for each column are centered by their target value and scaled by the difference between the specification limits. That is, for each column Y_j,

$$Z_{ij} = \frac{Y_{ij} - T_j}{USL_j - LSL_j} \text{ with } T_j \text{ being the target}$$

Figure 9.5 Capability Box Plot

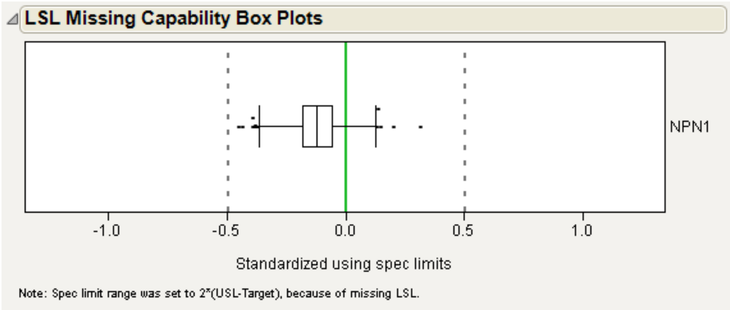


The left and right green lines, drawn at ±0.5 , represent the LSL_j and USL_j respectively. This plot is useful for comparing variables with respect to their specification limits. For example, the majority of points for IVP1 are above its USL, while IVP2 has the majority of its points less than its target. PNP2 looks to be on target with all data points in the spec limits.

Missing Spec Limits

When a spec limit is missing for one or more columns, separate box plots are produced for those columns, with gray lines, as shown here. A note is given at the bottom of the plot that discusses the calculations used for the plot.

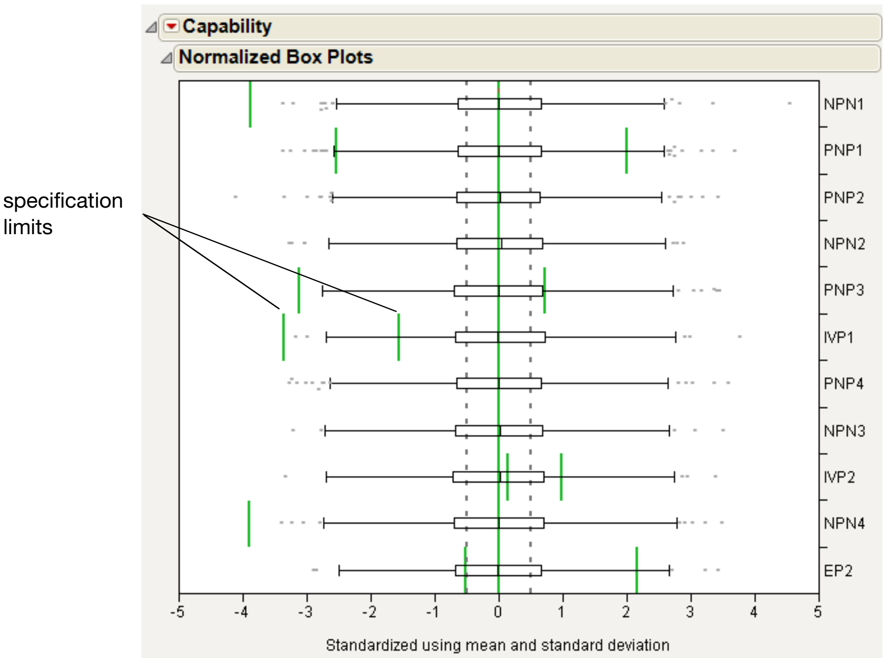
Figure 9.6 Note for Missing Spec Limits



Normalized Box Plots

When drawing Normalized box plots, JMP first standardizes each column by subtracting off the mean and dividing by the standard deviation. Next, quantiles are formed for each standardized column. The box plots are formed for each column from these standardized quantiles.

Figure 9.7 Normalized Box Plot



The green vertical lines represent the spec limits normalized by the mean and standard deviation. The gray vertical lines are drawn at ±0.5 , since the data is standardized to a standard deviation of 1.

Individual Detail Reports

The **Individual Detail Reports** command shows a capability report for each variable in the analysis. This report is identical to the one from the Distribution platform, detailed in the *Basic Analysis and Graphing* book.

Figure 9.8 Individual Detail Report

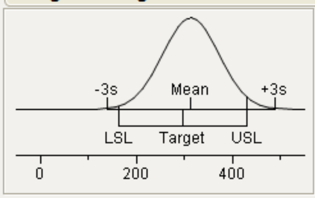
Capability

Individual Detailed Reports

PNP1

Specification	Value	Portion	% Actual
Lower Spec Limit	164.3895	Below LSL	0.6873
Spec Target	297.0179	Above USL	2.4055
Upper Spec Limit	429.6463	Total Outside	3.0928

Long Term Sigma



Sigma = 58.3535

Capability	Index	Lower CI	Upper CI
CP	0.758	0.730	0.785
CPK	0.666	0.636	0.696
CPM	0.730	0.704	0.757
CPL	0.849	0.814	0.885
CPU	0.666	0.636	0.696

Portion	Percent	PPM	Sigma Quality
Below LSL	0.5418	5418.3435	4.048
Above USL	2.2871	22871.072	3.498
Total Outside	2.8289	28289.416	3.407

Make Summary Table

This option makes a summary table that includes the variable's name, its spec-normalized mean shift, and its spec-normalized standard deviation.

Figure 9.9 Summary Table

	Variable	Mean Shift Normalized to...	Std dev Normalized to Spec
1	EP2	-0.302772532	0.3738519224
2	NPN4	-0.084416444	0.1064029206
3	IVP2	-0.654156076	1.1799901131
4	NPN3	-0.056828799	0.0503418504
5	PNP4	0.0300797696	0.0556116319
6	IVP1	1.368139782	0.5535989822
7	PNP3	0.3153977755	0.2609703636
8	NPN2	0.0580913305	0.0612288463
9	PNP2	-0.007336131	0.0663486129
10	PNP1	0.060514123	0.2199887772
11	NPN1	-0.122284896	0.0968722166

Capability Indices Report

This option shows or hides a table showing each variable's LSL, USL, target, mean, standard deviation, Cp, CPK, and PPM. Optional columns for this report are Lower CI, Upper CI, CPM, CPL, CPU, Ppm Below LSL, and Ppm Above USL. To reveal these optional columns, right-click on the report and select the column names from the **Columns** submenu.

Figure 9.10 Capability Indices

Capability

Capability Indices

Columns	LSL	Target	USL	Mean	Standard Deviation	CP	CPK	PPM
EP2	73.30908	76.2586	79.20811	74.47253	2.205364	0.445809	0.1759	314788.8
NPN4	95.88567	105.8876	115.8896	104.199	2.128478	1.566373	1.3019	46.98597
IVP2	139.2004	142.3052	145.4099	138.2432	7.327164	0.141244	-0.0435	715981.5
NPN3	97.31768	120.8047	144.2917	118.1352	2.364757	3.310698	2.9344	6.65e-13
PNP4	-54.4319	238.7386	531.9091	256.3756	32.60738	2.996975	2.8167	7.73e-16
IVP1	59.62007	63.41011	67.20015	73.78072	4.196326	0.30106	-0.5227	941949.5
PNP3	118.6778	130.2898	141.9018	137.6146	6.060762	0.638642	0.2358	240559.3
NPN2	96.59381	113.749	130.9042	115.7421	2.100786	2.722029	2.4058	2.651e-7
PNP2	-136.122	465.442	1067.006	456.6157	79.82589	2.511984	2.4751	6.655e-8
PNP1	164.3895	297.0179	429.6463	313.0697	58.35353	0.757614	0.6659	28289.42
NPN1	104.4129	118.1532	131.8935	114.7928	2.662101	1.72048	1.2997	48.27419

Chapter 10

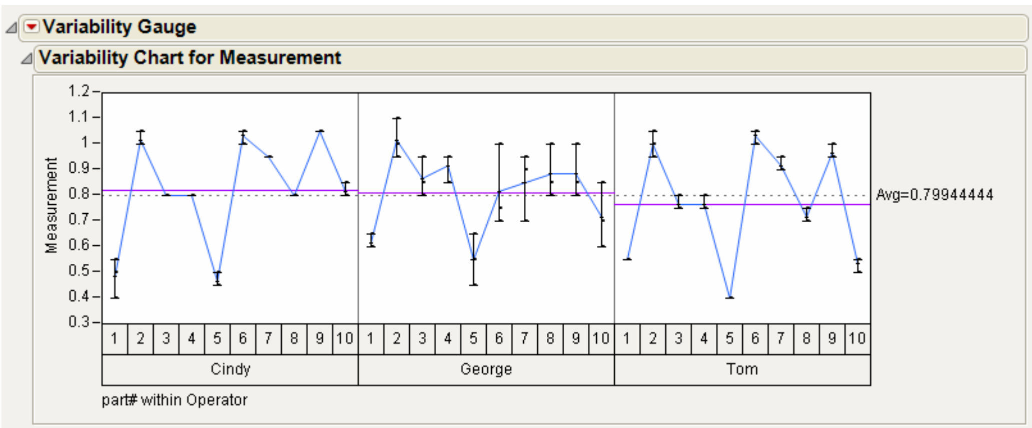
Variability Charts

Variability Chart and Gauge R&R Analysis

A *variability chart* plots the mean for each level of a second factor, with all plots side by side. Along with the data, you can view the mean, range, and standard deviation of the data in each category, seeing how they change across the categories. The analysis options assume that the primary interest is how the mean and variance change across the categories.

- A traditional name for this chart is a *multivar* chart, but because that name is not well known, we use the more generic term variability chart.
- A variability chart shows data side-by-side like the Oneway platform, but it has been generalized to handle more than one grouping column.
- Variability charts are commonly used for measurement systems analysis such as gauge R&R. This analysis analyzes how much of the variability is due to operator variation (reproducibility) and measurement variation (repeatability). Gauge R&R is available for many combinations of crossed and nested models, regardless of whether the model is balanced.
- Just as a control chart shows variation across time in a process, a variability chart shows the same type of variation across categories such as parts, operators, repetitions, and instruments.
- The Variability Chart platform can compute variance components. Several models of crossed and nested factors of purely random models are available.
- Attribute (multi-level) data can also be analyzed with this platform.

Figure 10.1 Example of a Variability Chart



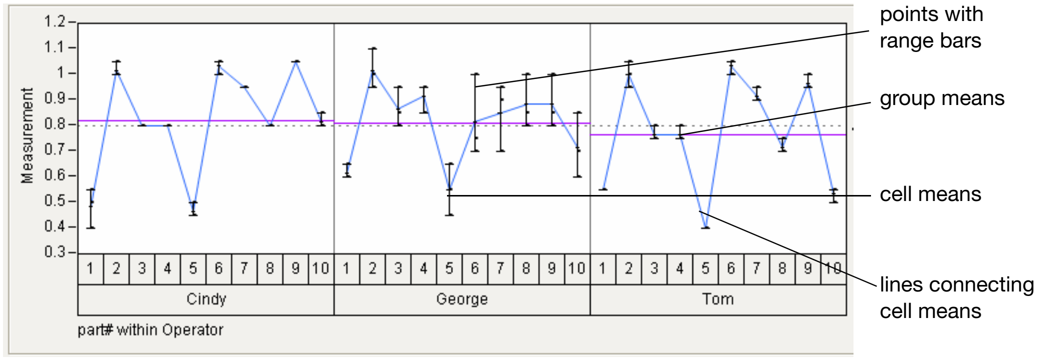
Contents

Variability Charts

A variability chart is built to study how a measurement varies across categories. Along with the data, you can view the mean, range, and standard deviation of the data in each category. The analysis options assume that the primary interest is how the mean and variance change across the categories.

A variability chart has the response on the *y*-axis and a multilevel categorized *x*-axis. The body of the chart can have the features illustrated in Figure 10.2.

Figure 10.2 Example of a Variability Chart



Launch the Variability Platform

Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart** to show the Variability Chart launch dialog shown in Figure 10.3. You specify the classification columns that group the measurements in the **X, Grouping** list. If the factors form a nested hierarchy, specify the higher terms first. If it is a gauge study, specify operator first and then the part. Specify the measurement column in the **Y, Response** list. If you specify more than one *Y* column, there will be a separate variability chart for each response.

Specifying a standard or reference column that contains the "true" or known values for the measured part enables the Bias and Linearity Study options. Both of these options perform analysis on the differences between the observed measurement and the reference or standard value.

The following example uses 2 Factors Crossed.jmp, found in the Variability Data folder.

Figure 10.3 The Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart Launch Dialog

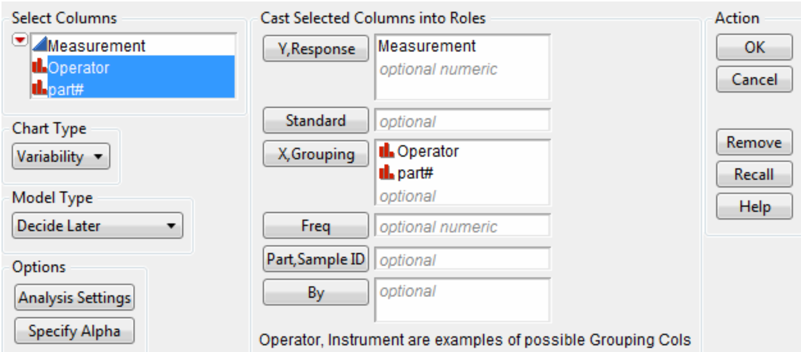


Chart Type enables you to choose between a variability gauge analysis (for a continuous response) and an attribute gauge analysis (for a categorical response, usually "pass" or "fail"). The first half of this chapter describes variability gauge analysis. For details about attribute gauge analysis, see "Attribute Gauge Charts" on page 169.

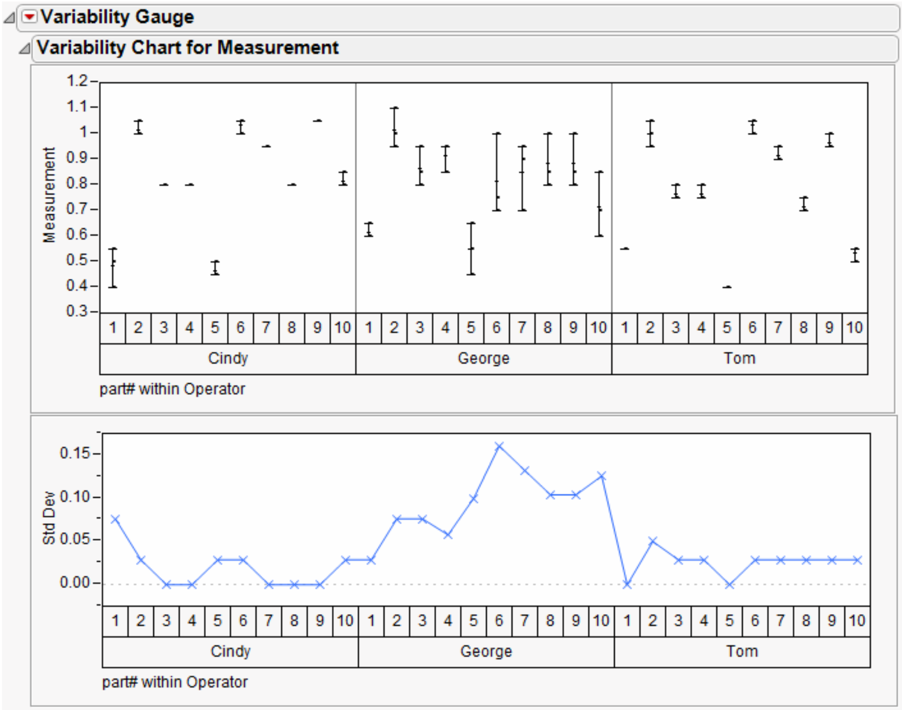
Model Type enables you to choose the model type (Main Effect, Crossed, Nested, and so on).

Options enables you to specify the method for computing variance components (for more details see "Variance Component Method" on page 161), and the alpha level used by the platform.

Variability Chart

When you complete the launch dialog and click **OK**, the variability chart and the standard deviation chart shown in Figure 10.4 appear by default. This variability chart shows three measurements taken by each operator for parts numbered 1 to 10, with maximum and minimum bars to show the range of measurements. The standard deviation chart plots the standard deviation of measurements taken on each part by each operator.

Figure 10.4 Variability Charts for Two-Factors Crossed Data



Replace variables in the charts in one of two ways: swap existing variables by dragging and dropping a variable from one axis to the other axis; or, click on a variable in the Columns panel of the associated data table and drag it onto an axis.

Note: In other platforms, if a row is excluded, it still appears on a chart or plot. But, on variability charts, excluded rows are not shown on the charts. If all the data in a combination of **X, Grouping** variables is excluded, then that combination does not appear on the Variability Chart or Std Dev Chart.

Variability Platform Options

The platform popup menu lets you modify the appearance of the chart, perform Gauge R&R analysis and compute variance components.

Vertical Charts toggles between horizontal layout and vertical layout.

Variability Chart toggles the whole variability chart on or off.

Show Points shows the points for individual rows.

Show Range Bars shows the bar from the minimum to the maximum of each cell.

Show Cell Means shows the mean mark for each cell.

Connect Cell Means connects cell means within a group of cells.

Show Separators shows the separator lines between levels of the **X, Grouping** variables.

Show Group Means shows the mean for groups of cells as a horizontal solid line. A window appears, prompting you to select the variables for which to show means.

Show Grand Mean shows the overall mean as a gray dotted line across the whole graph.

Show Grand Median shows the overall median as a blue dotted line across the whole graph.

Show Box Plots toggles box plots on and off.

Mean Diamonds turns the mean diamonds on and off. The confidence intervals use the within-group standard deviation for each cell.

XBar Control Limits draws lines at the UCL and LCL on the Variability chart.

Points Jittered adds some random noise to the plotted points so that coincident points do not plot atop one another.

Show Bias Line toggles the bias line (in the main variability chart) on and off.

Show Standard Mean shows the mean of the standard column. This option is available only when a variable is assigned to the Standard role on the platform launch window.

Variability Summary Report toggles a report that shows the mean, standard deviation, standard error of the mean, lower and upper 95% confidence intervals, and the minimum, maximum, and number of observations.

Std Dev Chart displays a separate graph that shows cell standard deviations across category cells.

Mean of Std Dev toggles a line at the mean standard deviation on the Std Dev chart.

S Control Limits toggles lines showing the LCL and UCL in the Std Dev chart.

Group Means of Std Dev toggles the mean lines on the Std Dev Charts.

Heterogeneity of Variance Tests performs a test for comparing variances across groups. For details, see “Heterogeneity of Variance Tests” on page 158.

Variance Components estimates the variance components for a specific model. Variance components are computed for these models: nested, crossed, crossed then nested (three factors only), and nested then crossed (three factors only).

Gauge Studies interprets the first factors as grouping columns and the last as Part, and then it creates a gauge R&R report using the estimated variance components. (Note that there is also a **Part** field in the launch dialog). You are prompted to confirm a given *k* value to scale the results. You are also prompted for a tolerance interval or historical sigma, but these are optional and can be omitted.

Within this menu, you can request **Discrimination Ratio**, which characterizes the relative usefulness of a given measurement for a specific product. It compares the total variance of the measurement with the variance of the measurement error. **Misclassification Probabilities** show probabilities for rejecting good parts and accepting bad parts. **Bias Report** shows the average difference between the observed values and the standard. A graph of the average biases and a summary table are given for each X variable. **Linearity Study** performs a regression using the standard values as the X variable and the bias as the Y. This analysis examines the relationship between bias and the size of the part. Ideally, you want the slope to equal 0. A nonzero slope indicates your gauge performs differently with different sized parts. This option is available only when a standard variable is given.

AIAG Labels enables you to specify that quality statistics should be labeled in accordance with the AIAG standard, used extensively in automotive analyses.

A submenu for **Gauge RR Plots** lets you toggle **Mean Plots** (the mean response by each main effect in the model) and **Std Dev** plots. If the model is purely nested, the graphs are displayed with a nesting structure. If the model is purely crossed, interaction graphs are shown. Otherwise, the graphs plot at each effect independently.

Figure 10.5 Gauge Mean plots for 2 Factors Crossed example

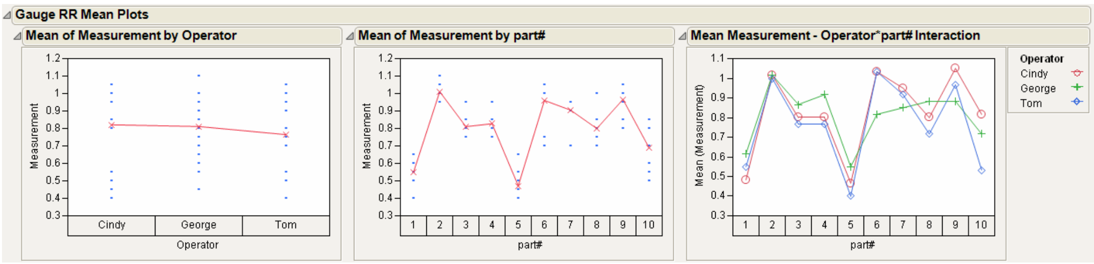
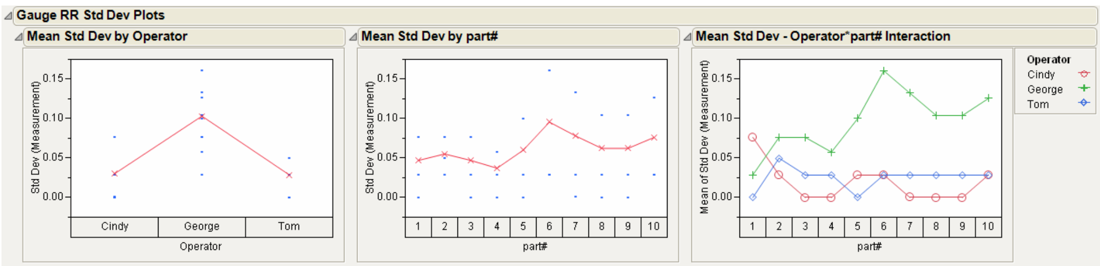


Figure 10.6 Gauge Std Dev plots for 2 Factors Crossed example



For the standard deviation plots, the red lines connect $\sqrt{\text{mean weighted variance}}$ for each effect.

Script contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

The default condition of these options and others can be set by using preferences. To access the preferences dialog, select **File** > **Preferences** from the main JMP menu bar. After the dialog appears, click the **Platforms** icon on the left, and then select **Variability Chart** from the Platforms scroll menu.

Heterogeneity of Variance Tests

The **Heterogeneity of Variance Tests** option performs a test for comparing variances across groups. The test is an Analysis of Means for Variances (ANOMV) based method. This methods indicates whether any of the group standard deviations are different from the square root of the average group variance.

To be robust against non-normal data, the method uses a permutation simulation to compute decision limits. For complete details about the method, see Wludyka and Sa (2004). Because the method uses simulations, the decision limits might be slightly different each time the option is used. To obtain the same results each time, hold down Ctrl-Shift when selecting the option, and specify the same random seed.

For example, open the 2 Factors Crossed.jmp data table, and follow the steps below:

1. Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart**.
2. Assign Measurement to the **Y, Response** role.
3. Assign Operator and part# to the **X, Grouping** role.
4. In the Chart Type list, select **Variability**.
5. Click **OK**.
6. Select **Heterogeneity of Variance Tests** from the platform red-triangle menu.
7. Select **Crossed**.
8. Click **OK**. Figure 10.7 shows the results.

Figure 10.7 Heterogeneity of Variances

For the Operator effect, all three levels exceed either the upper or lower decision limits. From this, you conclude that all three standard deviations are different from the square root of the average variance. For the part and interaction effects, none of the levels exceed the decision limits. You conclude that none of the standard deviations are different from the square root of the average variance.

The red-triangle menus for the effect reports have the following options:

Set Alpha Level is used for setting the alpha level for the test.

Show Summary Report shows or hides a summary report for the test. The report gives the same values given in the plot.

Display Options is used to show or hide the decision limits, shading, center line, and needles.

Note: The values given in the plots and the Summary Reports are not the group standard deviations, but the values used in performing the test.

Variance Components

You can model the variation from measurement to measurement with a model. The response is assumed to be a constant mean plus random effects associated with various levels of the classification. The exact model depends on how many new random values exist. For example, in a model where *B* is nested within *A*, multiple measurements are nested within both *B* and *A*, and there are *na*•*nb*•*nw* measurements. *na* random effects are due to *A*; *na*•*nb* random effects due to each *nb B* levels within *A*; and *na*•*nb*•*nw* random effects due to each *nw* levels within *B* within *A*:

$$y_{ijk} = u + Za_i + Zb_{ij} + Zw_{ijk} .$$

The *Z*s are the random effects for each level of the classification. Each *Z* is assumed to have mean zero and to be independent from all other random terms. The variance of the response *y* is the sum of the variances due to each *z* component:

$$\mathrm{Var}(y_{ijk}) = \mathrm{Var}(Za_i) + \mathrm{Var}(Zb_{ij}) + \mathrm{Var}(Zw_{ijk}) .$$

To request variance components, select **Variance Components** from the platform popup menu. If you ask for **Variance Components** estimates and did not select the type of model in the launch dialog, the window shown in Figure 10.8 appears.

Figure 10.8 Variance Component Dialog

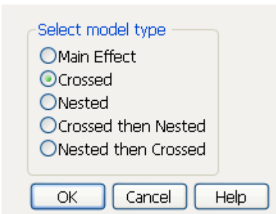


Table 10.1 shows the models supported and what the effects in the model would be.

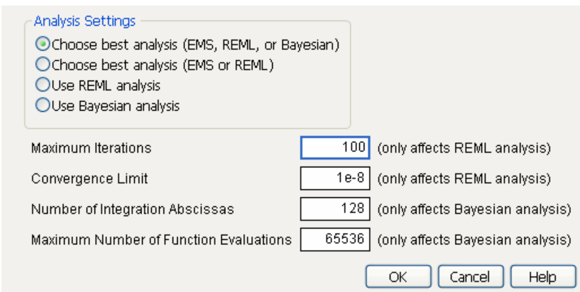
Table 10.1 Models Supported by the Variability Charts Platform

Model	Factors	Effects in the model
Crossed	1	A
	2	A, B, A*B
	3	A, B, A*B, C, A*C, B*C, A*B*C
	4	A, B, A*B, C, A*C, B*C, A*B*C, D, A*D, B*D, A*B*D, C*D, A*C*D, B*C*D, A*B*C*D,
	5	and so on, for 5, 6 factors
Nested	1	A
	2	A, B(A)
	3	A, B(A), C(A,B)
	4	A, B(A), C(A,B), D(A,B,C)
Crossed then Nested	3	A, B, A*B, C(A,B)
Nested then Crossed	3	A, B(A), C, A*C, C*B(A)

Variance Component Method

The platform launch dialog enables you to choose the method for computing variance components. Click the **Analysis Settings** button to get the following dialog.

Figure 10.9 Variance Component Options



Choose best analysis (EMS, REML, or Bayesian) is the default option. The logical flow of this option is described below:

– If the data are balanced, and if no variance components are negative, the EMS (expected mean squares) method is used to estimate the variance components.

- If the data are unbalanced, the REML (restricted maximum likelihood) method is used, unless a variance component is estimated to be negative, then the Bayesian method is used.
- If any variance component is estimated to be negative using the EMS method, the Bayesian method is used.
- If there is confounding in the variance components, then the bounded REML method is used, and any negative variance component estimates are set to zero.

Choose best analysis (EMS or REML) has the same logical flow as the first option, but never uses the Bayesian method, even for negative variance components. In that case, the bounded REML method is used and any negative variance component is forced to be 0.

Use REML analysis forces the platform to use the bounded REML method, even if the data are balanced. The bounded REML method can handle unbalanced data and forces any negative variance component to be 0.

Use Bayesian analysis forces the platform to use the Bayesian method. The Bayesian method can handle unbalanced data and forces all variances components to be positive and nonzero. If there is confounding in the variance components, then the bounded REML method is used, and any negative variance component estimates are set to zero.

The **Maximum Iterations** and **Convergence Limit** options only affect the REML method. The **Number of Iteration Abscissas** and **Maximum Number of Function Evaluations** options only affect the Bayesian method. Making these options more stringent increases the accuracy of results.

Bayesian Method

The Bayesian method leads to positive variance component estimates. The method implemented in JMP computes the posterior means using a modified version of Jeffreys' prior. For details see Portnoy (1971) and Sahai (1974).

Example

The Analysis of Variance shows the significance of each effect in the model. The Variance Components report shows the estimates themselves. Figure 10.10 shows these reports after selecting the **Crossed** selection in the dialog.

Figure 10.10 Analysis of Variance and Variance Components for Variability Analysis

Analysis of Variance

Source	DF	SS	Mean Square	F Ratio	Prob > F
Operator	2	0.054889	0.02744	1.3150	0.2931
part#	9	2.633583	0.29262	14.0209	<.0001*
Operator*part#	18	0.375667	0.02087	5.0425	<.0001*
Within	60	0.248333	0.00414		
Total	89	3.312472	0.03722		

Variance Components

Component	Var Component	% of Total	20 40 60 80	Sqrt(Var Comp)
Operator	0.00021914	0.5461		0.01480
part#	0.03019444	75.2		0.17377
Operator*part#	0.00557716	13.9		0.07468
Within	0.00413889	10.3		0.06433
Total	0.04012963	100.0		0.20032

R&R Measurement Systems

Measurement systems analysis is an important step in any quality control application. Before you study the process itself, you need to make sure that you can accurately and precisely measure the process. This generally means the variation due to measurement errors is small relative to the variation in the process. The instruments that take the measurements are called gauges, and the analysis of their variation is a gauge study. If most of the variation that you see comes from the measuring process itself, then you are not reliably learning about the process. So, you do a measurement systems analysis, or gauge R&R study, to find out if the measurement system itself is performing well enough.

Gauge R&R results are available for all combinations of crossed and nested models, regardless of whether the model is balanced.

You collect a random sample of parts over the entire range of part sizes from your process. Select several operators randomly to measure each part several times. The variation is then attributed to the following sources:

- The *process variation*, from one part to another. This is the ultimate variation that you want to be studying if your measurements are reliable.
- The variability inherent in making multiple measurements, that is, *repeatability*. In Table 10.2 on page 163, this is called the *within variation*.
- The variability due to having different operators measure parts—that is, *reproducibility*.

A Gauge R&R analysis then reports the variation in terms of repeatability and reproducibility.

Table 10.2 Definition of Terms and Sums in Gauge R&R Analysis

Variances Sums	Term	Abbr.	Alternate Term
V(Within)	Repeatability	EV	Equipment Variation
V(Operator)+V(Operator*Part)	Reproducibility	AV	Appraiser Variation

Table 10.2 Definition of Terms and Sums in Gauge R&R Analysis *(Continued)*

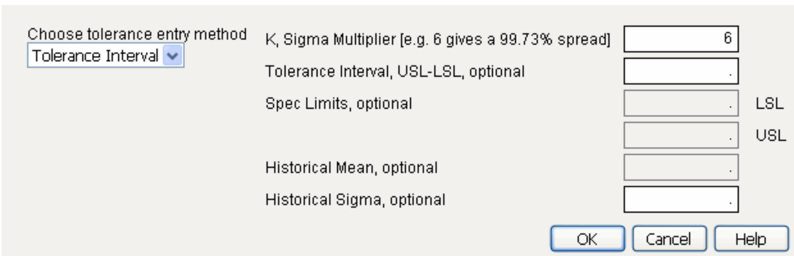
Variances Sums	Term	Abbr.	Alternate Term
V(Operator*Part)	Interaction	IV	Interaction Variation
V(Within)+V(Operator)+V(Operator*Part)	Gauge R&R	RR	Measurement Variation
V(Part)	Part Variation	PV	Part Variation
V(Within)+V(Operator)+ V(Operator*Part)+V(Part)	Total Variation	TV	Total Variation

A Shewhart control chart can identify processes that are going out of control over time. A variability chart can also help identify operators, instruments, or part sources that are systematically different in mean or variance.

Gauge R&R Variability Report

The Gauge R&R report shows measures of variation interpreted for a gauge study of operators and parts. When you select **Gauge Studies > Gauge RR** in the Variability Gauge red triangle menu, you are prompted to change *K*, enter the tolerance for the process (the range of the specification limits USL – LSL), and then enter the historical sigma.

Figure 10.11 Enter/Verify Gauge R&R Specifications Window



Note: After selecting **Gauge Studies > Gauge RR** for the first time in an analysis, you must select the model type before you can modify the Gauge R&R specifications.

The tolerance interval, spec limits, and historical sigma are optional. The Historical Mean is used for computing the tolerance range for one-sided spec limits, either USL-Historical Mean or Historical Mean-LSL. If no historical mean is entered, the grand mean is used.

Choose tolerance entry method lets you choose the tolerance entry method.

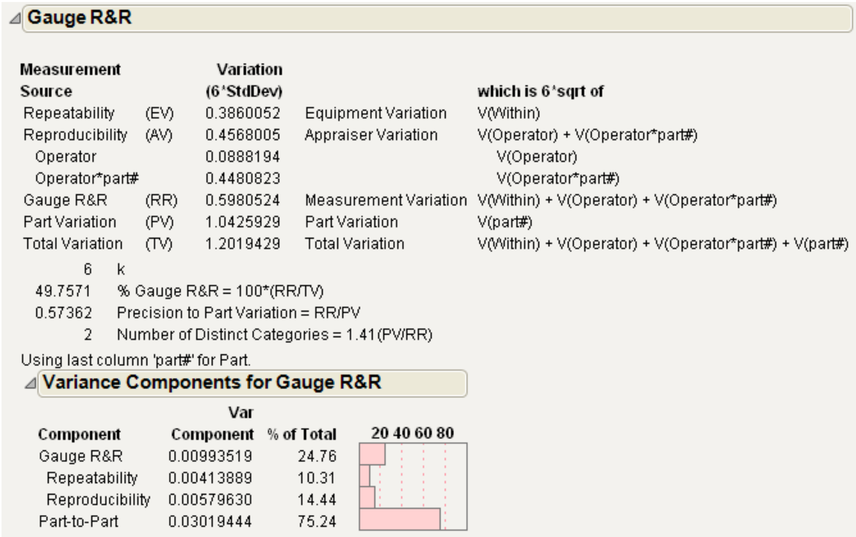
Tolerance Interval lets you enter the tolerance directly, where tolerance = USL – LSL.

LSL and/or USL lets you enter the spec limits and then have JMP calculate the tolerance.

Also note that there is a platform preference (found in JMP's preferences) that enables you to set the default *K* that appears on this dialog.

In this example the report shows the statistics as a percentage of the tolerance interval (Upper Spec Limit minus Lower Spec Limit). The values are square roots of sums of variance components scaled by a value *k*, which is 6 in this example. Figure 10.12 shows the Gauge R&R report for the example shown previously, using the data in 2 Factors Crossed.jmp.

Figure 10.12 Gauge R&R Report



Gauge R&R

Measurement Source		Variation (6*StdDev)		which is 6*sqrt of
Repeatability	(EV)	0.3860052	Equipment Variation	V(Within)
Reproducibility	(AV)	0.4568005	Appraiser Variation	V(Operator) + V(Operator*part#)
Operator		0.0888194		V(Operator)
Operator*part#		0.4480823		V(Operator*part#)
Gauge R&R	(RR)	0.5980524	Measurement Variation	V(Within) + V(Operator) + V(Operator*part#)
Part Variation	(PV)	1.0425929	Part Variation	V(part#)
Total Variation	(TV)	1.2019429	Total Variation	V(Within) + V(Operator) + V(Operator*part#) + V(part#)

6	k
49.7571	% Gauge R&R = 100*(RR/TV)
0.57362	Precision to Part Variation = RR/PV
2	Number of Distinct Categories = 1.41(PV/RR)

Using last column 'part#' for Part.

Variance Components for Gauge R&R

Component	Var Component	% of Total
Gauge R&R	0.00993519	24.76
Repeatability	0.00413889	10.31
Reproducibility	0.00579630	14.44
Part-to-Part	0.03019444	75.24

Barrentine (1991) suggests the following guidelines for an acceptable RR percent (percent measurement variation):

Table 10.3 Acceptable Variation

< 10%	excellent
11% to 20%	adequate
21% to 30%	marginally acceptable
> 30%	unacceptable

- If a tolerance interval is given on the Gauge specifications dialog, a new column appears in the Gauge R&R report called '% of Tolerance". This column is computed as 100*(Variation/Tolerance). In addition, the Precision-to-Tolerance ratio is presented at the bottom of the report. It represents the proportion of the tolerance or capability interval that is lost due to gauge variability.
- If a historical sigma is given on the Gauge specifications dialog, a new column appears in the Gauge R&R report, named "% Process". This column is defined as:

100*(Variation/(K*Historical Sigma)).

- Number of distinct categories (NDC) is given in the summary table beneath the Gauge R&R report. NDC is defined as (1.41*(PV/RR)), rounded down to the nearest integer.

Note: The Variability Chart platform preference Reduced Gauge RR Report produces a reduced report when the Gauge RR option is selected.

Misclassification Probabilities

Due to measurement variation, good parts can be rejected, and bad parts can be accepted. This is called misclassification. To obtain estimates of misclassification probabilities, select **Gauge Studies** > **Misclassification Probabilities**. If you have not already done so, you are asked to select the model type and enter spec limits. Figure 10.13 shows an example for the 2 Factors Crossed.jmp data with spec limits of 0.5 and 1.1.

Figure 10.13 Misclassification Probabilities Report

Misclassification Probabilities

Description	Probability
P(Good part is falsely rejected)	0.0802
P(Bad part is falsely accepted)	0.2787
P(Part is good and is rejected)	0.0735
P(Part is bad and is accepted)	0.0235
P(Part is good)	0.9157

The first two are conditional probabilities, and the second two are joint probabilities. The fifth value is a marginal probability. The first four are probabilities of errors and decrease as the measurement variation decreases.

Bias

The **Gauge Studies > Bias Report** option shows a graph and summary table for each *X* variable. The average bias, or differences between the observed values and the standard values, is shown for each level of the *X* variable. A t-test for the bias is also shown.

Note: The Bias option is available only when a Standard variable is given.

For example, using the MSALinearity.JMP data table,

1. Choose **Analyze > Quality and Process > Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart**.
2. Choose Response as the **Y, Response** variable.
3. Choose Standard as the **Standard** variable.
4. Choose Part as the **X, Grouping** variable.
5. Click **OK**.

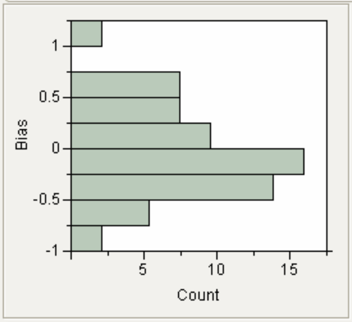
6. From the platform menu, choose **Gauge Studies > Bias Report**.

The output in Figure 10.14 appears.

Figure 10.14 Bias Report

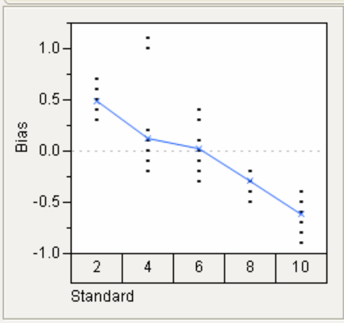
Measurement Bias Report

Overall Measurement Bias Report



Average Bias	-0.0533
Std Error	0.0308
t Ratio	-1.7290
Prob>|t|	0.0894
Lower 95%	-0.1152
Upper 95%	0.0085

Measurement Bias Report by Standard



Standard	Bias	Std Error	t Ratio	Prob>|t|
2.0000	0.49167	0.035799	13.734	<.0001*
4.0000	0.12500	0.129173	0.968	0.3540
6.0000	0.02500	0.056575	0.442	0.6671
8.0000	-0.29167	0.028758	-10.142	<.0001*
10.0000	-0.61667	0.042343	-14.564	<.0001*

The bias (**Response** minus **Standard**) is calculated for every row. At the top is a histogram of the bias, along with a t-test testing if the average bias is equal to 0. On the bottom right is a table of average bias values for each part. To show confidence intervals for the bias, right-click in the table and select the options under the **Columns** submenu. Each of these bias averages is plotted on the graph along with the actual bias values for every part, so you can see the spread. In this example, Part number 1 is biased high and parts 4 and 5 are biased low.

The Measurement Bias Report node has the following options on the popup menu:

Confidence Intervals calculates confidence intervals for the average bias for each part, and places marks on the Measurement Bias Report by Standard plot.

Measurement Error Graphs produces plot and summary statistics of bias by part.

Linearity Study

The **Gauge Studies > Linearity Study** red triangle option performs a regression analysis using the standard variable as the X variable, and the bias as the Y. This analysis examines the relationship between bias and the size of the part. Ideally, you want a slope of 0. If the slope is significantly different from zero, you can conclude that there is a significant relationship between the size of the part or variable measured as a standard and the ability to measure.

Note: The **Linearity Study** option is available only when a Standard variable is given.

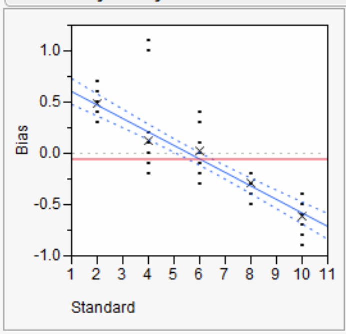
Following the example above, after creating the Gauge output using the MSALinearity.JMP data table,

1. From the platform menu, choose **Gauge Studies > Linearity Study**.
2. In the dialog prompting **Specify Process Variation**, enter 16.5368.

The following output should appear:

Figure 10.15 Linearity Study

Linearity Study



Bias = 0.7366667 - 0.1316667 Standard

Standard	Avg Response	Bias	Lower CL	Upper CL
2.0000	2.49167	0.49167	0.36612	0.58055
4.0000	4.12500	0.12500	0.13419	0.28581
6.0000	6.02500	0.02500	-0.11524	0.00857
8.0000	7.70833	-0.29167	-0.39248	-0.24085
10.0000	9.38333	-0.61667	-0.68722	-0.47278

Source	DF	Sum of Squares	Mean Square	F Ratio
Model	1	8.321333	8.32133	145.0232
Error	58	3.328000	0.05738	**Prob > F**
C. Total	59	11.649333		<.0001*

	Estimate	Std Error	t Ratio	Prob>|t|
Intercept	0.73667	0.072524	10.158	<.0001*
Slope	-0.13167	0.010933	-12.043	<.0001*

		Which equals
Linearity	-2.177	Slope * Process Variation
% Linearity	13.167	100 * abs(Slope)
Avg Bias	-0.053	Bias averaged over all parts
% Bias	0.323	100 * AvgBias / Process Variation
Process Variation	16.537	Entered on dialog
R-Squared	0.714	
Alpha	0.050	

At the top of the report are bias summary statistics for each standard. Below that is an ANOVA table for testing if the slope of the line = 0. Below that are the parameters of the line, along with tests for the slope (linearity) and intercept (bias). The test for the intercept is useful only if the test on the slope fails to reject the hypothesis of slope = 0.

Note: The equation of the line is shown directly beneath the graph.

The Linearity Study node has the following options on the popup menu:

Set Alpha Level Lets you change the alpha level used in the bias confidence intervals.

Linearity by Groups produces separate linearity plots for each level of the **X, Grouping** variables specified on the platform launch dialog.

Here, you see that the slope is -0.131667, and the *p*-value associated with the test on the slope is quite small (<.0001). From this, you can conclude that there is a significant relationship between the size of the parts and the ability to measure them. Looking at the output, the smaller parts appear to have a positive bias and are measured larger than they actually are; the larger parts have a negative bias, with measurement readings being smaller than the actual parts.

Discrimination Ratio Report

The **Gauge Studies > Discrimination Ratio** option appends the **Discrimination Ratio** table to the Variability report. The discrimination ratio characterizes the relative usefulness of a given measurement for a specific product. It compares the total variance of the measurement, *M*, with the variance of the measurement error, *E*. The discrimination ratio is computed for all main effects, including nested main effects. The Discrimination Ratio, *D*, is computed

$$D = \sqrt{2\left(\frac{P}{T-P}\right) + 1}$$

where

P = estimated variance for a factor

T = estimated total variance

A rule of thumb is that when the Discrimination Ratio is less than 2, the measurement cannot detect product variation. So it would be best to work on improving the measurement process. A Discrimination Ratio greater than 4 adequately detects unacceptable product variation, implying a need for the improvement of the production process.

Figure 10.16 Discrimination Ratio Report

Discrimination Ratio

Source	Ratio
Part	16.2822493

Attribute Gauge Charts

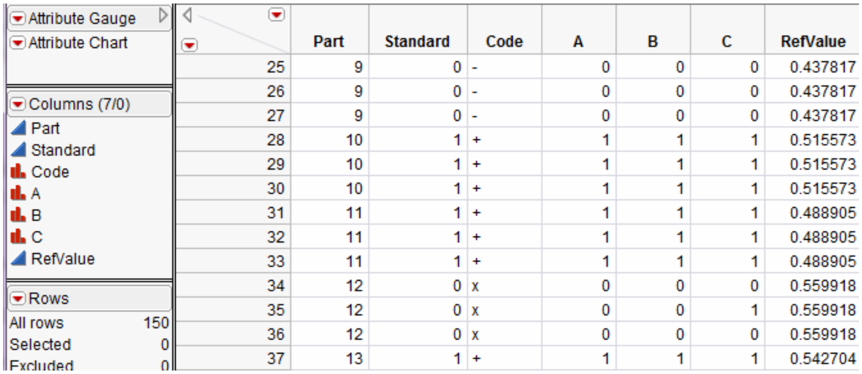
Attribute gauge analysis gives measures of agreement across responses (raters, for example) in tables and graphs summarized by one or more X grouping variables. *Attribute data* is data where the variable of interest has a finite number of categories. Typically, data will have only two possible results (ex: pass/fail).

Data Organization

Data should be in the form where each rater is in a separate column, since agreement and effectiveness are both computed on these variables. In other words, if you want to compare agreement among raters, each rater needs to be in a separate (Y) column.

Any other variables of interest, (part, instrument, rep, and so on) should appear stacked in one column each. An optional standard column can be defined, which is then used in the Effectiveness Report. An example data table, contained in the sample data folder as Attribute Gauge.jmp, is shown in Figure 10.17.

Figure 10.17 Attribute Data Example



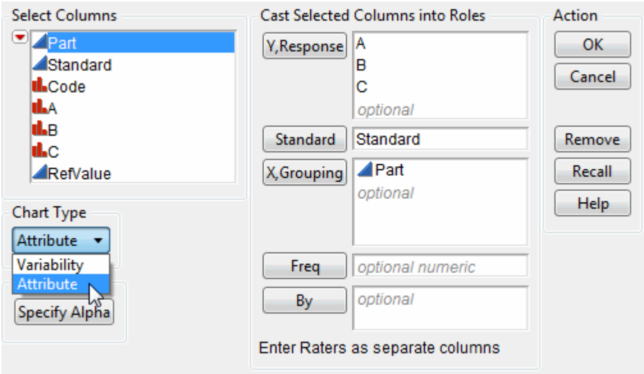
	Part	Standard	Code	A	B	C	RefValue
25	9	0	-	0	0	0	0.437817
26	9	0	-	0	0	0	0.437817
27	9	0	-	0	0	0	0.437817
28	10	1	+	1	1	1	0.515573
29	10	1	+	1	1	1	0.515573
30	10	1	+	1	1	1	0.515573
31	11	1	+	1	1	1	0.488905
32	11	1	+	1	1	1	0.488905
33	11	1	+	1	1	1	0.488905
34	12	0	x	0	0	0	0.559918
35	12	0	x	0	0	1	0.559918
36	12	0	x	0	0	0	0.559918
37	13	1	+	1	1	1	0.542704

Responses in the different Y columns can be character (Pass/Fail), numeric (0/1), or ordinal (low, medium, high).

Launching the Platform

To begin an attribute gauge analysis, select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Variability / Attribute Gauge Chart**. For the Attribute Gauge.jmp example, fill in the dialog as shown in Figure 10.18.

Figure 10.18 Launching the Platform



Platform Options

The Attribute Gauge red triangle menu has the following options:

Attribute Gauge Chart shows or hides the gauge attribute chart and the efficiency chart.

Show Agreement Points shows or hides the agreement points on the charts.

Connect Agreement Points connects the agreement points in the charts.

Agreement by Rater Confid Intervals shows or hides the agreement by rater confidence intervals on the efficiency chart.

Show Agreement Group Means shows or hides the agreement group means on the gauge attribute chart. This option is available when more than one X, Grouping variable is specified.

Show Agreement Grand Mean shows or hides the overall agreement mean on the gauge attribute chart.

Show Effectiveness Points shows or hides the effectiveness points on the charts.

Connect Effectiveness Points connects the effectiveness points in the charts.

Effectiveness by Rater Confid Intervals shows or hides the effectiveness by rater confidence intervals on the efficiency chart.

Effectiveness Report shows or hides the Effectiveness report.

Script contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

Attribute Gauge Plots

In the plots that appear, by default the % Agreement is plotted, where % Agreement is measured by comparing all pairs of rater by replicate combinations, for each part.

The first plot in Figure 10.19 uses all *X* (Grouping) variables on the *x*-axis. The second plot contains all *Y* variables on the *x*-axis (typically the rater). For the top plot,

$$\%\text{Agreement for subject } j = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{k} \binom{\text{number of responses for level } i}{2}}{\binom{N_i}{2}}$$

For the bottom plot in Figure 10.19,

$$\%\text{Agreement for rater } k = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r_i} \begin{array}{c}\text{number of uncounted matching levels} \\ \text{for this rater k within part i for rep j}\end{array} \right)}{\sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r_i} N_i - j \right)}$$

where

n = number of subjects (grouping variables)

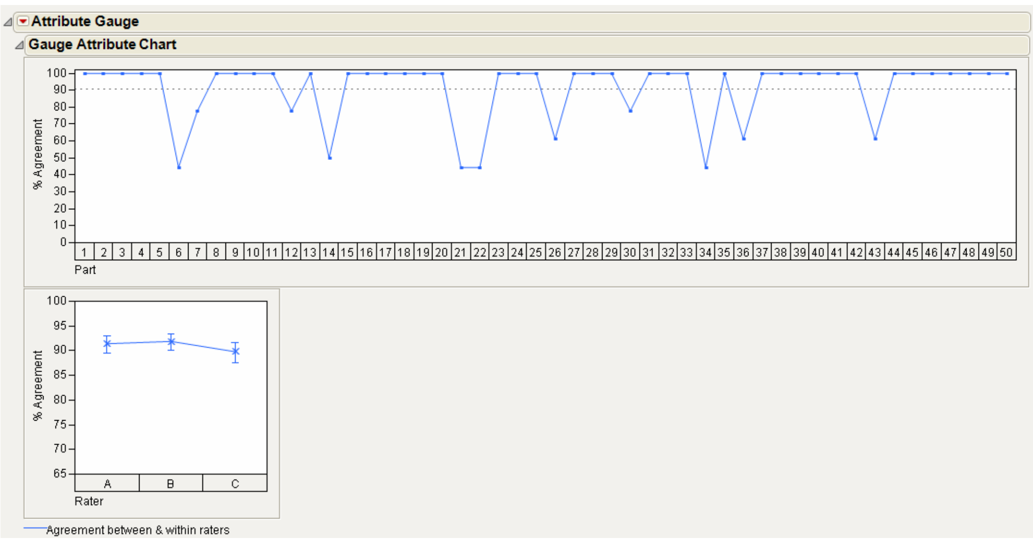
r_i = number of reps for subject i $(i = 1,...,n)$

m = number of raters

k = number of levels

$N_i = m \times r_i$. Number of ratings on subject i $(i = 1,...,n)$. This includes responses for all raters, and repeat ratings on a part. For example, if subject i is measured 3 times by each of 2 raters, then N_i is 3 x 2 = 6.

Figure 10.19 Agreement Percentage Plots



As an example of the calculations, consider the following table of data for three raters, each having three replicates for one subject.

Table 10.4 Three Replicates for Raters A, B, and C

	A	B	C
1	1	1	1
2	1	1	0
3	0	0	0

Using this table,

$$\%\ \text{Agreement} = \frac{\binom{4}{2} + \binom{5}{2}}{\binom{9}{2}} = \frac{16}{36} = 0.444$$

$$\%\ \text{Agreement [rater A]} = \%\ \text{Agreement [rater B]} = \frac{4+3+3}{8+7+6} = \frac{10}{21} = 0.476 \text{ and}$$

$$\%\ \text{Agreement [rater C]} = \frac{4+3+2}{8+7+6} = \frac{9}{21} = 0.4286$$

Agreement

The Agreement Report gives agreement summarized for every rater as well as overall agreement.

The Agreement Comparisons give Kappa statistics for each *Y* variable compared with all other *Y* variables. In other words, each rater is compared with all other raters.

The Agreement within Raters report shows the number of items that were inspected. The confidence intervals are Score confidence intervals, as suggested by Agresti and Coull, (1998). The Number Matched is defined as the sum of number of items inspected, where the rater agreed with him or herself on each inspection of an individual item. The Rater Score is Number Matched divided by Number Inspected.

The simple kappa coefficient is a measure of inter-rater agreement.

$$\hat{\kappa} = \frac{P_0 - P_e}{1 - P_e}$$

where

$$P_0 = \sum_i p_{ii}$$

and

$$P_e = \sum_i p_{i.} p_{.i}$$

Viewing the two response variables as two independent ratings of the *n* subjects, the kappa coefficient equals +1 when there is complete agreement of the raters. When the observed agreement exceeds chance agreement, the kappa coefficient is positive, with its magnitude reflecting the strength of agreement. Although unusual in practice, kappa is negative when the observed agreement is less than chance agreement. The minimum value of kappa is between -1 and 0, depending on the marginal proportions.

The asymptotic variance of the simple kappa coefficient is estimated by the following:

$$\text{var} = \frac{A + B - C}{(1 - P_e)^2 n}$$

where

$$A = \sum_i p_{ii}\left[1 - (p_{i.} + p_{.i})(1 - \hat{\kappa})\right]$$

$$B = (1 - \hat{\kappa})^2 \sum_{i \neq j} \sum p_{ij}(p_{.i} + p_{j.})^2$$

and

$$C = \left[\hat{\kappa} - P_e(1 - \hat{\kappa})\right]^2$$

The Kappa's are plotted and the standard errors are also given.

Note: The Kappa statistic in the Attribute charts is given even when the levels of the variables are not the same.

Categorical Kappa statistics (Fleiss 1981) are found in the Agreement Across Categories report.

For

n = number of subjects (grouping variables)

m = number of raters

k = number of levels

r_i = number of reps for subject i $(i = 1,...,n)$

$N_i = m \times r_i$. Number of ratings on subject i (i = 1, 2,...,n). This includes responses for all raters, and repeat ratings on a part. For example, if subject i is measured 3 times by each of 2 raters, then N_i is 3 x 2 = 6.

x_{ij} = number of ratings on subject i (i = 1, 2,...,n) into level j (j=1, 2,...,k)

The individual category Kappa is

$$\hat{\kappa}_j = 1 - \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij}(N_i - x_{ij})}{(\bar{p}_j\bar{q}_j)\sum_{i=1}^{n} N_i(N_i - 1)} \qquad \text{where} \qquad \bar{p}_j = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{ij}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n} N_i} \qquad \bar{q}_j = 1 - \bar{p}_j$$

and the overall kappa is

$$\hat{\bar{\kappa}} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{k} \bar{q}_j\bar{p}_j\hat{\kappa}_j}{\sum_{i=1}^{k} \bar{p}_j\bar{q}_j}$$

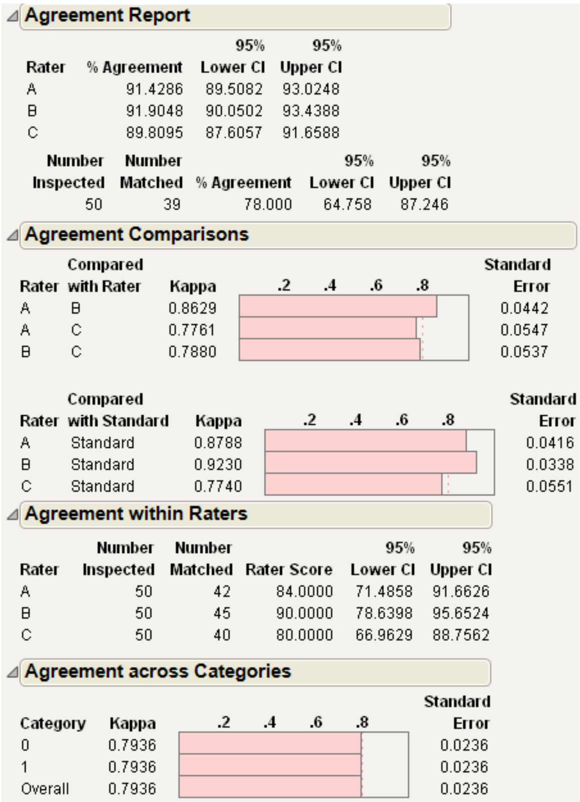
The variance of κ_j and $\bar{\kappa}$ are

$$\mathrm{var}(\hat{\kappa}_j) = \frac{2}{nN(N-1)}$$

$$\mathrm{var}(\hat{\bar{\kappa}}) = \frac{2}{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} \bar{p}_j\bar{q}_j\right)^2 nN(N-1)} \times \left[\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \bar{p}_j\bar{q}_j\right)^2 - \sum_{j=1}^{k} \bar{p}_j\bar{q}_j(\bar{q}_j - \bar{p}_j)\right]$$

The standard errors of κ_j and $\bar{\kappa}$ are shown only when there are an equal number of ratings per subject (for example, $N_i = N$ for all $i = 1,\ldots,n$).

Figure 10.20 Agreement Reports



Agreement Report

Rater	% Agreement	95% Lower CI	95% Upper CI
A	91.4286	89.5082	93.0248
B	91.9048	90.0502	93.4388
C	89.8095	87.6057	91.6588

Number Inspected	Number Matched	% Agreement	95% Lower CI	95% Upper CI
50	39	78.000	64.758	87.246

Agreement Comparisons

Rater	Compared with Rater	Kappa	Standard Error
A	B	0.8629	0.0442
A	C	0.7761	0.0547
B	C	0.7880	0.0537

Rater	Compared with Standard	Kappa	Standard Error
A	Standard	0.8788	0.0416
B	Standard	0.9230	0.0338
C	Standard	0.7740	0.0551

Agreement within Raters

Rater	Number Inspected	Number Matched	Rater Score	95% Lower CI	95% Upper CI
A	50	42	84.0000	71.4858	91.6626
B	50	45	90.0000	78.6398	95.6524
C	50	40	80.0000	66.9629	88.7562

Agreement across Categories

Category	Kappa	Standard Error
0	0.7936	0.0236
1	0.7936	0.0236
Overall	0.7936	0.0236

If a standard variable is given, an additional Kappa report is given that compares every rater with the standard.

Effectiveness Report

The Effectiveness Report appears when a standard variable is given.

Figure 10.21 Effectiveness Report

Effectiveness Report

Agreement Counts

Rater	Correct(0)	Correct(1)	Total Correct	Incorrect(0)	Incorrect(1)	Grand Total
A	45	97	142	3	5	150
B	45	100	145	3	2	150
C	42	93	135	6	9	150

Effectiveness

Rater	Effectiveness	95% Lower CI	95% Upper CI	Error rate
A	94.6667	89.8296	97.2730	0.0533
B	96.6667	92.4348	98.5680	0.0333
C	90.0000	84.1565	93.8459	0.1000
Overall	93.7778	91.1542	95.6603	0.0622

Misclassifications

Standard Level	0	1
0	.	16
1	12	.
Other	0	0

Conformance Report

Rater	P(False Alarms)	P(Misses)
A	0.0490	0.0625
B	0.0196	0.0625
C	0.0882	0.1250

Assumptions	
NonConform =	0
Conform =	1

The Agreement Counts table gives cell counts on the number correct and incorrect for every level of the standard.

Effectiveness is defined as (# of correct decisions) / (Total # of opportunities for a decision).

This means that if rater A sampled every part four times, and on the sixth part, one of the decisions did not agree, the other three decisions would still be counted as correct decisions.

Note: This is different from the MSA 3rd edition, as all four opportunities for rater A by part 6 would be counted as incorrect. We feel including all inspections separately gives the user more information about the overall inspection process.

In the **Effectiveness Report**, 95% confidence intervals are given about the effectiveness. JMP is using Score Confidence Intervals. In recent literature, it has been demonstrated that score confidence intervals provide more sensible answers, particularly where observations lie near the boundaries. (See Agresti and Coull , 1998.)

The **Misclassifications** table shows the incorrect labeling with the *y*-axis representing the levels of the standard, or accepted reference value, and the *x*-axis containing the levels given by the raters.

The **Conformance Report** displays the probability of false alarms, and the probability of misses, where

- False Alarm = part is determined non-conforming, when it actually is conforming

- Miss = part is determined conforming, when it actually is not conforming.
- P(False Alarms)
  – Number incorrectly judged nonconforming / Total number that are actually conforming.
- P(Miss)
  – Number incorrectly judged conforming / Total number that are actually nonconforming.

The Conformance Report has the following options on the red-triangle menu:

Change Conforming Category is used to reverse the response category considered conforming.

Calculate Escape Rate is used to calculate the Escape Rate, the probability that a non-conforming part will be produced and not detected. It is calculated as the probability that the process will produce a non-conforming part times the probability of a miss. You specify the probability that the process will produce a non-conforming part, also called the Probability of Nonconformance.

The conformance report is displayed only when the rating has two levels, like pass/fail or 0/1.

Note: Missing values are treated as a separate category in this platform. If missing values are removed, different calculations are performed than if the missing values are excluded. We recommend excluding all rows containing missing values.

Chapter 11

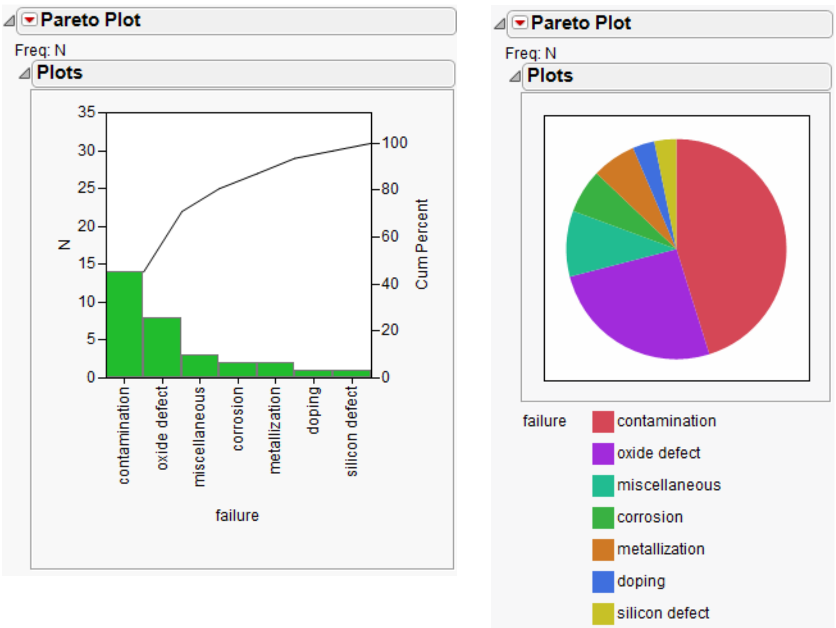
Pareto Plots

The Pareto Plot Platform

A *Pareto plot* is a statistical quality improvement tool that shows frequency, relative frequency, and cumulative frequency of problems in a process or operation. It is a bar chart that displays severity (frequency) of problems in a quality-related process or operation. The bars are ordered by frequency in decreasing order from left to right, which makes a Pareto plot useful for deciding what problems should be solved first.

Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Pareto Plot** to launch the Pareto Plot platform.

Figure 11.1 Examples of Pareto Charts



Contents

Pareto Plots

The **Pareto Plot** command produces charts to display the relative frequency or severity of problems in a quality-related process or operation. A Pareto plot is a bar chart that displays the classification of problems arranged in decreasing order. The column whose values are the cause of a problem is assigned as Y and is called the *process variable*. The column whose values hold the frequencies are assigned as **Freq**.

You can also request a *comparative Pareto plot*, which is a graphical display that combines two or more Pareto Plots for the same process variable. JMP then produces a single graphical display with plots for each value in a column assigned the *X* role, or combination of levels from two *X* variables. Columns with the *X* role are called *classification variables*.

The **Pareto Plot** command can chart a single *Y* (process) variable with no *X* classification variables, with a single *X*, or with two *X* variables. The Pareto facility does not distinguish between numeric and character variables or between modeling types. All values are treated as discrete, and bars represent either counts or percentages. The following list describes the arrangement of the Pareto graphical display:

- A *Y* variable with no *X* classification variables produces a single chart with a bar for each value of the *Y* variable.
- A *Y* variable with one *X* classification variable produces a row of Pareto plots. There is a plot for each level of the *X* variable with bars for each *Y* level.
- A *Y* variable with two *X* variables produces rows and columns of Pareto plots. There is a row for each level of the first *X* variable and a column for each level of the second *X* variable. The rows have a **Pareto Plot** for each value of the first *X* variable, as described previously.

The following sections illustrate each of these arrangements.

Assigning Variable Roles

The Failure.jmp table (Figure 11.2) from the Quality Control sample data folder lists causes of failure during the fabrication of integrated circuits. The N column in the table to the right lists the number of times each type of defect occurred. It is a **Freq** variable in the Pareto Launch dialog. For the raw data table, shown on the left (Figure 11.2), causes of failure are not grouped. The **Pareto Plot** command produces the same results from either of these tables. The following example uses the failure data with a frequency column.

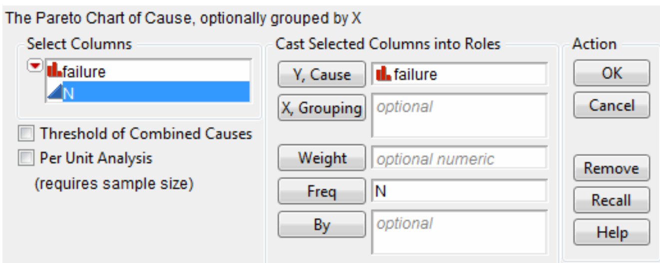
Figure 11.2 Partial Listing of the Failure Raw Data.jmp and Failure.jmp

	failure
1	corrosion
2	oxide defect
3	contamination
4	oxide defect
5	oxide defect
6	miscellaneous
7	oxide defect
8	contamination
9	metallization
10	oxide defect
11	contamination

	failure	N
1	contaminatio	14
2	corrosion	2
3	doping	1
4	metallization	2
5	miscellaneou	3
6	oxide defect	8
7	silicon defect	1

When you select the **Pareto Plot** command, you see the Pareto Plot launch dialog shown in Figure 11.3. Select the failure column (causes of failure) as **Y, Cause**. It is the variable that you want to inspect with Pareto plots. The N column in the data table is the **Freq** variable. When you click **OK**, you see the Pareto plot shown in Figure 11.4.

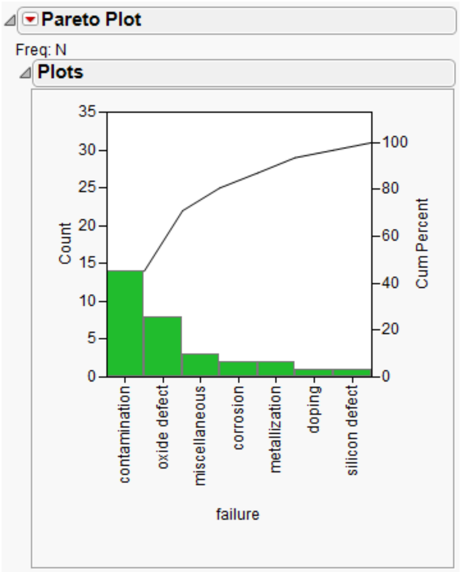
Figure 11.3 The Pareto Launch Dialog



The left axis represents the count of failures, and the right axis represents the percent of failures in each category. For example, contamination accounts for 45% of the failures. The bars are in decreasing order with the most frequently occurring failure to the left. The curve indicates the cumulative failures from left to right. If you place the crosshairs from the **Tools** menu on the point above the oxide defect bar, the cumulative percent axis shows that contamination and oxide defect together account for 71% of the failures.

The type of scale and arrangement of bars are display options and are described in the next section. The options can be changed with the popup menu on the title bar of the window.

Figure 11.4 Simple Pareto Plot



Pareto Plot Platform Commands

The popup menu on the Pareto plot title bar has commands that tailor the appearance of Pareto plots. It also has options in the **Causes** submenu that affect individual bars within a Pareto plot.

The following commands affect the appearance of the Pareto plot as a whole:

Percent Scale toggles between the count and percent left vertical axis display.

N Legend toggles the total sample size in the plot area.

Category Legend toggles between labeled bars and a separate category legend.

Pie Chart toggles between the bar chart and pie chart representation.

Reorder Horizontal, Reorder Vertical reorder grouped Pareto plots when there is one or more grouping variables.

Ungroup Plots allows a group of Pareto charts to be split up into separate plots.

Count Analysis lets you perform defect per unit analyses. See "Defect Per Unit Analysis" on page 192 for a description of these commands.

Show Cum Percent Curve toggles the cumulative percent curve above the bars and the cumulative percent axis on the vertical right axis.

Show Cum Percent Axis toggles the cumulative percent axis on the vertical right axis.

Show Cum Percent Points toggles the points on the cumulative percent curve.

Label Cum Percent Points toggles the labels on the points on the cumulative curve.

Cum Percent Curve Color lets you change the color of the cumulative percent curve.

Causes has options that affect one or more individual chart bars. See “Options for Bars” on page 185, for a description of these options.

Script contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.

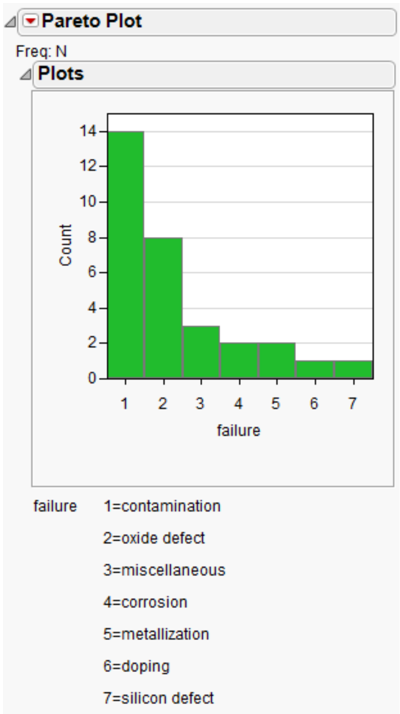
You can also close the Plots outline using a JSL command:

```
pareto plot object <<No Plot( 1 );
```

See the Object Scripting Index for an example.

Figure 11.5 shows the effect of various options. The plot has the **Percent Scale** option off, shows counts instead of percents, and uses the **Category Legend** on its horizontal axis. The vertical count axis is rescaled and has grid lines at the major tick marks.

Figure 11.5 Pareto Plots with Display Options



Options for Bars

You can highlight a bar by clicking on it. Use Control-click (⌘-click on the Macintosh) to select multiple bars that are not contiguous. When you select bars, you can access the commands on the platform menu that affect Pareto plot bars. They are found on the **Causes** submenu on the platform popup menu. These options are also available with a right-click (Control-click on the Macintosh) anywhere in the plot area. The following options apply to highlighted bars instead of to the chart as a whole.

Combine Causes combines selected (highlighted) bars.

Separate Causes separates selected bars into their original component bars.

Move to First moves one or more highlighted bars to the left (first) position.

Move to Last moves one or more highlighted bars to the right (last) position.

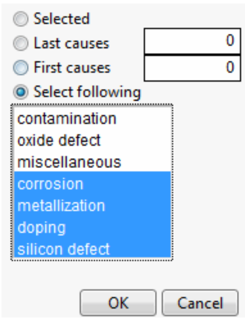
Colors shows the colors palette for coloring one or more highlighted bars.

Markers shows the markers palette for assigning a marker to the points on the cumulative percent curve, when the **Show Cum Percent Points** command is in effect.

Label displays the bar value at the top of all highlighted bars.

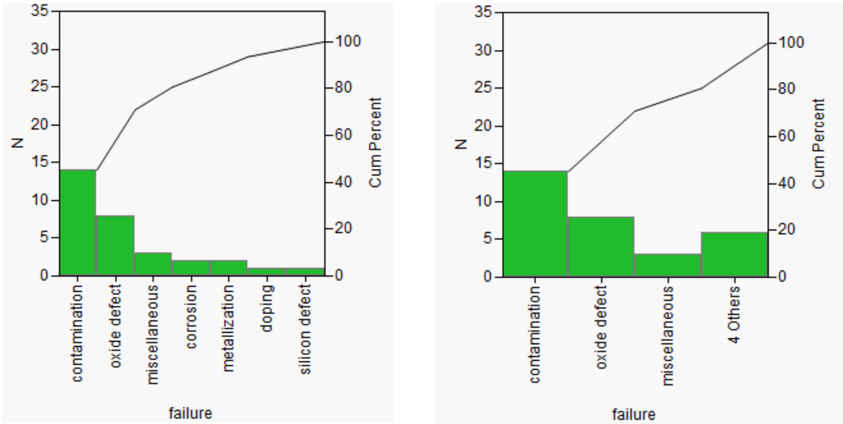
The example Pareto plot on the left in Figure 11.7 is the default plot with a bar for each cause of failure. The example on the right shows combined bars. To combine bars, first select **Causes** > **Combine** to launch the Combine Causes dialog window. Complete the dialog as shown below.

Figure 11.6 Combine Causes



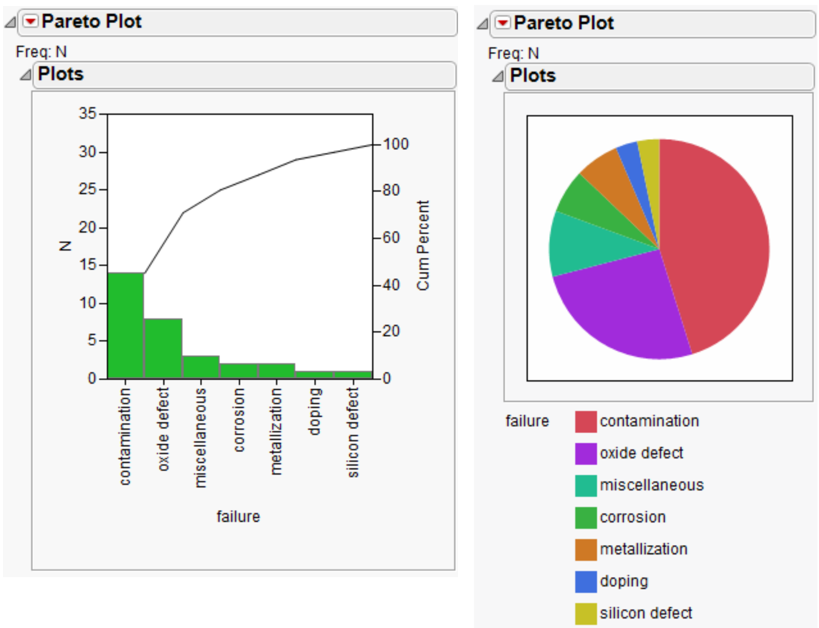
You can separate the highlighted bars into original categories with the **Separate Causes** option.

Figure 11.7 Example of Combining Bars



The plots in Figure 11.8 show the same data. The plot to the right results when you select the **Pie Chart** display option.

Figure 11.8 Pareto with Bars and Corresponding Pie Representation



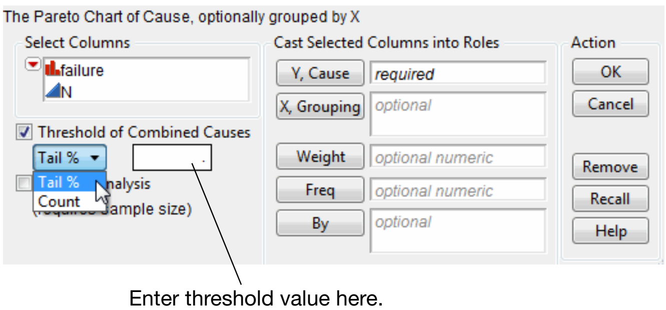
Launch Dialog Options

The **Threshold of Combined Causes** command is described in this section. The **Per Unit Analysis** command is described in the section "Defect Per Unit Analysis" on page 192.

Threshold of Combined Causes

This option enables you to specify a threshold for combining causes by specifying a minimum **Count** or a minimum **Rate**. To specify the threshold, select the **Threshold of Combined Causes** option on the launch dialog, as shown in Figure 11.9.

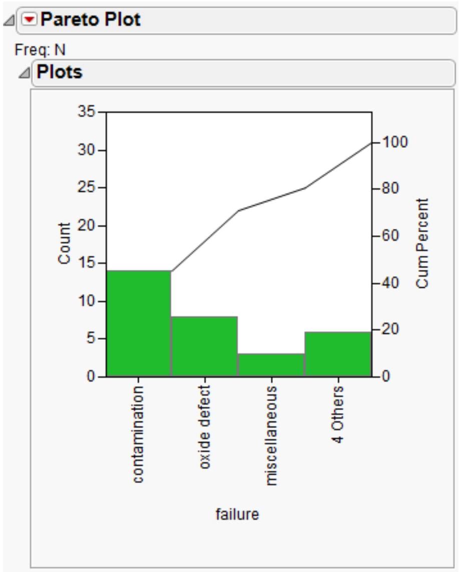
Figure 11.9 Threshold Menu



You then select **Tail %** or **Count** in the drop-down menu that appears and enter the threshold value.

For example, using Failure.jmp, specifying a minimum count of 2 resulted in the following Pareto plot. All causes with counts 2 or fewer are combined into the final bar labeled 4 Others. (Compare to Figure 11.7 to see which causes were combined).

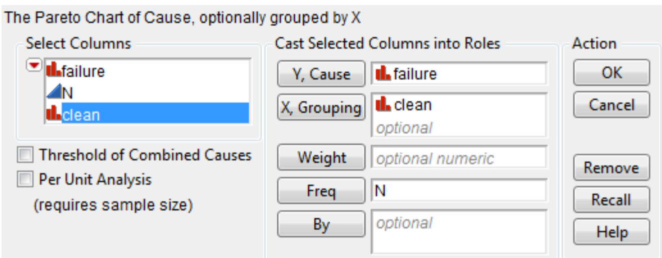
Figure 11.10 Pareto Plot with Threshold Count = 2



One-Way Comparative Pareto Plot

This section uses the contamination data called Failure2.jmp in the Quality Control sample data folder. This table records failures in a sample of capacitors manufactured before cleaning a tube in the diffusion furnace and in a sample manufactured after cleaning the furnace. For each type of failure, the variable clean identifies the samples with the values "before" or "after." It is a classification variable and has the *X* role in the Pareto Plot launch dialog.

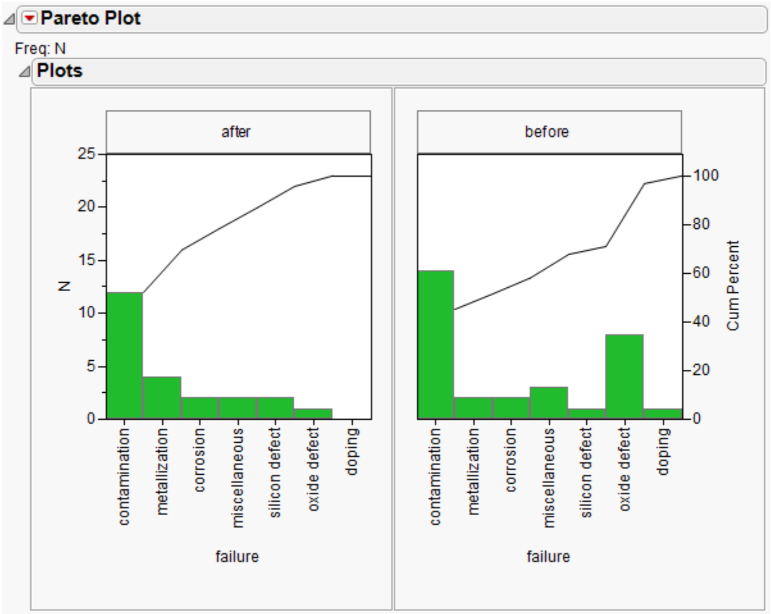
Figure 11.11 Failure2.jmp Pareto Launch Dialog



The grouping variable produces one Pareto plot window with side-by-side plots for each value of the **X, Grouping** variable, clean. You see the two Pareto plots in Figure 11.12.

These plots are referred to as the *cells* of a comparative Pareto plot. There is a cell for each level of the *X* (classification) variable. Because there is only one *X* variable, this is called a *one-way comparative Pareto plot*.

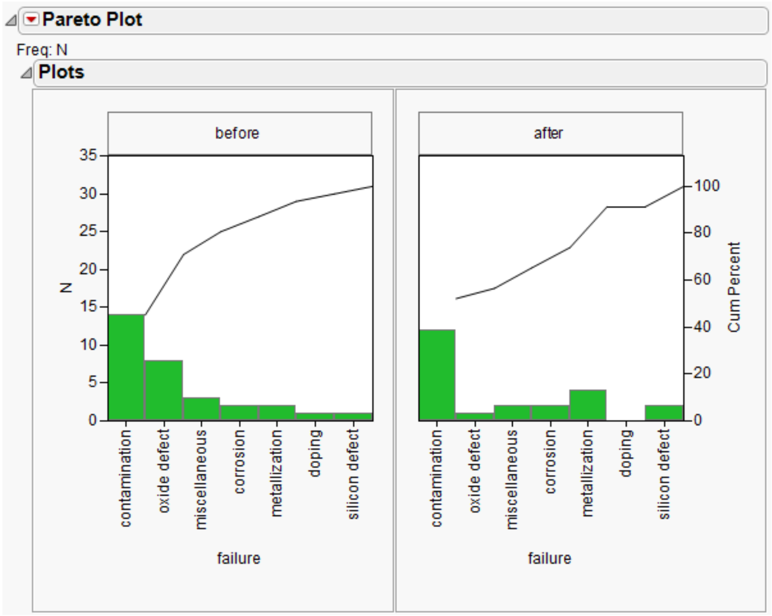
Figure 11.12 One-way Comparative Pareto Plot



The horizontal and vertical axes are scaled identically for both plots. The bars in the first plot are in descending order of the *y*-axis values and determine the order for all cells.

The plots are arranged in alphabetical order of the classification variable levels. The levels (“after” and “before”) of the classification variable, clean, show above each plot. You can rearrange the order of the plots by clicking on the title (level) of a classification and dragging it to another level of the same classification. For example, the comparative cells of the clean variable shown in Figure 11.12 are logically reversed. The “after” plot is first and is in descending order. The “before” plot is second and is reordered to conform with the “after” plot. A comparison of these two plots shows a reduction in oxide defects after cleaning; however, the plots would be easier to interpret if presented as the before-and-after plot shown in Figure 11.13.

Figure 11.13 One-way Comparative Pareto Plot with Reordered Cells

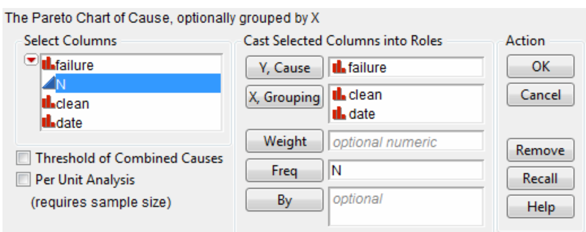


Note that the order of the causes has been changed to reflect the order based on the first cell.

Two-Way Comparative Pareto Plot

You can study the effects of two classification variables simultaneously with a *two-way comparative Pareto plot*. Suppose that the capacitor manufacturing process from the previous example monitors production samples before and after a furnace cleaning for three days. The Failure3.jmp table has the column called date with values OCT 1, OCT 2, and OCT 3. To see a two-way array of Pareto plots, select the **Pareto Plot** command and add both clean and date to the **X, Grouping** list as shown in Figure 11.14.

Figure 11.14 Two Grouping Variables

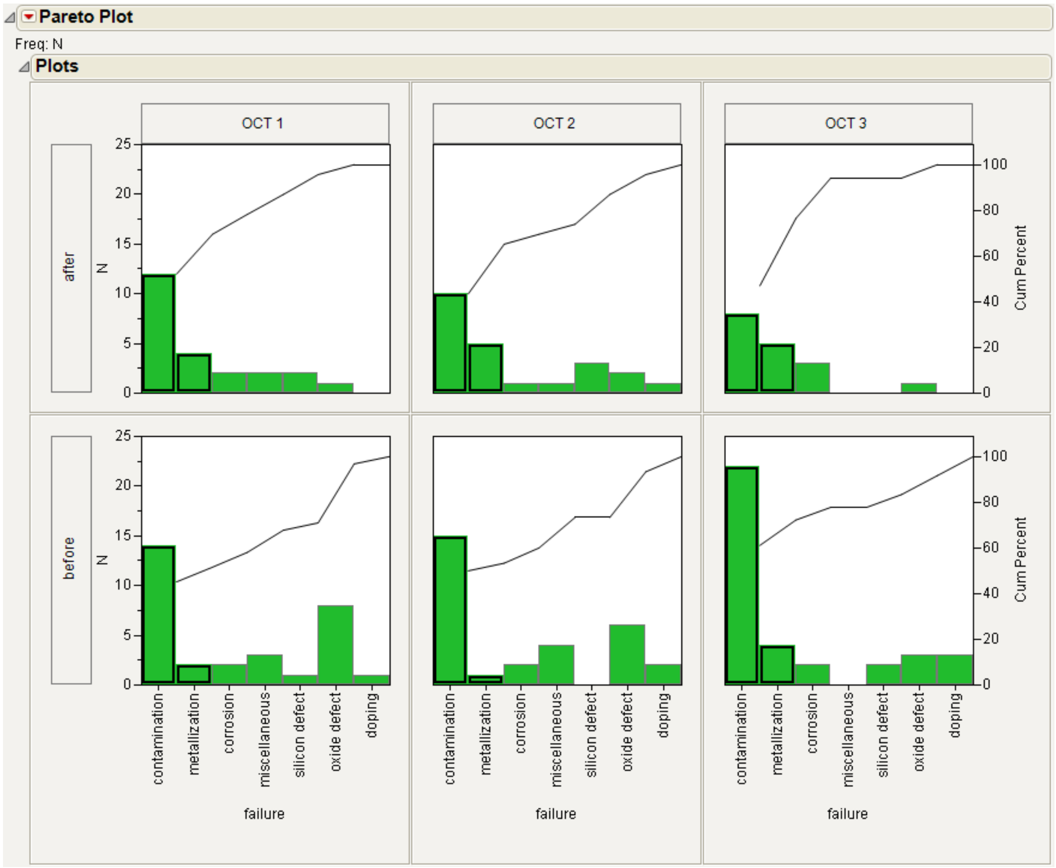


Two grouping variables produce one Pareto plot window with a two-way layout of plots that show each level of both *X* variables (Figure 11.15). The upper left cell is called the *key cell*. Its bars are arranged in descending order. The bars in the other cells are in the same order as the key cell. You can reorder the rows and columns of cells with the **Reorder Vertical** or **Reorder Horizontal** options in the platform popup menu. The cell that moves to the upper left corner becomes the new key cell and the bars in all other cells rearrange accordingly. You can also click-and-drag as before to rearrange cells.

You can click bars in the key cell and the bars for the corresponding categories highlight in all other cells. Use Control-click (⌘-click on the Macintosh) to select nonadjacent bars.

The Pareto plot shown in Figure 11.15 illustrates highlighting the *vital few*. In each cell of the two-way comparative plot, the bars representing the two most frequently occurring problems are selected. Contamination and Metallization are the two vital categories in all cells, but they appear to be less of a problem after furnace cleaning.

Figure 11.15 Two-way Comparative Pareto Plot



Defect Per Unit Analysis

The Defect Per Unit analysis enables you to compare defect rates across groups. JMP calculates the defect rate as well as 95% confidence intervals of the defect rate. You can also specify a constant sample size on the launch dialog.

Although causes are allowed to be combined in Pareto plots, the calculations for these analyses do not change correspondingly.

Using Number of Defects as Sample Size

As an example of calculating the rate per unit, use the Failures.jmp sample data table (Note that this is not Failure.jmp, but Failures.jmp). After assigning Causes to **Y, Cause** and Count to **Freq**, click **OK** to generate a Pareto plot.

When the chart appears, select **Count Analysis > Per Unit Rates** from the platform drop-down menu to get the Per Unit Rates table shown in Figure 11.16.

Figure 11.16 Per Unit Rates Table

Per Unit Rates

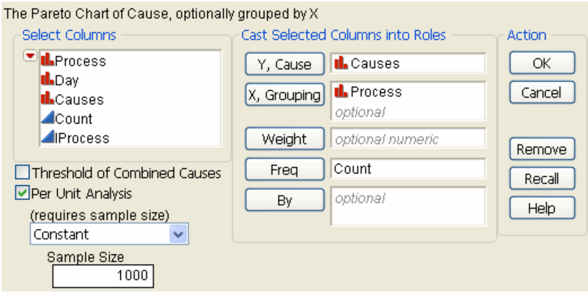
Cause	Count	Rate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Contamination	110	0.410448	0.3373	0.4947
Oxide Defect	86	0.320896	0.2567	0.3963
Miscellaneous	18	0.067164	0.0398	0.1061
Silicon Defect	17	0.063433	0.0370	0.1016
Corrosion	16	0.059701	0.0341	0.0970
Metallization	11	0.041045	0.0205	0.0734
Doping	10	0.037313	0.0179	0.0686
Pooled Total	268	0.142857	0.1263	0.1610

There was no sample size entered on the launch dialog, so the total number of defect counts across causes is used to calculate each rate and their 95% confidence interval.

Using a Constant Sample Size Across Groups

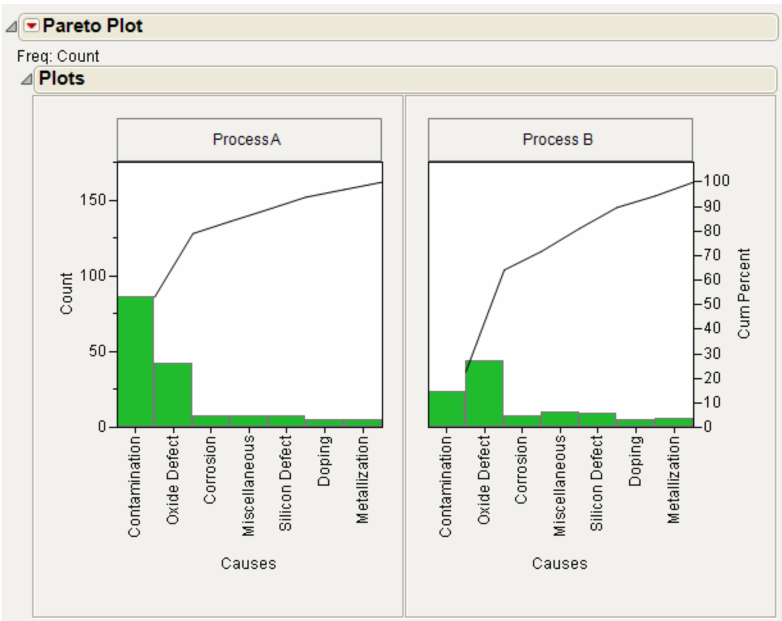
Using Failures.jmp, fill in the dialog as shown in Figure 11.17 and click **OK**. Note that checking **Per Unit Analysis** causes options to appear.

Figure 11.17 Pareto Launch Dialog



When the report appears, select **Count Analysis > Test Rates Across Groups**. This produces the analysis shown in the bottom of Figure 11.18.

Figure 11.18 Group Comparison Output



Test Rate Across Groups

Test rate across group: Process

Cause	DPU Diff	-1 0 1	Std Error	ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
Contamination	0.0620		0.0105	37.0810	1	<.0001*
Oxide Defect	-0.0020		0.0093	0.0465	1	0.8292
Corrosion	0.0000		0.0040	0.0000	1	1.0000
Miscellaneous	-0.0020		0.0042	0.2227	1	0.6370
Silicon Defect	-0.0010		0.0041	0.0589	1	0.8083
Doping	0.0000		0.0032	0.0000	1	1.0000
Metallization	-0.0010		0.0033	0.0910	1	0.7629
Pooled Total	0.0080		0.0023	11.7882	1	0.0006*

The **Test Rates Across Groups** command tests (a likelihood-ratio chi-square) whether the defects per unit (DPU) for each cause is the same across groups.

The **Test Rate Within Groups** command tests (a likelihood-ratio chi-square) whether the defects per unit (DPU) across causes are the same within a group.

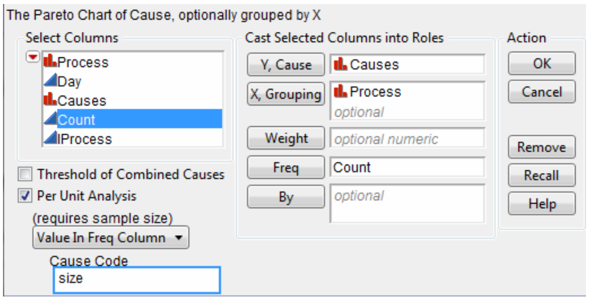
Using a Non-Constant Sample Size Across Groups

To specify a unique sample size for a group, add rows to the data table for each group. Specify a special cause code (for example, "size") to designate the rows as size rows.

For example, open **Failuressize.jmp**. Among the other causes (Oxide Defect, Silicon Defect, etc.) is a cause labeled size.

To conduct the analysis, fill in the Pareto launch dialog like the one shown in Figure 11.19. Be sure to type *size* as lower case.

Figure 11.19 Non-Constant Sample Size Launch



After clicking **OK**, select both **Per Unit Rates** and **Test Rates Across Groups**, found under **Count Analysis** in the platform drop-down. The resulting report is shown in Figure 11.20.

Figure 11.20 Pareto Analysis with Non-Constant Sample Sizes

Per Unit Rates

Process	Cause	Count	DPU	PPM	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Process A	Contamination	86	0.8515	851,485.15	0.6811	1.0516
	Oxide Defect	42	0.4158	415,841.58	0.2997	0.5621
	Corrosion	8	0.0792	79,207.92	0.0342	0.1561
	Miscellaneous	8	0.0792	79,207.92	0.0342	0.1561
	Silicon Defect	8	0.0792	79,207.92	0.0342	0.1561
	Doping	5	0.0495	49,504.95	0.0161	0.1155
	Metallization	5	0.0495	49,504.95	0.0161	0.1155
	Pooled Total	162	0.2291	229,137.20	0.1952	0.2673
	size	101				
Process B	Contamination	24	0.1655	165,517.24	0.1061	0.2463
	Oxide Defect	44	0.3034	303,448.28	0.2205	0.4074
	Corrosion	8	0.0552	55,172.41	0.0238	0.1087
	Miscellaneous	10	0.0690	68,965.52	0.0331	0.1268
	Silicon Defect	9	0.0621	62,068.97	0.0284	0.1178
	Doping	5	0.0345	34,482.76	0.0112	0.0805
	Metallization	6	0.0414	41,379.31	0.0152	0.0901
	Pooled Total	106	0.1044	104,433.50	0.0855	0.1263
	size	145				

Test Rate Across Groups

Test rate across group: Process

Cause	DPU Diff	-1 0 1	Std Error	ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
Contamination	0.6860		0.0978	63.0776	1	<.0001*
Oxide Defect	0.1124		0.0788	2.1195	1	0.1454
Corrosion	0.0240		0.0341	0.5202	1	0.4707
Miscellaneous	0.0102		0.0355	0.0847	1	0.7710
Silicon Defect	0.0171		0.0348	0.2500	1	0.6171
Doping	0.0150		0.0270	0.3251	1	0.5685
Metallization	0.0081		0.0278	0.0871	1	0.7679
Pooled Total	0.1247		0.0207	40.7524	1	<.0001*

Note that the sample size of 101 is used to calculate the DPU for the causes in group A; however, the sample size of 145 is used to calculate the DPU for the causes in group B.

If there are two group variables (say, Day and Process), Per Unit Rates lists DPU or rates for every combination of Day and Process for each cause. However, Test Rate Across Groups only tests overall differences between groups.

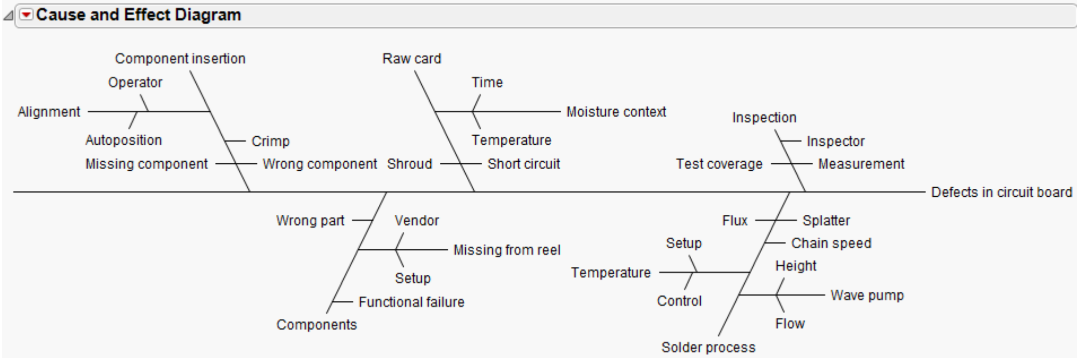
Chapter 12

Ishikawa Diagrams

The Diagram Platform

The **Diagram** platform is used to construct *Ishikawa charts*, also called *fishbone charts*, or *cause-and-effect diagrams*.

Figure 12.1 Example of an Ishikawa Chart



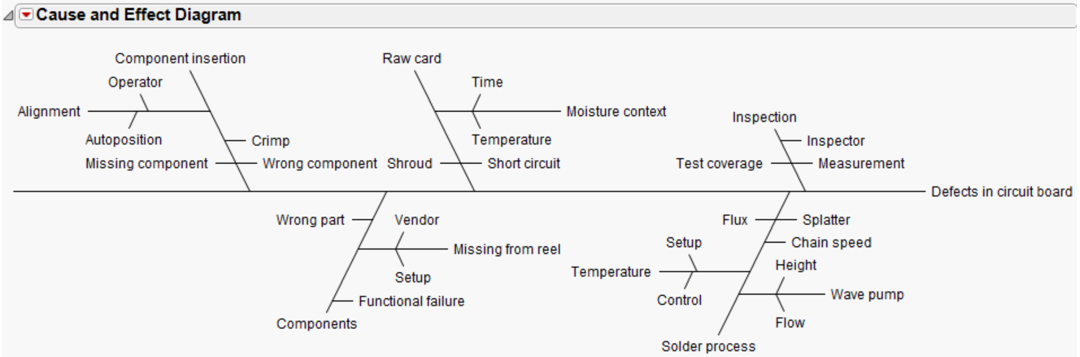
These charts are useful to organize the sources (causes) of a problem (effect), perhaps for brainstorming, or as a preliminary analysis to identify variables in preparation for further experimentation.

Contents

Preparing the Data for Diagramming

To produce the diagram, begin with data in two columns of a data table.

Figure 12.2 Ishikawa Diagram



Some sample data (Montgomery, 1996) is shown in Figure 12.3, from the Ishikawa.jmp sample data table.

Figure 12.3 A Portion of the Ishikawa Sample Data

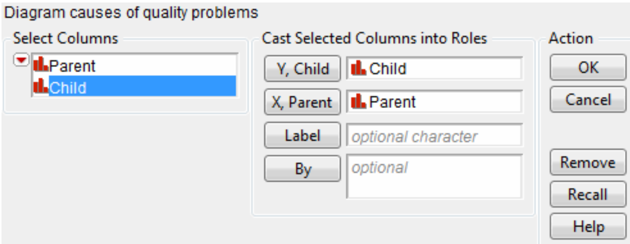
	Parent	Child
1	Defects in circuit boa	Inspection
2	Defects in circuit boa	Solder process
3	Defects in circuit boa	Raw card
4	Defects in circuit boa	Components
5	Defects in circuit boa	Component insertion
6	Inspection	Measurement
7	Inspection	Test coverage
8	Inspection	Inspector
9	Solder process	Splatter
10	Solder process	Flux
11	Solder process	Chain speed
12	Solder process	Temperature
13	Solder process	Wave pump
14	Temperature	Setup

Notice that the Parent value “Defects in circuit board” (rows 1–5) has many causes, listed in the Child column. Among these causes is “Inspection”, which has its own children causes listed in rows 6–8.

Examine the plot in Figure 12.2 to see “Defects in circuit board” as the center line, with its children branching off above and below. “Inspection” is one of these branches, which has its own branches for its child causes.

Select **Analyze > Quality and Process > Diagram** to bring up the launch dialog (Figure 12.4). Provide the columns that represent the **X, Parent** (Parent in the sample data) and the **Y, Child** (Child in the sample data).

Figure 12.4 Diagram Launch Dialog



Including a variable in the **By** column produces separate diagrams for each value of the **By** variable. **Label** columns cause the text from them to be included in the nodes of the diagram.

Chart Types

The Diagram platform can draw charts of three types: Fishbone (Figure 12.5), Hierarchy (Figure 12.6), and Nested (Figure 12.7).

Figure 12.5 Fishbone Chart

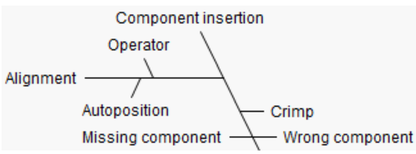


Figure 12.6 Hierarchy Chart

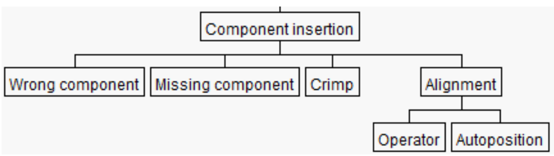
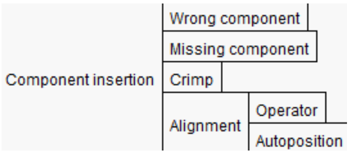


Figure 12.7 Nested Chart



To change the chart type, right-click (control-click on the Macintosh) on any node line in the chart. The nodes highlight as the mouse passes over them. Then, select the desired chart from the **Change Type** menu.

Building a Chart Interactively

Right-click on any node in the chart to bring up a context menu (Figure 12.9) that allows a chart to be built piece-by-piece. You can edit new nodes into the diagram using context menus, accessible by right-clicking on the diagram itself. You can even create a diagram without a data table, which starts with the default diagram shown here.

Figure 12.8 Empty Chart

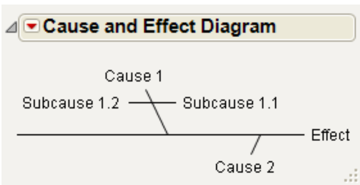
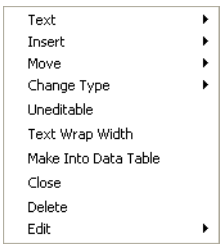


Figure 12.9 Diagram Platform Node Menu



Text Menu

There are two ways to change the appearance of text in a diagram:

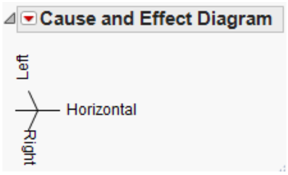
- Right-click on a highlighted node in the chart. This brings up the menu shown in Figure 12.9. The **Text** submenu has the following options:

Font brings up a dialog to select the font of the text.

Color brings up a dialog to select the color of the text.

Rotate Left, Rotate Right, Horizontal rotates the text to be horizontal, rotated 90 degrees left, or 90 degrees right (Figure 12.10).

Figure 12.10 Rotated Text Example



- Right-click on a word in the chart. This brings up a smaller menu that has the following options:

Font brings up a dialog to select the font of the text.

Font Color brings up a dialog to select the color of the text.

Rotate Text rotates the text to be **Horizontal**, rotated 90 degrees **Left**, or 90 degrees **Right** (Figure 12.10).

Justify Text brings up a dialog to justify the text left, center, or right.

Hide hides the text.

Bullet Point adds a bullet point to the left of the text.

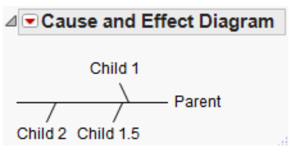
Set Wrap brings up a dialog that lets you set the text wrap width in pixels.

Insert Menu

The **Insert** menu lets you insert items onto existing nodes.

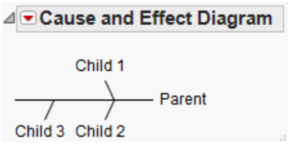
Before inserts a new node at the same level of the highlighted node. The new node appears before the highlighted node. For example, inserting “Child 1.5" before “Child 2" results in the following chart.

Figure 12.11 Insert Before



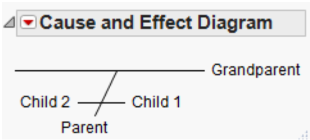
After inserts a new node at the same level of the highlighted node. The new node appears after the highlighted node. For example, inserting “Child 3" after “Child 2" results in the following chart.

Figure 12.12 Insert After



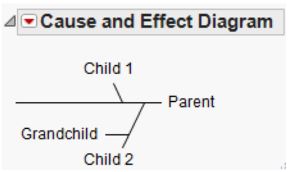
Above inserts a new node at a level above the current node. For example, inserting “Grandparent” above “Parent” results in the following chart.

Figure 12.13 Insert Above



Below inserts a new node at a level below the current node. For example, inserting “Grandchild 1" below “Child 2" results in the following chart.

Figure 12.14 Insert Below

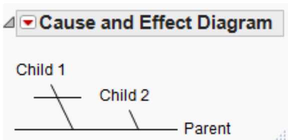


Move Menu

The Move menu lets you customize the appearance of the diagram by giving you control over which side the branches appear on.

First moves the highlighted node to the first position under its parent. For example, after switching sides, telling “Child 2" to **Move First** results in the following chart.

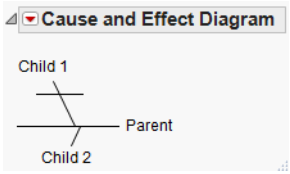
Figure 12.15 Move First



Last moves the highlighted node to the last position under its parent.

Other Side moves the highlighted node to the other side of its parent line. For example, telling "Child 2" to move to the other side results in the following chart.

Figure 12.16 Move Other Side



Force Left makes all horizontally drawn elements appear to the left of their parent.

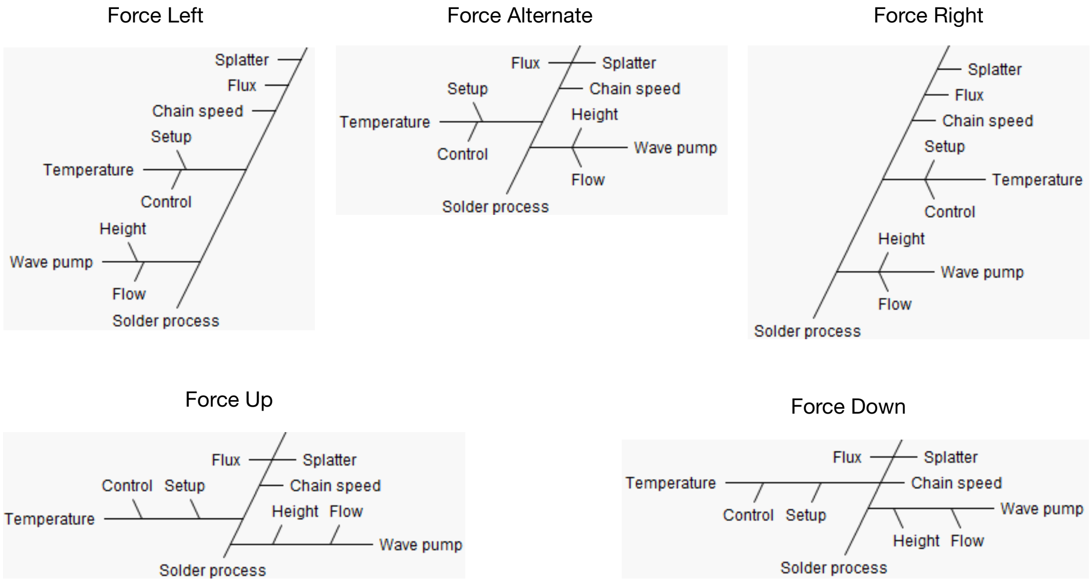
Force Right makes all horizontally drawn elements appear to the right of their parent.

Force Up makes all vertically drawn elements appear above their parent.

Force Down makes all vertically drawn elements appear below their parent.

Force Alternate is the default setting, which draws siblings on alternate sides of the parent line.

Figure 12.17 Force Options



Other Menu Options

Change Type changes the entire chart type to **Fishbone**, **Hierarchy**, or **Nested**.

Uneditable disables all other commands except **Move** and **Change Type**.

Text Wrap Width brings up a dialog that lets you specify the width of labels where text wrapping occurs.

Make Into Data Table converts the currently highlighted node into a data table. Note that this can be applied to the whole chart by applying it to the uppermost level of the chart.

Close is a toggle to alternately show or hide the highlighted node.

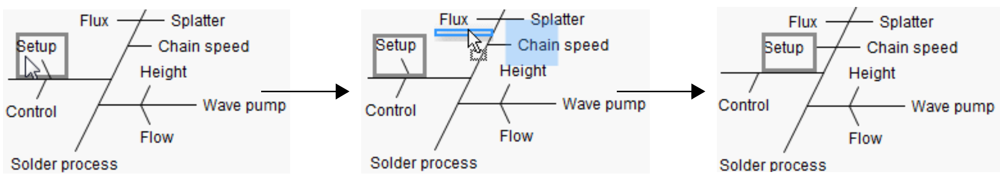
Delete deletes the highlighted node and everything below it.

Drag and Drop

Nodes in a Diagram can be manipulated by drag and drop. Grab any outlined section of a Diagram and drag to a new location. Use the highlighted bar as a guide to tell you where the node will appear after being dropped.

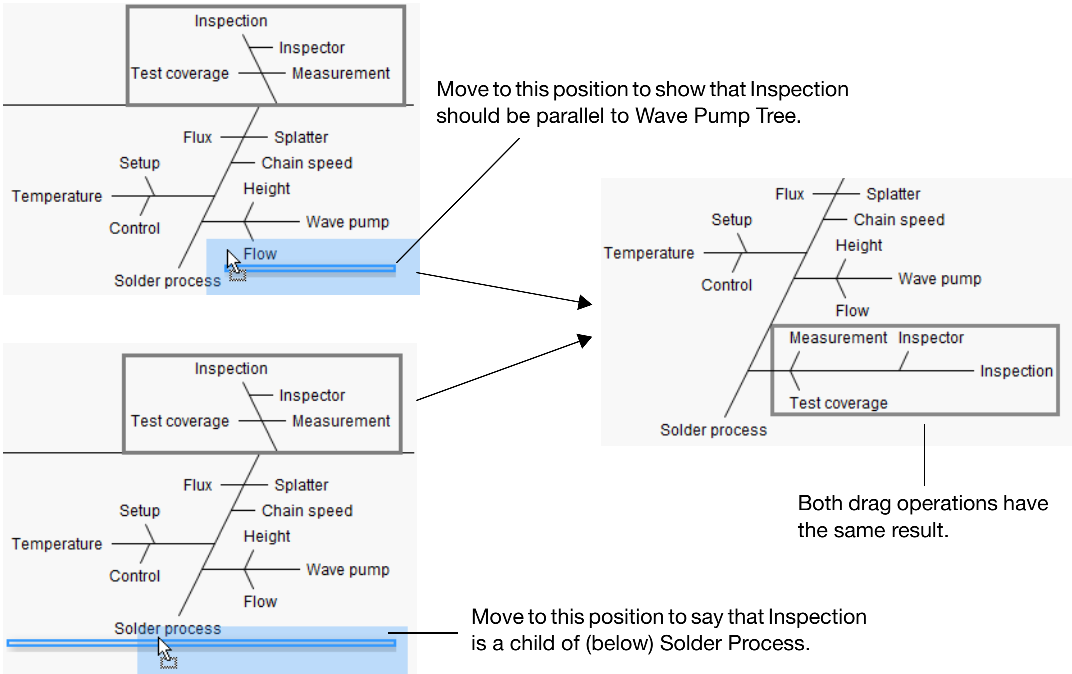
For example, the following picture shows the element Setup (initially a child of Temperature) being dragged to a position that makes it a child of Solder Process. Setup is then equivalent to Flux, Splatter, and Chain Speed.

Figure 12.18 Dragging an Element



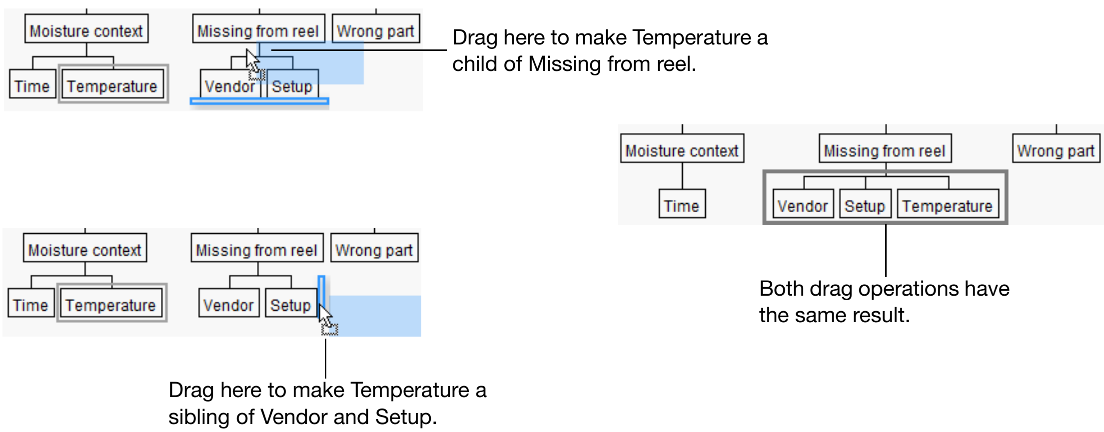
The next example shows two ways to make the Inspection tree a child of the Solder Process tree. Note that both drag operations result in the same final result.

Figure 12.19 Example of Dragging Elements



These principles extend to nested and Hierarchical charts. The following example shows the two ways to move Temperature from its initial spot (under Moisture Content) to a new position, under Missing from reel.

Figure 12.20 Example of Dragging Elements



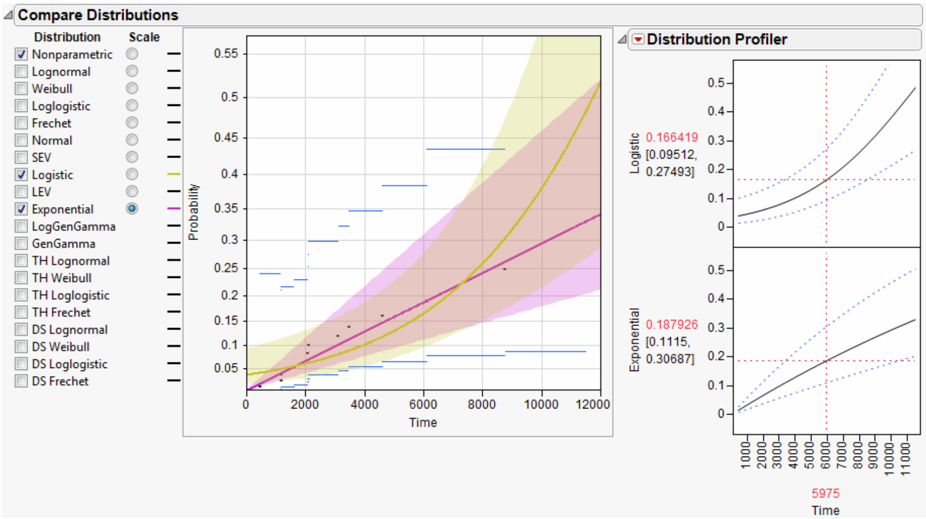
Chapter 13

Lifetime Distribution

Using the Life Distribution Platform

The Life Distribution platform helps you discover distributional properties of time-to-event data. In one graph, you can compare common distributions (such as Weibull, Fréchet, and extreme values) and decide which distribution best fits your data. Analyzing multiple causes of failure and censored data are other important options in Life Distribution.

Figure 13.1 Distributional Fits and Comparisons



Contents

Overview of Life Distribution Analysis

Life data analysis, or *life distribution analysis*, is the process of analyzing the lifespan of a product, component, or system to improve quality and reliability. For example, you can observe failure rates over time to predict when a computer component might fail. This analysis then helps you determine the best material and manufacturing process for the product, increasing the quality and reliability of the product. Decisions on warranty periods and advertising claims can also be more accurate.

With the Life Distribution platform, you can analyze *censored* data in which some time observations are unknown. And if there are potentially multiple causes of failure, you can analyze the *competing causes* to estimate which cause is more influential.

You can use the **Reliability Test Plan** and **Reliability Demonstration** calculators to choose the appropriate sample sizes for reliability studies. The calculators are found at **DOE > Sample Size and Power**.

Example of Life Distribution Analysis

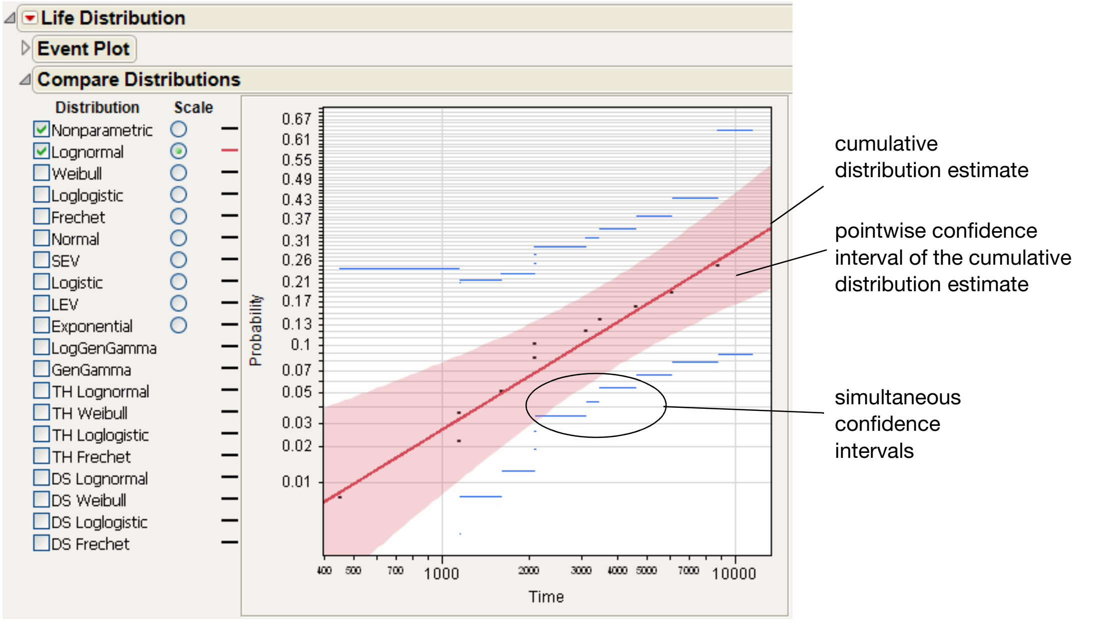
Suppose you have failure times for 70 engine fans, with some of the failure times censored. You want to fit a distribution to the failure times and then estimate various measurements of reliability.

1. Open the Fan.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Life Distribution**.
3. Select Time and click **Y, Time to Event**.
4. Select Censor and click **Censor**.
5. Click **OK**.

   The Life Distribution report window appears.
6. In the Compare Distribution report, select **Lognormal** distribution and the corresponding **Scale** radio button.

   A probability plot appears in the report window (Figure 13.2).

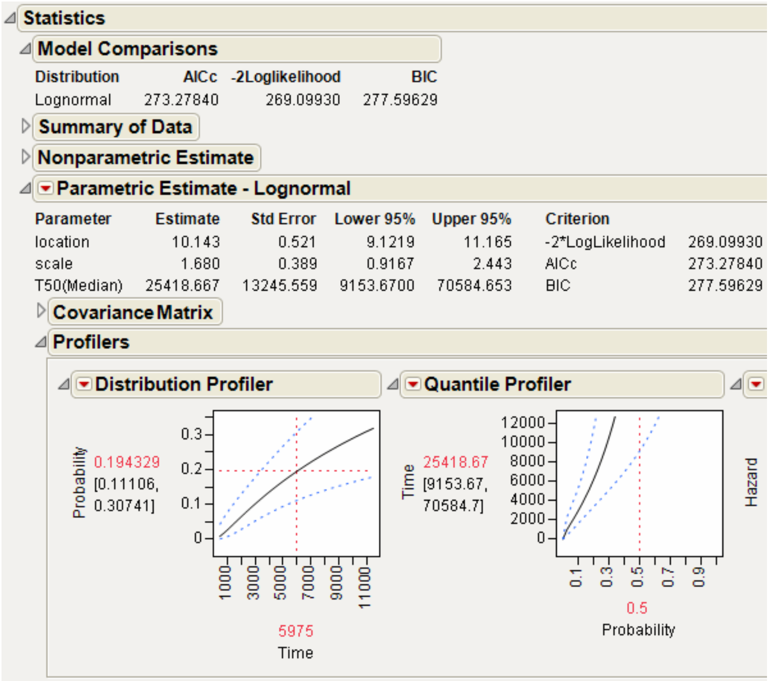
Figure 13.2 Probability Plot



In the probability plot, the data points fit reasonably well along the red line.

Below the Compare Distributions report, the Statistics report appears (Figure 13.3). This report provides statistics on model comparisons, nonparametric and parametric estimates, profilers, and more.

Figure 13.3 Statistics Report

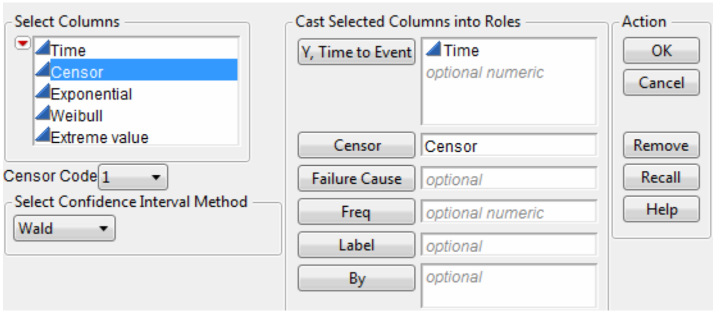


The parameter estimates are provided for the distribution. The profilers are useful for visualizing the fitted distribution and estimating probabilities and quantiles. In the preceding report, the Quantile Profiler tells us that the median estimate is 25,418.67 hours.

Launch the Life Distribution Platform

To launch the Life Distribution platform, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Life Distribution**.

Figure 13.4 Life Distribution Launch Window



The Life Distribution launch window contains the following options:

Y, Time to Event The time to event (such as the time to failure) or time to censoring. With interval censoring, specify two *Y* variables, where one *Y* variable gives the lower limit and the other *Y* variable gives the upper limit for each unit. For details about censoring, see “Event Plot” on page 213.

Censor Identifies censored observations. In your data table, *1* indicates a censored observation; *0* indicates an uncensored observation.

Failure Cause The column that contains multiple failure causes. This data helps you identify the most influential causes. If a **Cause** column is selected, then a section is added to the window:

– **Distribution** specifies the distribution to fit for each failure cause. Select one distribution to fit for all causes; select **Individual Best** to let the platform automatically choose the best fit for each cause; or select **Manual Pick** to manually choose the distribution to fit for each failure cause after JMP creates the Life Distribution report. You can also change the distribution fits on the Life Distribution report itself.

– **Comparison Criterion** is an option only when you choose the **Individual Best** distribution fit. Select the method by which JMP chooses the best distribution: Akaike Information Criterion Corrected (AICc), Bayesian Information Criterion (BIC), or -2Loglikelihood. You can change the method later in the Model Comparisons report. (See “Model Comparisons” on page 216 for details.)

– **Censor Indicator in Failure Cause Column** identifies the indicator used in the **Failure Cause** column for observations that did not fail. Select this option and then enter the indicator in the box that appears.

See Meeker and Escobar (1998, chap. 15) for a discussion of multiple failure causes. “Omit Competing Causes” on page 221 also illustrates how to analyze multiple causes.

Freq Frequencies or observation counts when there are multiple units.

Label is an identifier other than the row number. These labels appear on the *y* axis in the event plot. (You can also change the labels in an individual report by double-clicking the label and entering a new one.)

Censor Code identifies censored observations. By default, *1* indicates censored observations; all other values or missing values are uncensored observations.

JMP attempts to detect the censor code and display it in the list. You can select another code from the list or select **Other** to specify a code.

Select Confidence Interval Method is the method for computing confidence intervals for the parameters. The default is Wald, but you can select Likelihood instead.

The Life Distribution Report Window

The report window contains three main sections:

- "Event Plot" on page 213
- "Compare Distributions Report" on page 215
- "Statistics Report" on page 216

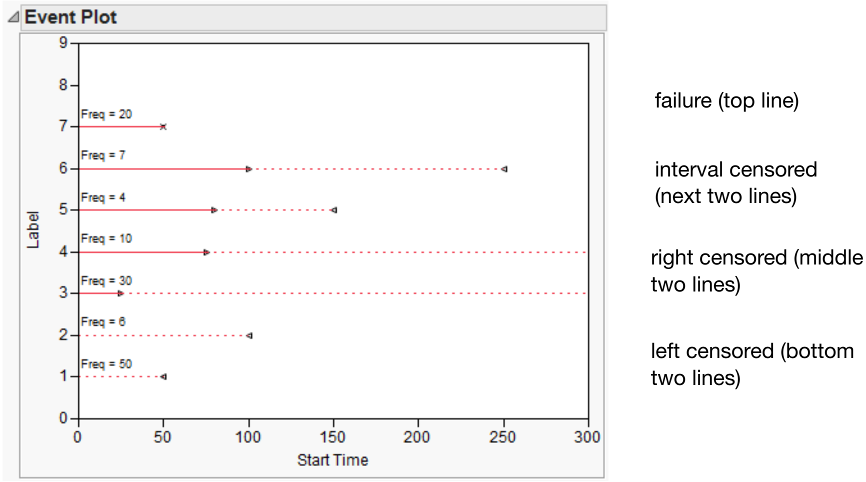
When you select a Failure Cause column on the launch window, the report window also contains the following reports:

- "Cause Combination Report" on page 218
- "Individual Causes Report" on page 219

Event Plot

Click the Event Plot disclosure icon to see a plot of the failure or censoring times. The following Event Plot for the Censor Labels.jmp sample data table shows a mix of censored data (Figure 13.5).

Figure 13.5 Event Plot for Mixed-Censored Data



In the Event Plot, the dots represent time measurements. The line indicates that the unit failed and was removed from observation.

Other line styles indicate the type of censored data.

Right-Censored Values

indicates that the unit did not fail during the study. The unit will fail in the future, but you do not know when.

In the data table, right-censored values have one time value and a censor value *or* two time values.

Left-Censored Values

indicates that the unit failed during the study, but you do not know when (for example, a unit stopped working before inspection).

In a data table, left-censored values have two time values; the left value is missing, the right value is the end time.

Interval-Censored Values

indicates that observations were recorded at regular intervals until the unit failed. The failure could have occurred any time after the last observation was recorded. Interval censoring narrows down the failure time, but left censoring only tells you that the unit failed.

Figure 13.6 shows the data table for mixed-censored data.

Figure 13.6 Censored Data Types

	Start Time	End Time	Count	Censor
1	•	50	50	1
2	•	100	6	1
3	25	•	30	1
4	75	•	10	1
5	80	150	4	1
6	100	250	7	1

Compare Distributions Report

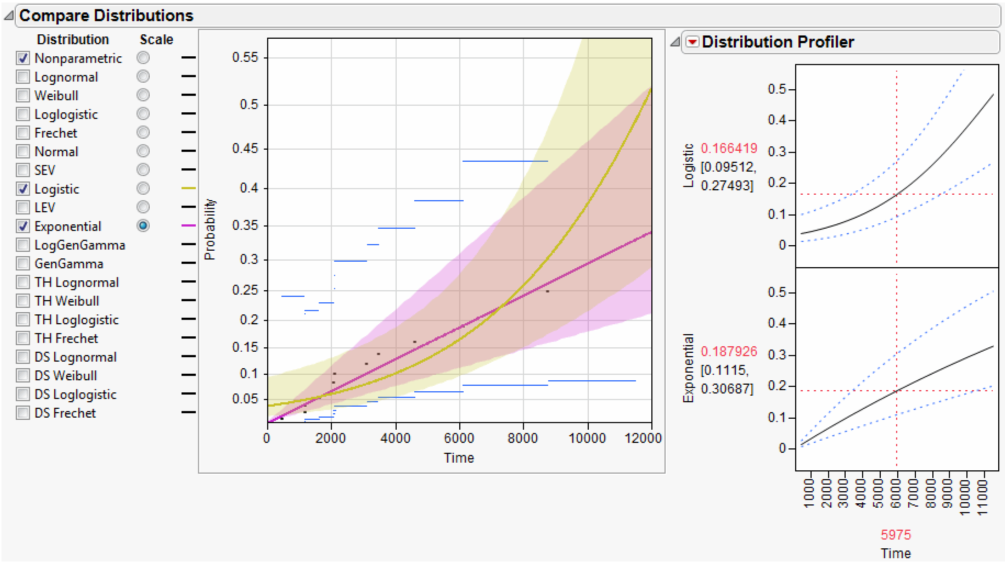
The Compare Distributions report lets you fit different distributions to the data and compare the fits. The default plot contains the nonparametric estimates (Kaplan-Meier-Turnbull) with their confidence intervals.

When you select a distribution method, the following events occur:

- The distributions are fit and a Parametric Estimate report appears. See "Parametric Estimate" on page 217.
- The cumulative distribution estimates appear on the probability plot (in Figure 13.7, the magenta and yellow lines).
- The nonparametric estimates (or horizontal blue lines) also appear initially (unless all data is right censored). For right-censored data, the plot shows no nonparametric estimates.
- The shaded regions indicate confidence intervals for the cumulative distributions.
- A profiler for each distribution shows the cumulative probability of failure for a given period of time.

Figure 13.7 shows an example of the Compare Distributions report.

Figure 13.7 Comparing Distributions



Statistics Report

The Statistics report includes summary information such as the number of observations, the nonparametric estimates, and parametric estimates.

Model Comparisons

The Model Comparisons report provides fit statistics for each fitted distribution. AICc, BIC, and -2Loglikelihood statistics are sorted to show the best fitting distribution first. Initially, the AICc statistics are in the first column.

To change the statistic used to sort the report, select **Comparison Criterion** from the Life Distribution red triangle menu. If the three criteria agree on the best fit, the sorting does not change. See "Life Distribution Platform Options" on page 220 for details about this option.

Summary of Data

The Summary of Data report shows the number of observations, the number of uncensored values, and the censored values of each type.

Nonparametric Estimate

The Nonparametric Estimate report shows midpoint estimates for each observation. For right-censored data, the report has midpoint-adjusted Kaplan-Meier estimates, standard Kaplan-Meier estimates, pointwise confidence intervals, and simultaneous confidence intervals.

For interval-censored data, the report has Turnbull estimates, pointwise confidence intervals, and simultaneous confidence intervals

Pointwise estimates are in the Lower 95% and Upper 95% columns. These estimates tell you the probability that each unit will fail at any given point in time.

See "Nonparametric Fit" on page 226 for more information about nonparametric estimates.

Parametric Estimate

The Parametric Estimate reports summarizes information about each fitted distribution.

Above each Covariance Matrix report, the parameter estimates with standard errors and confidence intervals are shown. The information criteria results used in model comparisons are also provided.

Covariance Matrix Reports

For each distribution, the Covariance Matrix report shows the covariance matrix for the estimates.

Profilers

Four types of profilers appear for each distribution:

- The Distribution Profiler shows cumulative failure probability as a function of time.
- The Quantile Profiler shows failure time as a function of cumulative probability.
- The Hazard Profiler shows the hazard rate as a function of time.
- The Density Profiler shows the density for the distribution.

Parametric Estimate Options

The Parametric Estimate red triangle menu has the following options:

Save Probability Estimates Saves the estimated failure probabilities and confidence intervals to the data table.

Save Quantile Estimates Saves the estimated quantiles and confidence intervals to the data table.

Save Hazard Estimates Saves the estimated hazard values and confidence intervals to the data table.

Show Likelihood Contour Shows or hides a contour plot of the likelihood function. If you have selected the Weibull distribution, a second contour plot appears that shows alpha-beta parameterization. This option is available only for distributions with two parameters.

Show Likelihood Profile Shows or hides a profiler of the likelihood function.

Fix Parameter Specifies the value of parameters. Enter the new location or scale, select the appropriate check box, and then click **Update**. JMP re-estimates the other parameters, covariances, and profilers based on the new parameters.

Note that for the Weibull distribution, the **Fix Parameter** option lets you select the Weibayes method.

Bayesian Estimates Performs Bayesian estimation of parameters for certain distributions. Select the red triangle next to the prior distributions to select a different distribution for each parameter. You can enter new values for the hyperparameters of the priors. You can also enter the number of Monte Carlo simulation points and a random seed. This option is not available for all distributions.

After you click **Fit Model**, a new report called Bayesian Estimates shows summary statistics of the posterior distribution of each parameter and a scatterplot of the simulated posterior observations. In addition, profilers help you visualize the fitted life distribution based on the posterior medians.

Custom Estimation Predicts failure probabilities, survival probabilities, and quantiles for specific time and probability values. Each estimate has its own section. Enter a new time and press the **Enter** key to see the new estimate. To calculate multiple estimates, click the plus sign, enter another time in the box, and then press **Enter**.

Mean Remaining Life Estimates the mean remaining life of a unit. Enter a hypothetical time and press Enter to see the estimate. As with the custom estimations, you can click the plus sign and enter additional times. This statistic is not available for all distributions.

For more information about the distributions used in parametric estimates, see "Parametric Distributions" on page 226.

Competing Cause Report

In the Life Distribution launch window, you select a Failure Cause column to analyze several potential causes of failures. The result is a Competing Cause report, which contains Cause Combination, Statistics, and Individual Causes reports.

Cause Combination Report

The Cause Combination report shows a probability plot of the fitted distributions for each cause. Curves for each failure cause initially have a linear probability scale.

The aggregated overall failure rate is also shown to the right of the probability plot. As you interact with the report, statistics for the aggregated model are re-evaluated.

- To see estimates for another distribution, select the distribution in the **Scale** column. "Change the Scale" on page 223 illustrates how changing the scale affects the distribution fit.
- To exclude a specific failure cause from the analysis, select **Omit** next to the cause. The graph is instantly updated.

  JMP considers the omitted causes to have been fixed. This option is important when you identify which failure causes to correct or when a particular cause is no longer relevant.

  "Omit Competing Causes" on page 221 illustrates the effect of omitting causes.
- To change the distribution for a specific failure cause, select the distribution from the **Distribution** list. Click **Update Model** to show the new distribution fit on the graph.

Statistics Report for Competing Causes

The Statistics report for competing causes shows the following information:

Cause Summary

The Cause Summary report shows the number of failures for individual causes and lists the parameter estimates for the distribution fit to each failure cause.

- The Cause column shows either labels of causes or the censor code.
- The second column indicates whether the cause has enough failure events to consider. A cause with fewer than two events is considered right censored. That is, no units failed because of that cause. The column also identifies omitted causes.
- The Counts column lists the number of failures for each cause.
- The Distribution column specifies the chosen distribution for the individual causes.
- The Parm_*n* columns show the parametric estimates for each cause.

Options for saving probability, quantile, hazard, and density estimates for the aggregated failure distribution are in the Cause Summary red triangle menu.

Profilers

The Distribution, Quantile, Hazard, and Density profilers help you visualize the aggregated failure distribution. As in other platforms, you can explore various perspectives of your data with these profilers. Confidence intervals appear by default. To hide confidence intervals, deselect the option in the red triangle menu.

Individual Subdistribution Profilers

To show the profiler for each individual cause distribution, select **Show Subdistributions** from the Competing Cause red triangle menu. The Individual Sub-distribution Profiler for Cause report appears under the other profilers. Select a cause from the list to see a profiler of the distribution's CDF.

Individual Causes Report

The Individual Causes report shows summary statistics and distribution fit information for individual failure causes. The reports are identical to those described in the following sections:

- "Compare Distributions Report" on page 215
- "Statistics Report" on page 216

Life Distribution Platform Options

The Life Distribution platform has the following options on the platform red triangle menu:

Fit All Distributions Shows the best fit for all distributions. Change the criteria for finding the best distributions with the **Comparison Criterion** option.

Fit All Non-negative Fits all nonnegative distributions (Exponential, Lognormal, Loglogistic, Fréchet, Weibull, and Generalized Gamma) and shows the best fit. If the data have negative values, then the option produces no results. If the data have zeros, it fits all four zero-inflated (ZI) distributions, including the ZI Lognormal, ZI Weibull, ZI Loglogistic, and the ZI Fréchet distributions. For details about zero-inflated distributions, see “Zero-Inflated Distributions” on page 234.

Fit All DS Distributions Fits all defective subpopulation distributions. For details about defective subpopulation distributions, see “Distributions for Defective Subpopulations” on page 234.

Show Points Shows or hides data points in the probability plot. The Life Distribution platform uses the midpoint estimates of the step function to construct probability plots. When you deselect **Show Points**, the midpoint estimates are replaced by Kaplan-Meier estimates.

Show Survival Curve Toggles between the failure probability and the survival curves on the Compare Distributions probability plot.

Show Quantile Functions Shows or hides the Quantile Profiler for the selected distribution(s).

Show Hazard Functions Shows or hides the Hazard Profiler for the selected distribution(s).

Show Statistics Shows or hides the Statistics report. See “Statistics Report” on page 216 for details.

Tabbed Report Shows graphs and data on individual tabs rather than in the default outline style.

Show Confidence Area Shows or hides the shaded confidence regions in the plots.

Interval Type The type of confidence interval shown on the Nonparametric fit probability plot (either pointwise estimates or simultaneous estimates).

Change Confidence Level Lets you change the confidence level for the entire platform. All plots and reports update accordingly.

Comparison Criterion Lets you select the distribution comparison criterion.

Table 13.1 Comparison Criteria

Criterion	Formula[a]	Description
-2loglikelihood	Not given	Minus two times the natural log of the likelihood function evaluated at the best-fit parameter estimates
BIC	$\text{BIC} = -2\text{loglikelihood} + k\ln(n)$	Schwarz’s Bayesian Information Criterion

Table 13.1 Comparison Criteria *(Continued)*

Criterion	Formula[a]	Description
AICc	$\text{AICc} = \text{-2loglikelihood} + 2k\left(\frac{n}{n-k-1}\right)$ $\text{AICc} = \text{AIC} + \frac{2k(k+1)}{n-k-1}$	Corrected Akaike's Information Criterion

a. k =The number of estimated parameters in the model; n = The number of observations in the data set.

For all three criteria, models with smaller values are better. The comparison criterion that you select should be based on knowledge of the data as well as personal preference. Burnham and Anderson (2004) and Akaike (1974) discuss using AICc and BIC for model selection.

Additional Examples of the Life Distribution Platform

This section includes examples of omitting competing causes and changing the distribution scale.

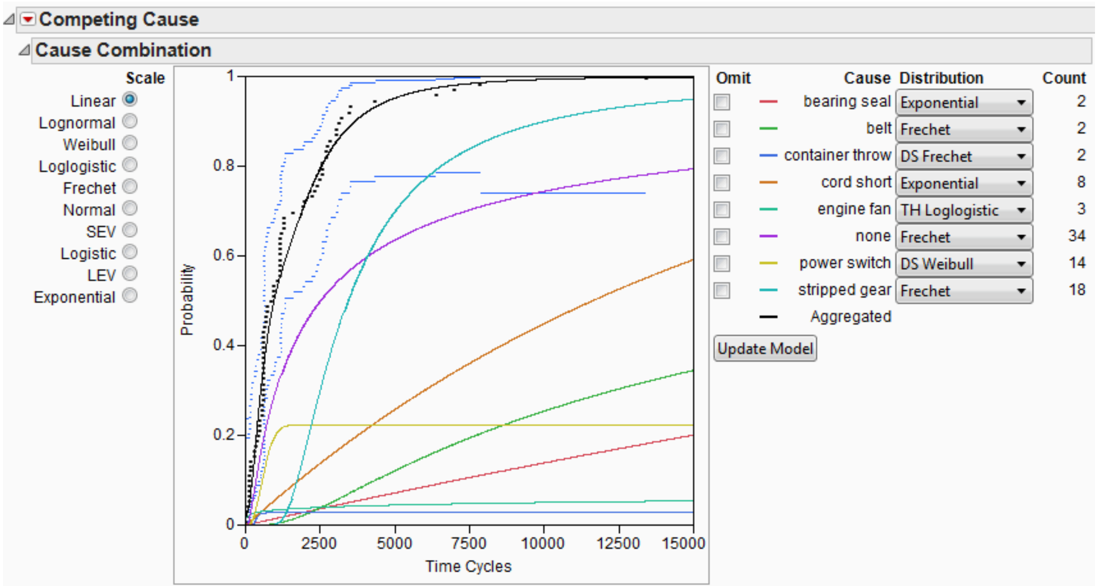
Omit Competing Causes

This example illustrates how to decide on the best fit for competing causes.

1. Open the Blenders.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Life Distribution**.
3. Select Time Cycles and click **Y, Time to Event.**
4. Select Causes and click **Failure Cause.**
5. Select Censor and click **Censor**.
6. Select **Individual Best** as the Distribution.
7. Make sure that **AICc** is the Comparison Criterion.
8. Click **OK.**

   On the Competing Cause report, JMP shows the best distribution fit for each failure cause.

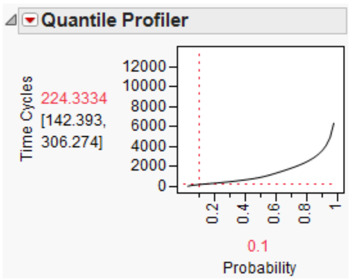
Figure 13.8 Initial Competing Cause Report



9. In the Quantile Profiler, type .1 for the probability.

   The estimated time for 10% of the failures is 224.

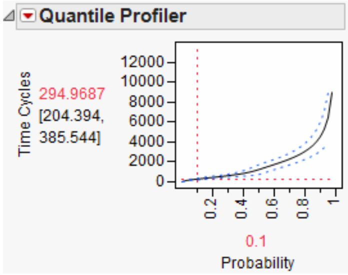
Figure 13.9 Estimated Failure Time for 10% of the Units



10. Select **Omit** for bearing seal, belt, container throw, cord short, and engine fan (the causes with the fewest failures).

    The estimated time for 10% of the failures is now 295.

Figure 13.10 Updated Failure Time



When power switch and stripped gear are the only causes of failure, the estimated time for 10% of the failures increases approximately 31%.

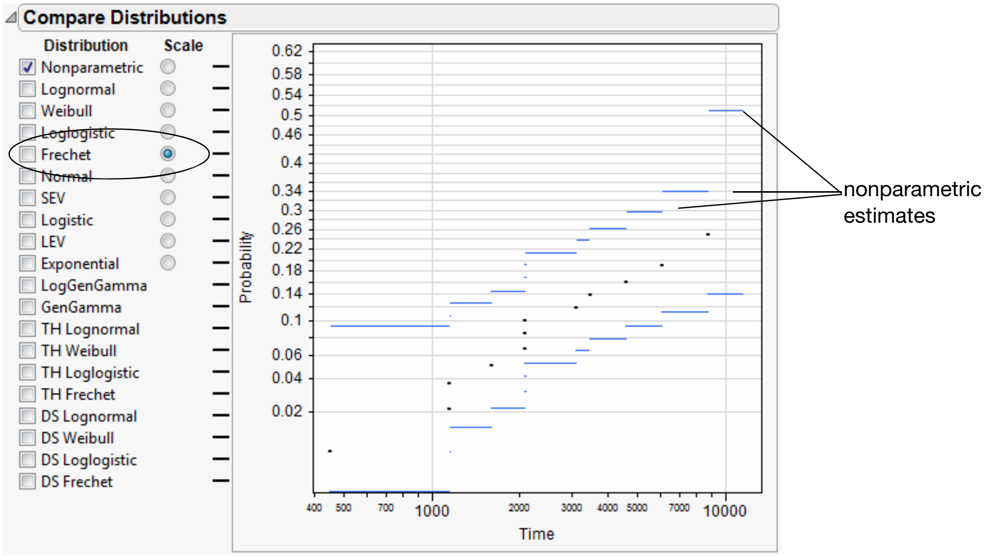
Change the Scale

In the initial Compare Distributions report, the probability and time axes are linear. But suppose that you want to see distribution estimates on a Fréchet scale.[1]

1. Follow step 1 through step 5 in "Example of Life Distribution Analysis" on page 209.
2. In the Compare Distributions report, select **Fréchet** in the Scale column.
3. Select **Interval Type > Pointwise** on the red triangle menu.

1. Using different scales is sometimes referred to as drawing the distribution on different types of "probability paper".

Figure 13.11 Nonparametric Estimates with a Fréchet Probability Scale

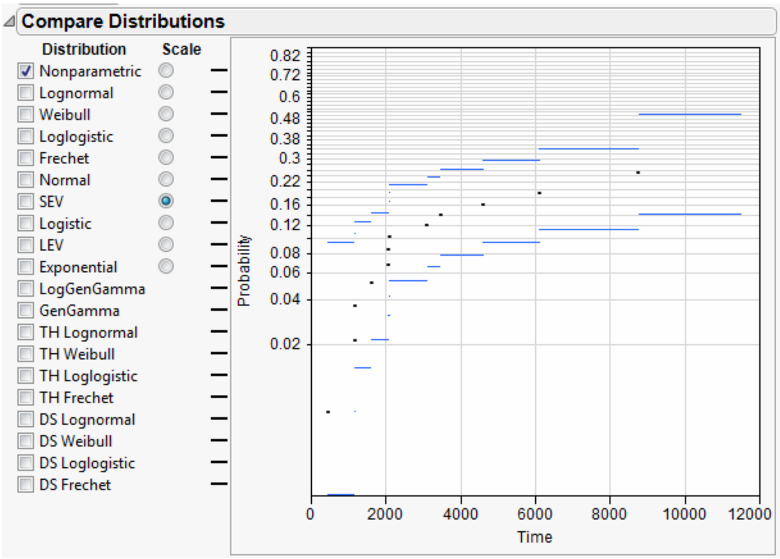


Using a Fréchet scale, the nonparametric estimates approximate a straight line, meaning that a Fréchet fit might be reasonable.

4. Select **SEV** in the Scale column.

   The nonparametric estimates no longer approximate a straight line (Figure 13.12). You now know that the SEV distribution is not appropriate.

Figure 13.12 Nonparametric Estimates with a SEV Probability Scale



Statistical Details

This section provides details for the distributional fits in the Life Distribution platform. Meeker and Escobar (1998, chaps. 2-5) is an excellent source of theory, application, and discussion for both the nonparametric and parametric details that follow.

The parameters of all distributions, unless otherwise noted, are estimated via maximum likelihood estimates (MLEs). The only exceptions are the threshold distributions. If the smallest observation is an exact failure, then this observation is treated as interval-censored with a small interval. The parameter estimates are the MLEs estimated from this slightly modified data set. Without this modification, the likelihood can be unbounded, so an MLE might not exist. This approach is similar to that described in Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 275), except that only the smallest exact failure is censored. This is the minimal change to the data that guarantees boundedness of the likelihood function.

Two methods exist in the Life Distribution platform for calculating the confidence intervals of the distribution parameters. These methods are labeled as Wald or Profile (profile-likelihood) and can be selected in the launch window for the Life Distribution platform. Wald confidence intervals are used as the default setting. The computations for the confidence intervals for the cumulative distribution function (cdf) start with Wald confidence intervals on the standardized variable. Next, the intervals are transformed to the cdf scale (Nelson, 1982, pp. 332-333 and pp. 346-347). The confidence intervals given in the other graphs and profilers are transformed Wald intervals (Meeker and Escobar, 1998, chap. 7). Joint confidence intervals for the parameters of a two-parameter distribution are shown in the log-likelihood contour plots. They are based on approximate likelihood ratios for the parameters (Meeker and Escobar, 1998, chap. 8).

Nonparametric Fit

A nonparametric fit describes the basic curve of a distribution. For data with no censoring (failures only) and for data where the observations consist of both failures and right-censoring, JMP uses Kaplan-Meier estimates. For mixed, interval, or left censoring, JMP uses Turnbull estimates. When your data set contains only right-censored data, the Nonparametric Estimate report indicates that the nonparametric estimate cannot be calculated.

The Life Distribution platform uses the midpoint estimates of the step function to construct probability plots. The midpoint estimate is halfway between (or the average of) the current and previous Kaplan-Meier estimates.

Parametric Distributions

Parametric distributions provide a more concise distribution fit than nonparametric distributions. The estimates of failure-time distributions are also smoother. Parametric models are also useful for extrapolation (in time) to the lower or upper tails of a distribution.

Note: Many distributions in the Life Distribution platform are parameterized by location and scale. For lognormal fits, the median is also provided. And a threshold parameter is also included in threshold distributions. Location corresponds to μ, scale corresponds to σ, and threshold corresponds to γ.

Lognormal

Lognormal distributions are used commonly for failure times when the range of the data is several powers of ten. This distribution is often considered as the multiplicative product of many small positive identically independently distributed random variables. It is reasonable when the log of the data values appears normally distributed. Examples of data appropriately modeled by the lognormal distribution include hospital cost data, metal fatigue crack growth, and the survival time of bacteria subjected to disinfectants. The pdf curve is usually characterized by strong right-skewness. The lognormal pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma) = \frac{1}{x\sigma}\phi_{\text{nor}}\left[\frac{\log(x) - \mu}{\sigma}\right], \qquad x > 0$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{nor}}\left[\frac{\log(x) - \mu}{\sigma}\right],$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\left(-\frac{z^2}{2}\right)$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \int_{-\infty}^{z} \phi_{\text{nor}}(w)\,dw$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized normal, or nor(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

Weibull

The Weibull distribution can be used to model failure time data with either an increasing or a decreasing hazard rate. It is used frequently in reliability analysis because of its tremendous flexibility in modeling many different types of data, based on the values of the shape parameter, β. This distribution has been successfully used for describing the failure of electronic components, roller bearings, capacitors, and ceramics. Various shapes of the Weibull distribution can be revealed by changing the scale parameter, α, and the shape parameter, β. (See Fit Distribution in the Advanced Univariate Analysis chapter, p. 61.) The Weibull pdf and cdf are commonly represented as

$$f(x;\alpha,\beta) = \frac{\beta}{\alpha^{\beta}} x^{(\beta-1)} \exp\left[-\left(\frac{x}{\alpha}\right)^{\beta}\right]; \qquad x > 0, \alpha > 0, \beta > 0$$

$$F(x;\alpha,\beta) = 1 - \exp\left[-\left(\frac{x}{\alpha}\right)^{\beta}\right],$$

where α is a scale parameter, and β is a shape parameter. The Weibull distribution is particularly versatile since it reduces to an exponential distribution when $\beta = 1$. An alternative parameterization commonly used in the literature and in JMP is to use σ as the scale parameter and μ as the location parameter. These are easily converted to an α and β parameterization by

$$\alpha = \exp(\mu)$$

and

$$\beta = \frac{1}{\sigma}$$

The pdf and the cdf of the Weibull distribution are also expressed as a log-transformed smallest extreme value distribution (SEV). This uses a location scale parameterization, with $\mu = \log(\alpha)$ and $\sigma = 1/\beta$,

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{x\sigma}\phi_{sev}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right], \qquad x > 0, \sigma > 0$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{sev}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where

$$\phi_{sev}(z) = \exp[z - \exp(z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{sev}(z) = 1 - \exp[-\exp(z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized smallest extreme value ($\mu = 0$, $\sigma = 1$) distribution.

Loglogistic

The pdf of the loglogistic distribution is similar in shape to the lognormal distribution but has heavier tails. It is often used to model data exhibiting non-monotonic hazard functions, such as cancer mortality and financial wealth. The loglogistic pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{x\sigma}\phi_{\text{logis}}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{logis}}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right],$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1+\exp(z)]^2}$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1+\exp(z)]} = \frac{1}{1+\exp(-z)}$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized logistic or logis distribution($\mu = 0$, $\sigma = 1$).

Fréchet

The Fréchet distribution is known as a log-largest extreme value distribution or sometimes as a Fréchet distribution of maxima when it is parameterized as the reciprocal of a Weibull distribution. This distribution is commonly used for financial data. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \exp\left[-\exp\left(-\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right)\right]\exp\left(-\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right)\frac{1}{x\sigma}$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \exp\left[-\exp\left(-\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right)\right]$$

and are more generally parameterized as

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma) = \frac{1}{x\sigma}\phi_{\text{lev}}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{lev}}\left[\frac{\log(x)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{lev}}(z) = \exp[-z-\exp(-z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{lev}}(z) = \exp[-\exp(-z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized largest extreme value LEV(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

Normal

The normal distribution is the most widely used distribution in most areas of statistics because of its relative simplicity and the ease of applying the central limit theorem. However, it is rarely used in reliability. It is most useful for data where $\mu > 0$ and the coefficient of variation (σ/μ) is small. Because the hazard function increases with no upper bound, it is particularly useful for data exhibiting wear-out failure. Examples include incandescent light bulbs, toaster heating elements, and mechanical strength of wires. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{\sigma}\phi_{\text{nor}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right), \quad -\infty < x < \infty$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{nor}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right)$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\left(-\frac{z^2}{2}\right)$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \int_{-\infty}^{z}\phi_{\text{nor}}(w)dw$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized normal, or nor(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

Smallest Extreme Value (SEV)

This non-symmetric (left-skewed) distribution is useful in two cases. The first case is when the data indicate a small number of weak units in the lower tail of the distribution (the data indicate the smallest number of many observations). The second case is when σ is small relative to μ, because probabilities of being less than zero, when using the SEV distribution, are small. The smallest extreme value distribution is useful to describe data whose hazard rate becomes larger as the unit becomes older. Examples include human mortality of the aged and rainfall amounts during a drought. This distribution is sometimes referred to as a Gumbel distribution. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{\sigma}\phi_{\text{sev}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right), \quad -\infty < \mu < \infty, \quad \sigma > 0$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{sev}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right)$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{sev}}(z) = \exp[z - \exp(z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{sev}}(z) = 1 - \exp[-\exp(z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized smallest extreme value, SEV(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

Logistic

The logistic distribution has a shape similar to the normal distribution, but with longer tails. Logistic regression models for a binary or ordinal response are often used to model life data when negative failure times are not an issue. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{\sigma}\phi_{\text{logis}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right), \quad -\infty < \mu < \infty \text{ and } \sigma > 0.$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{logis}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right)$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1 + \exp(z)]^2}$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1 + \exp(z)]} = \frac{1}{1 + \exp(-z)}$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized logistic or logis distribution (μ = 0, σ = 1).

Largest Extreme Value (LEV)

This right-skewed distribution can be used to model failure times if σ is small relative to μ > 0. This distribution is not commonly used in reliability but is useful for estimating natural extreme phenomena, such as a catastrophic flood heights or extreme wind velocities. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma) = \frac{1}{\sigma}\phi_{\text{lev}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right), \quad -\infty < \mu < \infty \text{ and } \sigma > 0.$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma) = \Phi_{\text{lev}}\left(\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}\right)$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{lev}}(z) = \exp[-z - \exp(-z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{lev}(z) = \exp[-\exp(-z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized largest extreme value LEV(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

Exponential

Both one- and two-parameter exponential distributions are used in reliability. The pdf and cdf for the two-parameter exponential distribution are

$$f(x;\theta, \gamma) = \frac{1}{\theta}\exp\left(-\frac{x-\gamma}{\theta}\right), \qquad \theta > 0.$$

$$F(x;\theta,\gamma) = 1 - \exp\left(-\frac{x-\gamma}{\theta}\right)$$

where θ is a scale parameter and γ is both the threshold and the location parameter. Reliability analysis frequently uses the one-parameter exponential distribution, with $\gamma = 0$. The exponential distribution is useful for describing failure times of components exhibiting wear-out far beyond their expected lifetimes. This distribution has a constant failure rate, which means that for small time increments, failure of a unit is independent of the unit's age. The exponential distribution should not be used for describing the life of mechanical components that can be exposed to fatigue, corrosion, or short-term wear. This distribution is, however, appropriate for modeling certain types of robust electronic components. It has been used successfully to describe the life of insulating oils and dielectric fluids (Nelson, 1990, p. 53).

Extended Generalized Gamma (GenGamma)

The extended generalized gamma distribution can include many other distributions as special cases, such as the generalized gamma, Weibull, lognormal, Fréchet, gamma, and exponential. It is particularly useful for cases with little or no censoring. This distribution has been successfully modeled for human cancer prognosis. The pdf and cdf are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma,\lambda) = \begin{cases} \frac{|\lambda|}{x\sigma}\phi_{lg}[\lambda\omega + \log(\lambda^{-2}); \quad \lambda^{-2}] & \text{if } \lambda \neq 0 \\ \frac{1}{x\sigma}\phi_{nor}(\omega) & \text{if } \lambda = 0 \end{cases}$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\lambda) = \begin{cases} \Phi_{lg}[\lambda\omega + \log(\lambda^{-2}); \quad \lambda^{-2}] & \text{if } \lambda > 0 \\ \Phi_{nor}(\omega) & \text{if } \lambda = 0 \\ 1 - \Phi_{lg}[\lambda\omega + \log(\lambda^{-2}); \quad \lambda^{-2}] & \text{if } \lambda < 0 \end{cases}$$

where $x > 0$, $\omega = [\log(x) - \mu]/\sigma$, and

$$-\infty < \mu < \infty, \quad -12 < \lambda < 12, \text{ and } \sigma > 0.$$

Note that

$$\phi_{lg}(z;\kappa) = \frac{1}{\Gamma(\kappa)} \exp[\kappa z - \exp(z)]$$

$$\Phi_{lg}(z;\kappa) = \Gamma_I[\exp(z);\kappa]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized log-gamma variable and $\kappa > 0$ is a shape parameter.

The standardized distributions above are dependent upon the shape parameter κ. Meeker and Escobar (chap. 5) give a detailed explanation of the extended generalized gamma distribution.

Note: In JMP, the shape parameter, λ, for the generalized gamma distribution is bounded between [-12,12] to provide numerical stability.

Distributions with Threshold Parameters

Threshold Distributions are log-location-scale distributions with threshold parameters. Some of the distributions above are generalized by adding a threshold parameter, denoted by γ. The addition of this threshold parameter shifts the beginning of the distribution away from 0. Threshold parameters are sometimes called shift, minimum, or guarantee parameters since all units survive the threshold. Note that while adding a threshold parameter shifts the distribution on the time axis, the shape and spread of the distribution are not affected. Threshold distributions are useful for fitting moderate to heavily shifted distributions. The general forms for the pdf and cdf of a log-location-scale threshold distribution are

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma, \gamma) = \frac{1}{\sigma(x-\gamma)} \phi\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma) - \mu}{\sigma}\right], \quad x > \gamma$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \Phi\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma) - \mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where ϕ and Φ are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the specific distribution. Examples of specific threshold distributions are shown below for the Weibull, lognormal, Fréchet, and loglogistic distributions, where, respectively, the SEV, Normal, LEV, and logis pdfs and cdfs are appropriately substituted.

TH Weibull

The pdf and cdf of the three-parameter Weibull distribution are

$$f(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \frac{1}{(x-\gamma)\sigma} \phi_{sev}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma) - \mu}{\sigma}\right], \quad x > \gamma, \sigma > 0$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \Phi_{sev}\left(\frac{\log(x-\gamma) - \mu}{\sigma}\right) = 1 - \exp\left[-\left(\frac{x-\gamma}{\alpha}\right)^{\beta}\right], \quad x > \gamma$$

where $\mu = \log(\alpha)$, and $\sigma = 1/\beta$ and where

$$\phi_{\text{sev}}(z) = \exp[z - \exp(z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{sev}}(z) = 1 - \exp[-\exp(z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized smallest extreme value, SEV($\mu = 0, \sigma = 1$) distribution.

TH Lognormal

The pdf and cdf of the three-parameter lognormal distribution are

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma, \gamma) = \frac{1}{\sigma(x-\gamma)}\phi_{\text{nor}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right], \qquad x > \gamma$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \Phi_{\text{nor}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}}\exp\left(-\frac{z^2}{2}\right)$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{nor}}(z) = \int_{-\infty}^{z}\phi_{\text{nor}}(w)dw$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized normal, or N($\mu = 0, \sigma = 1$) distribution.

TH Fréchet

The pdf and cdf of the three-parameter Fréchet distribution are

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma, \gamma) = \frac{1}{\sigma(x-\gamma)}\phi_{\text{lev}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right], \qquad x > \gamma$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \Phi_{\text{lev}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{lev}}(z) = \exp[-z - \exp(-z)]$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{lev}}(z) = \exp[-\exp(-z)]$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized largest extreme value LEV(μ = 0, σ = 1) distribution.

TH Loglogistic

The pdf and cdf of the three-parameter loglogistic distribution are

$$f(x;\mu, \sigma, \gamma) = \frac{1}{\sigma(x-\gamma)}\phi_{\text{logis}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right], \qquad x > \gamma$$

$$F(x;\mu,\sigma,\gamma) = \Phi_{\text{logis}}\left[\frac{\log(x-\gamma)-\mu}{\sigma}\right]$$

where

$$\phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1+\exp(z)]^2}$$

and

$$\Phi_{\text{logis}}(z) = \frac{\exp(z)}{[1+\exp(z)]} = \frac{1}{1+\exp(-z)}$$

are the pdf and cdf, respectively, for the standardized logistic or logis distribution (μ = 0, σ = 1).

Distributions for Defective Subpopulations

In reliability experiments, there are times when only a fraction of the population has a particular defect leading to failure. Since all units are not susceptible to failure, using the regular failure distributions is inappropriate and might produce misleading results. Use the DS distribution options to model failures that occur on only a subpopulation. The following DS distributions are available:

- DS Lognormal
- DS Weibull
- DS Loglogistic
- DS Fréchet

Zero-Inflated Distributions

Zero-inflated distributions are used when some proportion (p) of the data fail at t = 0. When the data contain more zeros than expected by a standard model, the number of zeros is inflated. When the time-to-event data contain zero as the minimum value in the Life Distribution platform, four zero-inflated distributions are available. These distributions include:

- Zero Inflated Lognormal (ZI Lognormal)
- Zero Inflated Weibull (ZI Weibull)
- Zero Inflated Loglogistic (ZI Loglogistic)
- Zero Inflated Fréchet (ZI Fréchet)

The pdf and cdf for zero-inflated distributions are

$$f(t) = \left[(1-p)\frac{1}{t}\frac{1}{\sigma}\right]\phi\left[\frac{(\log(t)-\mu)}{\sigma}\right]$$

$$F(t) = p + (1-p)\Phi\left[\left(\frac{(\log(t)-\mu)}{\sigma}\right)\right]$$

where

p is the proportion of zero data values,

t is the time of measurement for the lifetime event,

μ and σ are estimated by calculating the usual maximum likelihood estimations after removing zero values from the original data,

$\phi(z)$ and $\Phi(z)$ are the density and cumulative distribution function, respectively, for a standard distribution. For example, for a Weibull distribution,

$\phi(z) = \exp(z\text{-}\exp(z))$ and $\Phi(z) = 1 - \exp(-\exp(z))$.

See Lawless (2003, p 34) for a more detailed explanation of using zero-inflated distributions. Substitute $p = 1 - p$ and $S_1(t) = 1 - \Phi(t)$ to obtain the form shown above.

See Tobias and Trindade (1995, p 232) for additional information about reliability distributions. This reference gives the general form for mixture distributions. Using the parameterization in Tobias and Trindade, the form above can be found by substituting $\alpha = p$, $F_d(t) = 1$, and $F_N(t) = \Phi(t)$.

Chapter 14

Lifetime Distribution II

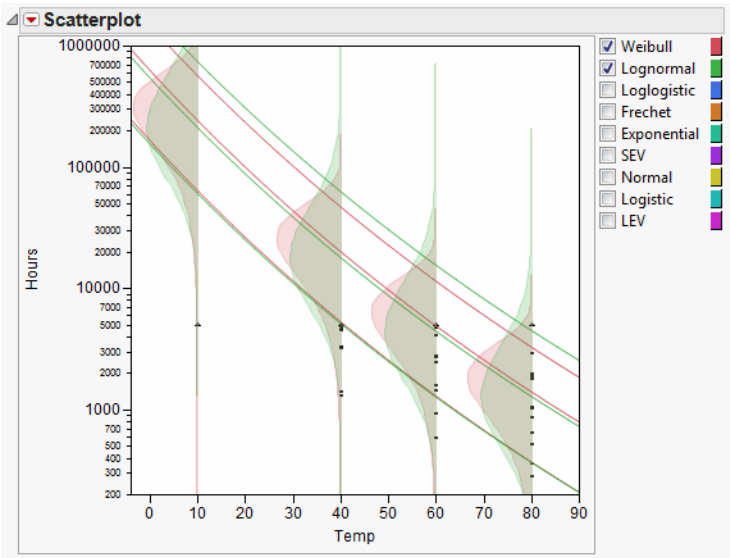
The Fit Life by X Platform

The Fit Life by X Platform helps you analyze lifetime events when only one factor is present. You can access the Fit Life by X platform by selecting it from the **Reliability and Survival** menu.

You can choose to model the relationship between the event and the factor using various transformations. Available transformation options include: **Arrhenius** (**Celsius**, **Fahrenheit**, and **Kelvin**), **Voltage**, **Linear**, **Log**, **Logit**, **Reciprocal**, **Square Root**, **Box-Cox**, **Location**, and **Location and Scale**.

Using the Fit Life by X platform, you can also create a **Custom** transformation of your data. (See "Using the Custom Relationship for Fit Life by X" on page 258.) You can even specify **No Effect** as an option. You also have the flexibility of comparing different distributions at the same factor level and comparing the same distribution across different factor levels. (See Figure 14.1.)

Figure 14.1 Scatterplot Showing Varying Distributions and Varying Factor Levels



Contents

Introduction to Accelerated Test Models

The Fit Life by X platform provides the tools needed for accelerated life-testing analysis. Accelerated tests are routinely used in industry to provide failure-time information about products or components in a relatively short-time frame. Common accelerating factors include temperature, voltage, pressure, and usage rate. Results are extrapolated to obtain time-to-failure estimates at lower, normal operating levels of the accelerating factors. These results are used to assess reliability, detect and correct failure modes, compare manufacturers, and certify components.

The Fit Life by X platform includes many commonly used transformations to model physical and chemical relationships between the event and the factor of interest. Examples include transformation using **Arrhenius** relationship time-acceleration factors and **Voltage**-acceleration mechanisms. **Linear**, **Log**, **Logit**, **Reciprocal**, **Square Root**, **Box-Cox**, **Location**, **Location and Scale**, and **Custom** acceleration models are also included in this platform.

You can use the **DOE > Accelerated Life Test Design** platform to design accelerated life test experiments.

Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 495) offer a strategy for analyzing accelerated lifetime data:

1. Examine the data graphically. One useful way to visualize the data is by examining a scatterplot of the time-to-failure variable versus the accelerating factor.
2. Fit distributions individually to the data at different levels of the accelerating factor. Repeat for different assumed distributions.
3. Fit an overall model with a plausible relationship between the time-to-failure variable and the accelerating factor.
4. Compare the model in Step 3 with the individual analyses in Step 2, assessing the lack of fit for the overall model.
5. Perform residual and various diagnostic analyses to verify model assumptions.
6. Assess the plausibility of the data to make inferences.

Launching the Fit Life by X Platform Window

This example uses Devalt.jmp, from Meeker and Escobar (1998), and can be found in the Reliability folder of the sample data. It contains time-to-failure data for a device at accelerated operating temperatures. No time-to-failure observation is recorded for the normal operating temperature of 10 degrees Celsius; all other observations are shown as time-to-failure or censored values at accelerated temperature levels of 40, 60, and 80 degrees Celsius.

1. Open the Devalt.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival > Fit Life by X**.
3. Select Hours as **Y, Time to Event.**
4. Select Temp as **X.**
5. Select Censor as **Censor.**

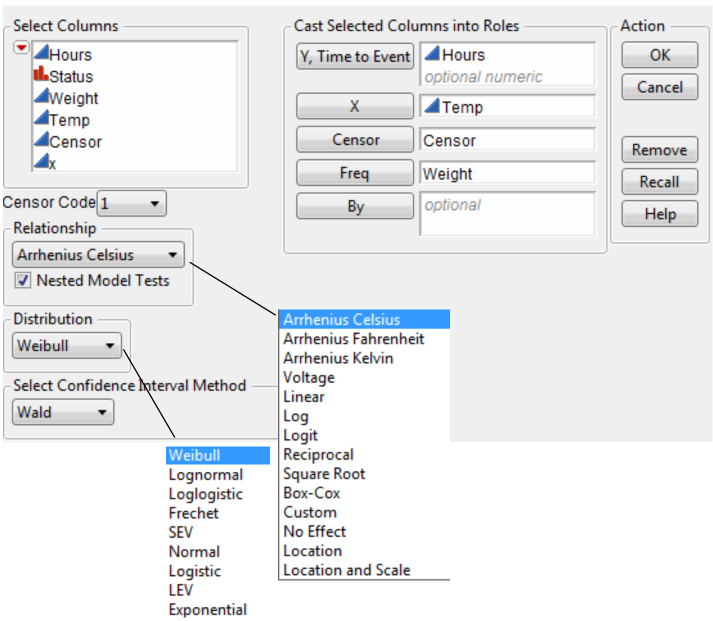
6. Leave the Censor Code as 1. The Censor Code is the identifier for censored observations. By default, 1 indicates censored observations; all other values or missing values are uncensored observations.
7. Select Weight as **Freq**.
8. Keep **Arrhenius Celsius** as the relationship, and keep the **Nested Model Tests** option selected. This option appends a nonparametric overlay plot, nested model tests, and a multiple probability plot to the report window.
9. Select **Weibull** as the distribution.

   The launch window lets you specify one distribution at a time, and includes the **Weibull**, **Lognormal**, **Loglogistic**, **Fréchet**, **SEV**, **Normal**, **Logistic**, **LEV**, and **Exponential** distributions. (**Lognormal** is the default setting.)
10. Keep **Wald** as the confidence interval method.

    The **Wald** method is an approximation and runs faster. The **Likelihood** method provides more precise parameters, but takes longer to compute.

Figure 14.2 shows the completed launch window.

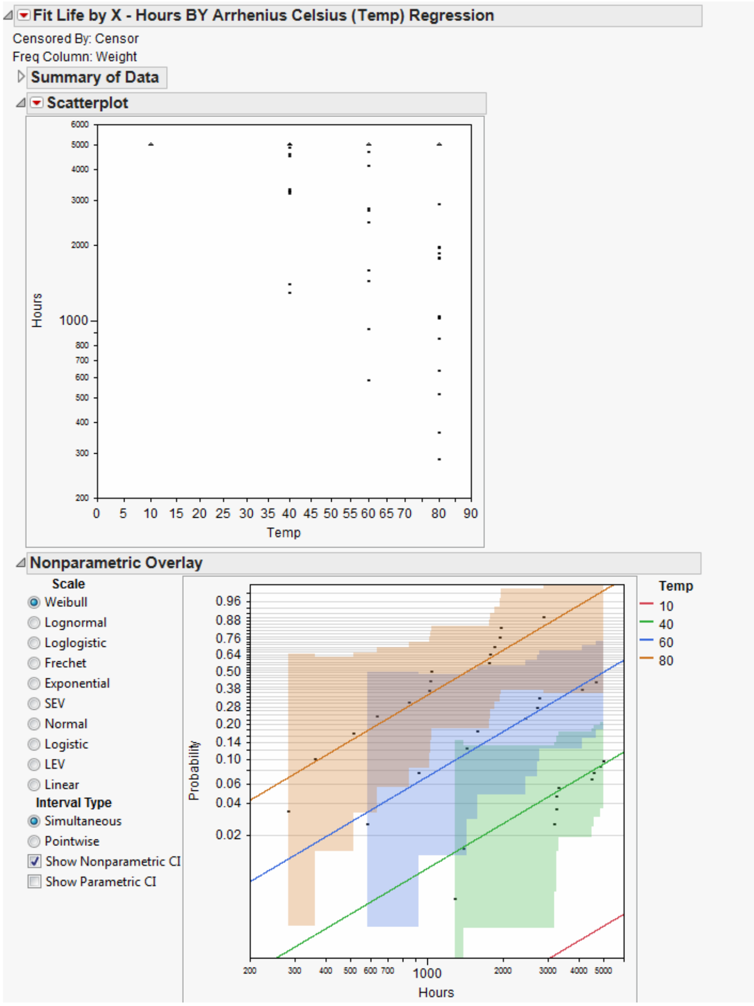
Figure 14.2 Fit Life by X Launch Window



11. Click **OK.** Figure 14.3 shows the Fit Life by X report window.

Note: See "Using the Custom Relationship for Fit Life by X" on page 258, if you are using the Custom relationship for your model.

Figure 14.3 Fit Life by X Report Window for Devalt.jmp Data



Platform Options

The following menu options are accessed by clicking the red triangle of the Fit Life by X outline title in the report window:

Fit Lognormal fits a lognormal distribution to the data.

Fit Weibull fits a Weibull distribution to the data.

Fit Loglogistic fits a loglogistic distribution to the data.

Fit Frechet fits a Fréchet distribution to the data.

Fit Exponential fits an exponential distribution to the data.

Fit SEV fits an SEV distribution to the data.

Fit Normal fits a normal distribution to the data.

Fit Logistic fits a logistic distribution to the data.

Fit LEV fits an LEV distribution to the data.

Fit All Distributions fits all distributions to the data.

Set Time Acceleration Baseline enables you to enter a baseline value for the explanatory variable of the acceleration factor in a popup window.

Change Confidence Level Lets you enter a desired confidence level, for the plots and statistics, in a popup window. The default confidence level is 0.95.

Tabbed Report Lets you specify how you want the report window displayed. Two options are available: Tabbed Overall Report and Tabbed Individual Report. Tabbed Individual Report is checked by default.

Show Surface Plot toggles the surface plot for the distribution on and off in the individual distribution results section of the report. The surface plot is shown in the Distribution, Quantile, Hazard, and Density sections for the individual distributions, and it is on by default.

Show Points toggles the data points on and off in the Nonparametric Overlay plot and in the Multiple Probability Plots. The points are shown in the plots by default. If this option is unchecked, the step functions are shown instead.

Navigating the Fit Life by X Report Window

The initial report window includes the following outline nodes:

- “Summary of Data” on page 243
- “Scatterplot” on page 243
- “Nonparametric Overlay” on page 245
- “Wilcoxon Group Homogeneity Test” on page 245
- “Comparisons” on page 246

  (**Distribution**, **Quantile, Hazard, Density, and Acceleration Factor** profilers, along with criteria values under **Comparison Criterion** can be viewed and compared.)
- “Results” on page 250

  (Parametric estimates, covariance matrices, and nested model tests can be examined and compared for each of the selected distributions.)

Summary of Data

The Summary of Data report gives the total number of observations, the number of uncensored values, and the number of censored values (right, left, and interval).

Scatterplot

The Scatterplot of the lifetime event versus the explanatory variable is shown at the top of the report window. For the Devalt data, the Scatterplot shows Hours versus Temp. Table 14.1 indicates how each type of failure is represented on the Scatterplot in the report window.

Table 14.1 Scatterplot Representation for Failure and Censored Observations

Event	Scatterplot Representation
failure	dots
right-censoring	upward triangles
left-censoring	downward triangles
interval-censoring	downward triangle on top of an upward triangle, connected by a solid line

Using Scatterplot Options

Density curves and quantile lines for each group can be specified by clicking on the red-triangle menu for the scatterplot. You can select the **Show Density Curves** option to display the density curves. If the **Location** or the **Location and Scale** model is fit, or if **Nested Model Tests** is checked in the launch window, then the density curves for all of the given explanatory variable levels are shown. You can select the **Add Density Curve** option, where you can specify the density curve that you want, one at a time, by entering any value within the range of the accelerating factor.

After the curves have been created, the **Show Density Curves** option toggles the curves on and off the plot. Similarly, you can specify which quantile lines you want by selecting **Add Quantile Lines**, where you enter three quantiles of interest, at a time. You can add more quantiles by continually selecting the **Add Quantile Lines**. Default quantile values are 0.1, 0.5, and 0.9. Invalid quantile values, like missing values, are ignored. If desired, you can enter just one quantile value, leaving the other entries blank. Figure 14.4 shows the initial scatterplot; Figure 14.5shows the resulting scatterplot with the **Show Density Curves** and **Add Quantile Lines** options selected.

To swap the *X* and *Y* axes, select the **Transpose Axes** option.

The default view of the scatterplot incorporates the transformation scale. Turn off this option by selecting **Use Transformation Scale**.

Figure 14.4 Scatterplot of Hours versus Temp with Density Curve and Quantile Line Options

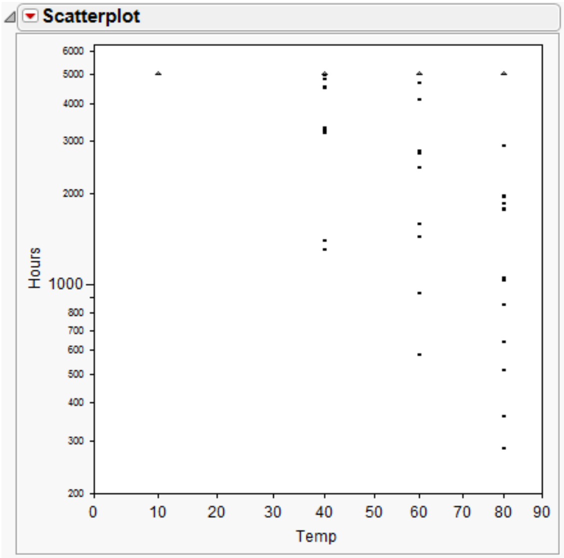
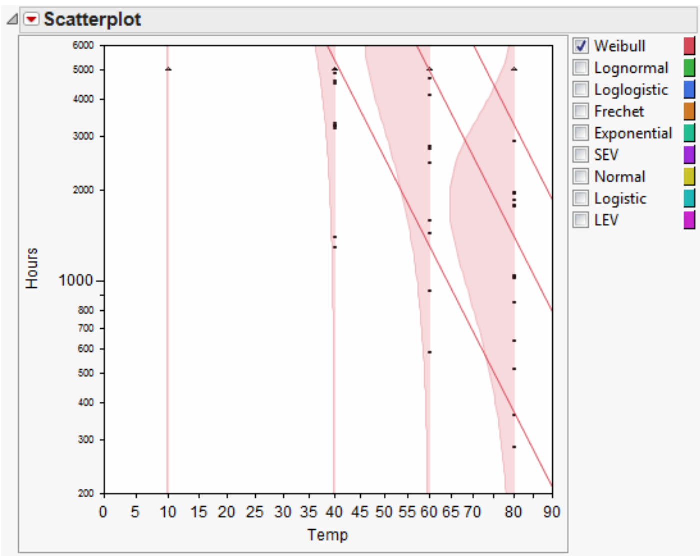


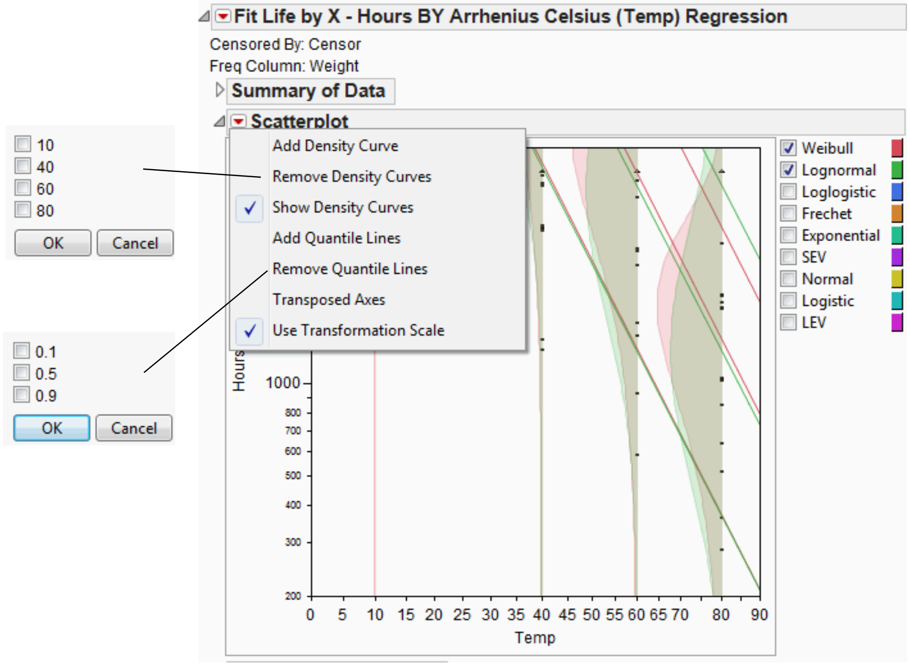
Figure 14.5 Resulting Scatterplot with Density Curve and Quantile Line Options Specified



This plot shows the density curves and the quantile lines for the various Temp levels for the Weibull distribution. You can also view density curves across all the levels of Temp for the other distributions. These distributions can be selected one at a time or can be viewed simultaneously by checking the boxes to the left of the desired distribution name(s).

You can also remove density curves and quantile lines, as desired, by selecting either **Remove Density Curves** or **Remove Quantile Lines** in the drop-down menu under Scatterplot. (See Figure 14.6.) Density curve values previously entered are shown in the **Remove Density Curves** window and quantile values previously entered are shown in the **Remove Quantile Lines** window. Curves and lines are removed by checking the appropriate check box.

Figure 14.6 Scatterplot Remove Menus



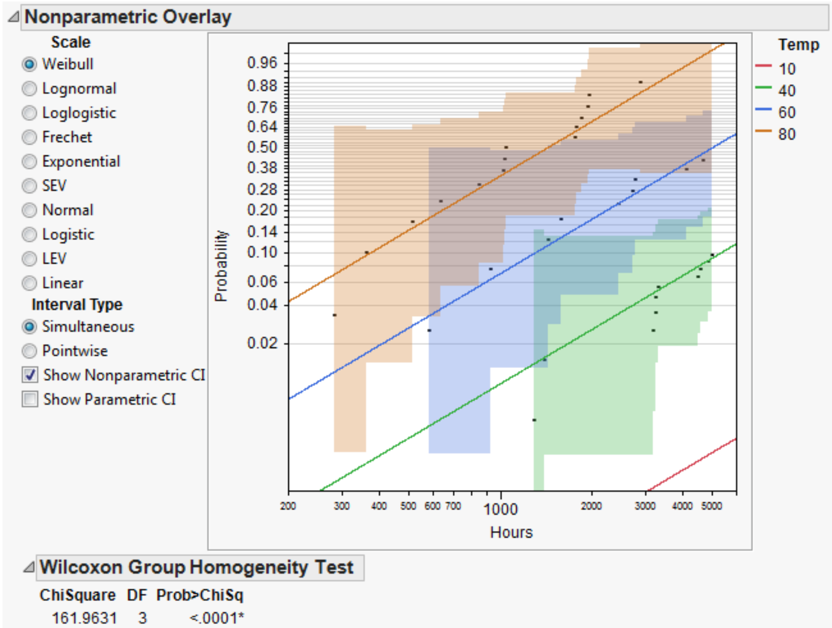
Nonparametric Overlay

The Nonparametric Overlay plot is the second item shown in the report window (after Scatterplot). Figure 14.7 shows this plot. Differences among groups can readily be detected by examining this plot. You can view these differences for Hours on different scales. You can also change the interval type between Simultaneous and Pointwise.

Wilcoxon Group Homogeneity Test

For this example, the Wilcoxon Group Homogeneity Test, shown in Figure 14.7, indicates that there is a difference among groups. The high ChiSquare value and low p-value are consistent with the differences seen among the Temp groups in the Nonparametric Overlay plot.

Figure 14.7 Nonparametric Overlay Plot and Wilcoxon Test for Devalt.jmp



Comparisons

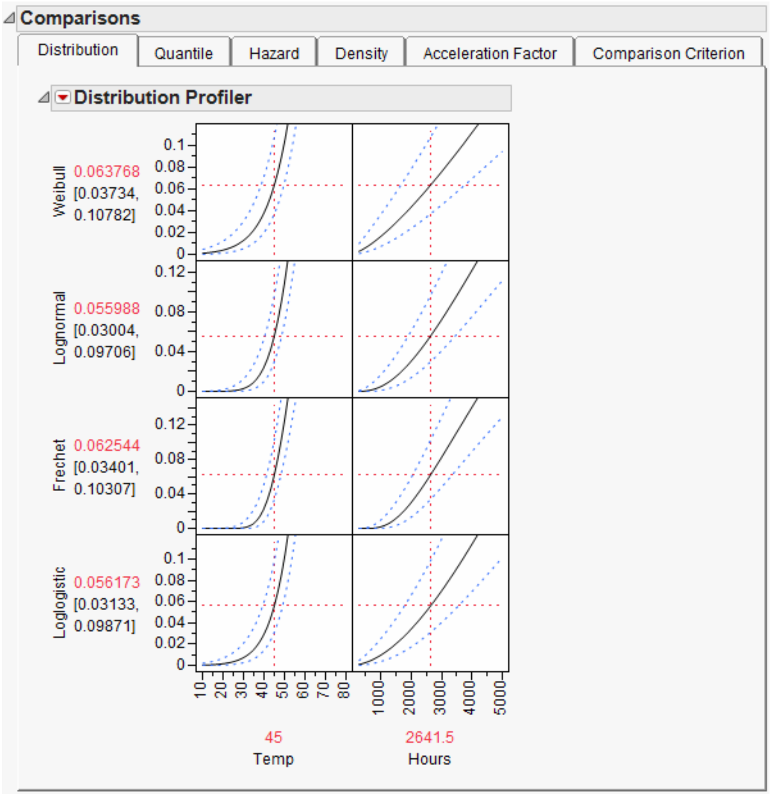
The Comparisons report section, shown in Figure 14.8, includes six tabs:

- Distribution
- Quantile
- Hazard
- Density
- Acceleration Factor
- Comparison Criterion

Using Profilers

The first five tabs show profilers for the selected distributions. Curves shown in the profilers correspond to both the time-to-event and explanatory variables. Figure 14.8 shows the Distribution Profiler for the Weibull, lognormal, loglogistic, and Fréchet distributions.

Figure 14.8 Distribution Profiler

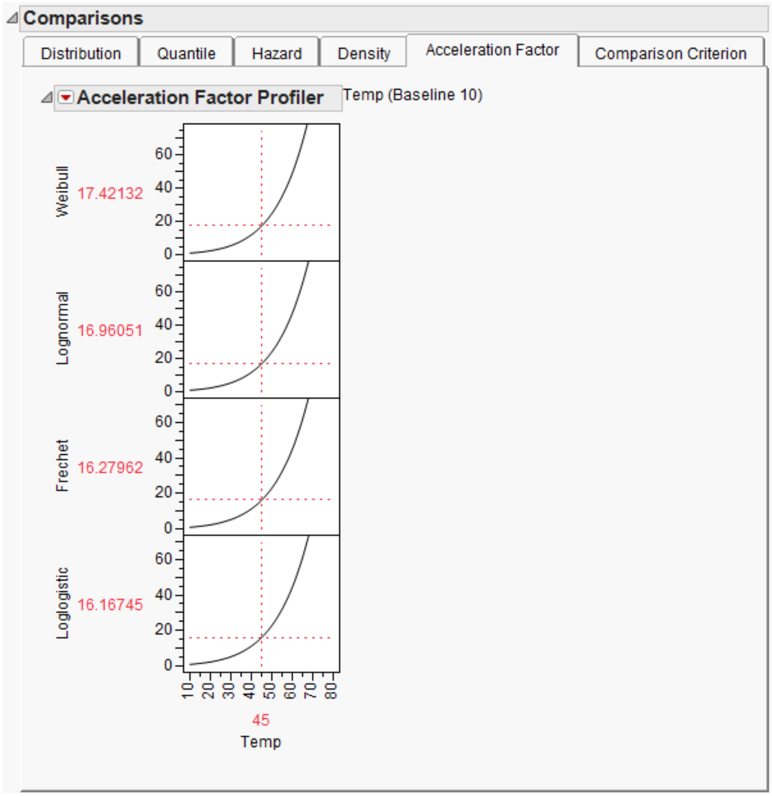


Comparable results are obtained for the **Quantile**, **Hazard**, and **Density** tabs. The Distribution, Quantile, Hazard, Density, and Acceleration Factor Profilers behave similarly to the Prediction Profiler in other platforms. For example, the vertical lines of Temp and Hours can be dragged to see how each of the distribution values change with temperature and time. For a detailed explanation of the Prediction Profiler, see the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book.

Understanding the Acceleration Factor

Clicking the **Acceleration Factor** tab displays the Acceleration Factor Profiler for the time-to-event variable for each specified distribution. To produce Figure 14.9, the **Fit All Distributions** option is selected from the red-triangle menu in the Fit Life by X outline title. Modify the baseline value for the explanatory variable by selecting **Set Time Acceleration Baseline** from the red-triangle menu of the Fit Life by X outline title and entering the desired value. Figure 14.9 shows the Acceleration Factor Profiler for each distribution.

Figure 14.9 Acceleration Factor Profiler for Devalt.jmp



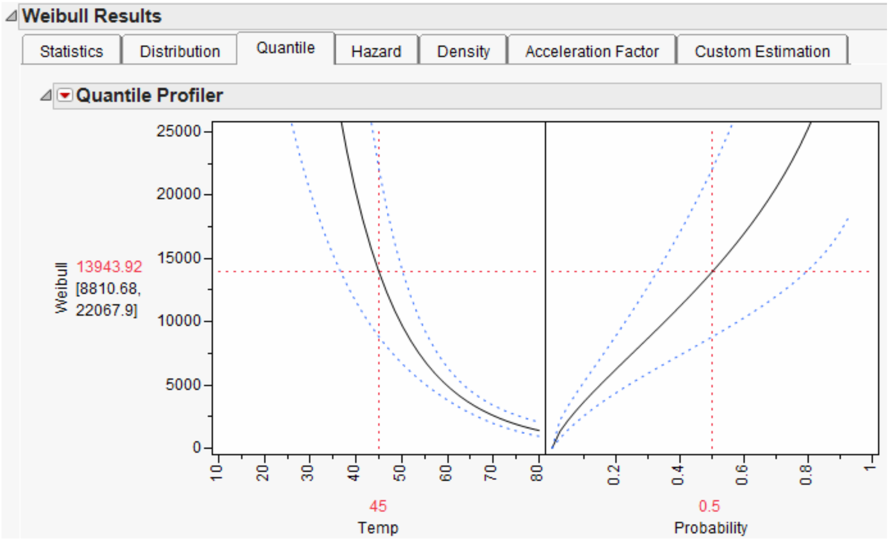
The Acceleration Factor Profiler lets you estimate time-to-failure for accelerated test conditions when compared with the baseline condition and a parametric distribution assumption. The interpretation of a time-acceleration plot is generally the ratio of the p^{th} quantile of the baseline condition to the p^{th} quantile of the accelerated test condition. This relation does not hold for normal, SEV, logistic, or LEV distribution. This relation holds only when the distribution is lognormal, Weibull, loglogistic, or Fréchet, and the scale parameter is constant for all levels.

Note: No Acceleration Factor Profiler appears in certain instances (when the explanatory variable is discrete; the explanatory variable is treated as discrete; a customized formula does not use a unity scale factor; or the distribution is normal, SEV, logistic, or LEV).

Using the Quantile Profiler for Extrapolation

Suppose that the data are represented by a Weibull distribution. From viewing the Weibull Acceleration Factor Profiler in Figure 14.9, you see that the acceleration factor at 45 degrees Celsius is 17.42132 for a baseline temperature of 10 degrees Celsius. Click the **Quantile** tab under the Weibull Results to see the Quantile Profiler for the Weibull distribution. Click and drag the vertical line in the probability plot so that the probability reads 0.5. From viewing Figure 14.10, where the Probability is set to 0.5, you find that the quantile for the failure probability of 0.5 at 45 degrees Celsius is 13943.92 hours. So, at 10 degrees Celsius, you can expect that 50 percent of the units fail by 13943.92 * 17.42132 = 242921 hours.

Figure 14.10 Weibull Quantile Profiler for Devalt.jmp



Comparison Criterion

The **Comparison Criterion** tab shows the -2Loglikelihood, AICc, and BIC criteria for the distributions of interest. Figure 14.11 shows these values for the Weibull, lognormal, loglogistic, and Fréchet distributions. Distributions providing better fits to the data are shown at the top of the Comparison Criterion table.

Figure 14.11 Comparison Criterion Report Tab

Comparisons

Distribution | Quantile | Hazard | Density | Acceleration Factor | Comparison Criterion

Distribution	-2Loglikelihood	AICc	BIC
Lognormal	643.40556	649.55462	658.72339
Loglogistic	644.17962	650.32868	659.49745
Weibull	647.23742	653.38649	662.55526
Frechet	647.56676	653.71583	662.88460

This table suggests that the lognormal and loglogistic distributions provide the best fits for the data, since the lowest criteria values are seen for these distributions. For a detailed explanation of the criteria, see Table 13.1 on page 220 in the “Lifetime Distribution” chapter on page 207.

Results

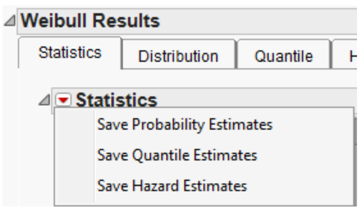
The Results portion of the report window shows detailed statistics and prediction profilers that are larger than those shown in the Comparisons report section. Separate result sections are shown for each selected distribution.

Statistical results, diagnostic plots, and Distribution, Quantile, Hazard, Density, and Acceleration Factor Profilers are included for each of your specified distributions. The Custom Estimation tab lets you estimate specific failure probabilities and quantiles, using both Wald and Profile interval methods. When the Box-Cox Relationship is selected on the platform launch dialog, the Sensitivity tab appears. This tab shows how the Loglikelihood and B10 Life change as a function of Box-Cox lambda.

Statistics

For each parametric distribution, there is a Statistics outline node that shows parameter estimates, a covariance matrix, the confidence intervals, summary statistics, and a Cox-Snell Residual P-P plot. You can save probability, quantile, and hazard estimates by selecting any or all of these options from the red-triangle menu of the Statistics title bar for each parametric distribution. The estimates and the corresponding lower and upper confidence limits are saved as columns in your data table. Figure 14.12 shows the save options available for any parametric distribution.

Figure 14.12 Save Options for Parametric Distribution



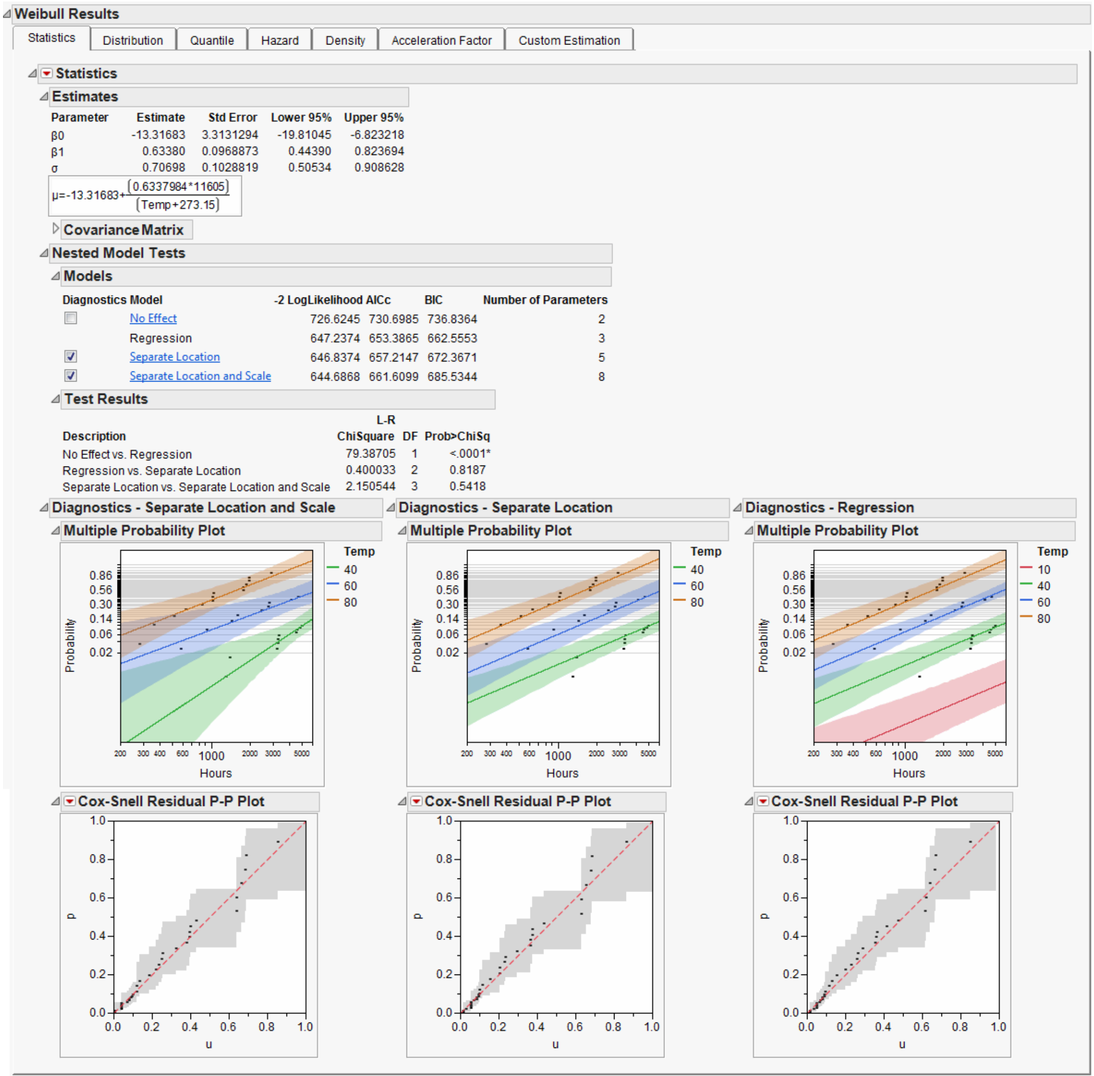
Working with Nested Models

Nested Model Tests are included, if this option was checked in the launch window of the platform. Figure 14.13 shows Weibull Statistical results, Nested Model Tests, and Diagnostic plots for Devalt.jmp. **Separate Location and Scale**, **Separate Location**, and **Regression** analyses results are shown by default for the Nested Model Tests. **Regression** parameter estimates and the location parameter formula are shown under the Estimates outline title, by default.

The Diagnostics plots for the **No Effect** model can be displayed by checking the box to the left of **No Effect** under the Nested Model Tests outline title. The red triangle menu of the Statistics outline title provides options for you to save probability estimates, quantile estimates, and density estimates to your data table.

If the Nested Model Tests option was not checked in the launch window, then the **Separate Location and Scale**, and **Separate Location** models are not assessed. In this case, estimates are given for the regression model for each distribution that you select, and the Cox-Snell Residual P-P Plot is the only diagnostic plot.

Figure 14.13 Weibull Distribution Nested Model Tests for Devalt.jmp Data



The Nested Model Tests include statistics and diagnostic plots for the **Separate Location and Scale, Separate Location, Regression,** and **No Effect** models. To see results for each of the models (independently of the other models), click the underlined model of interest (listed under the Nested Model Tests outline title) and then uncheck the check boxes for the other models. Nested models are described in Table 14.2. **Separate Location and Scale, Separate Location, Regression,** and **No Effect** models, using a Weibull distribution for Devalt.jmp, are shown in Figure 14.14, Figure 14.15, Figure 14.16, and Figure 14.17, respectively.

Table 14.2 Nested Models

Nested Models	Description	Example
Separate Location and Scale	Assumes that the location and scale parameters are different for all levels of the explanatory variable and is equivalent to fitting the distribution by the levels of the explanatory variable. The **Separate Location and Scale** Model has multiple location parameters and multiple scale parameters.	Figure 14.14
Separate Location	Assumes that the location parameters are different, but the scale parameters are the same for all levels of the explanatory variable. The **Separate Location** Model has multiple location parameters and only one scale parameter.	Figure 14.15
Regression	Is the default model shown in the initial Fit Life by X report window.	Figure 14.16
No Effect	Assumes that the explanatory variable does not affect the response and is equivalent to fitting all of the data values to the selected distribution. The **No Effect** Model has one location parameter and one scale parameter.	Figure 14.17

Figure 14.14 Separate Location and Scale Model with the Weibull Distribution for Devalt.jmp Data

Weibull Results

Statistics | Distribution | Quantile | Hazard | Density | Custom Estimation

Statistics

Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
μ0	9.526	0.3486	8.8432	10.210
σ0	0.448	0.1399	0.1737	0.722
μ1	8.910	0.3123	8.2980	9.522
σ1	0.801	0.2466	0.3176	1.284
μ2	7.462	0.2104	7.0493	7.874
σ2	0.762	0.1554	0.4576	1.067
Weibull α 0	13716.733	4781.2324	6927.0440	27161.481
Weibull β 0	2.233	0.6974	1.3847	5.758
Weibull α 1	7405.867	2312.6626	4015.7575	13657.913
Weibull β 1	1.249	0.3845	0.7788	3.149
Weibull α 2	1740.226	366.2081	1152.0764	2628.633
Weibull β 2	1.312	0.2675	0.9374	2.185

Covariance Matrix

Nested Model Tests

Models

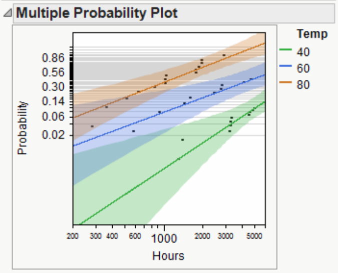
Diagnostics	Model	-2 LogLikelihood	AICc	BIC	Number of Parameters
☐	No Effect	726.6245	730.6985	736.8364	2
☐	Regression	647.2374	653.3865	662.5553	3
☐	Separate Location	646.8374	657.2147	672.3671	5
	Separate Location and Scale	644.6868	661.6099	685.5344	8

Test Results

Description	L-R ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
No Effect vs. Regression	79.38705	1	<.0001*
Regression vs. Separate Location	0.400033	2	0.8187
Separate Location vs. Separate Location and Scale	2.150544	3	0.5418

Diagnostics - Separate Location and Scale

Multiple Probability Plot



Cox-Snell Residual P-P Plot

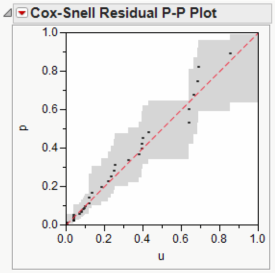


Figure 14.15 Separate Location Model with the Weibull Distribution for Devalt.jmp Data

Weibull Results

Statistics | Distribution | Quantile | Hazard | Density | Custom Estimation

Statistics

Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
μ0	10.103	0.3232	9.470	10.737
μ1	8.845	0.2425	8.370	9.321
μ2	7.485	0.1918	7.109	7.861
σ	0.701	0.1029	0.499	0.902
Weibull α 0	24420.467	7893.6446	12960.224	46014.574
Weibull α 1	6942.342	1683.4767	4316.132	11166.506
Weibull α 2	1780.374	341.5443	1222.413	2593.012
Weibull β	1.427	0.2097	1.108	2.004

Covariance Matrix

Nested Model Tests

Models

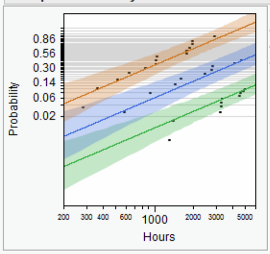
Diagnostics	Model	-2 LogLikelihood	AICc	BIC	Number of Parameters
☐	No Effect	726.6245	730.6985	736.8364	2
☐	Regression	647.2374	653.3865	662.5553	3
	Separate Location	646.8374	657.2147	672.3671	5
☐	Separate Location and Scale	644.6868	661.6099	685.5344	8

Test Results

Description	L-R ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
No Effect vs. Regression	79.38705	1	<.0001*
Regression vs. Separate Location	0.400033	2	0.8187
Separate Location vs. Separate Location and Scale	2.150544	3	0.5418

Diagnostics - Separate Location

Multiple Probability Plot



Cox-Snell Residual P-P Plot

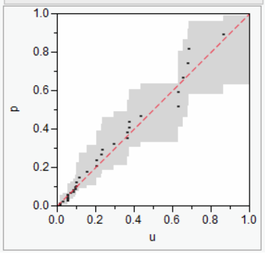


Figure 14.16 Regression Model with the Weibull Distribution for Devalt.jmp Data

Weibull Results

Statistics | Distribution | Quantile | Hazard | Density | Acceleration Factor | Custom Estimation

Statistics

Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
β0	-13.31683	3.3131294	-19.81045	-6.823218
β1	0.63380	0.0968873	0.44390	0.823694
σ	0.70698	0.1028819	0.50534	0.908628

$$\mu = -13.31683 + \frac{(0.6337984 * 11605)}{(Temp + 273.15)}$$

Covariance Matrix

Parameter	β0	β1	σ
β0	10.97683	-0.3207394	-0.2297687
β1	-0.32074	0.0093871	0.0068380
σ	-0.22977	0.0068380	0.0105847

Nested Model Tests

Models

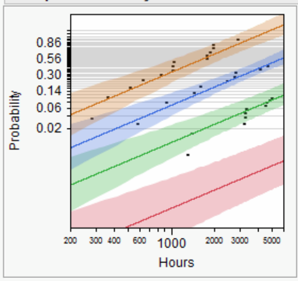
Diagnostics	Model	-2 LogLikelihood	AICc	BIC	Number of Parameters
☐	No Effect	726.6245	730.6985	736.8364	2
	Regression	647.2374	653.3865	662.5553	3
☐	Separate Location	646.8374	657.2147	672.3671	5
☐	Separate Location and Scale	644.6868	661.6099	685.5344	8

Test Results

Description	L-R ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
No Effect vs. Regression	79.38705	1	<.0001*
Regression vs. Separate Location	0.400033	2	0.8187
Separate Location vs. Separate Location and Scale	2.150544	3	0.5418

Diagnostics - Regression

Multiple Probability Plot



Cox-Snell Residual P-P Plot

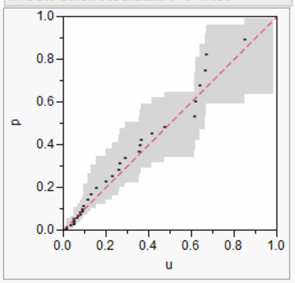
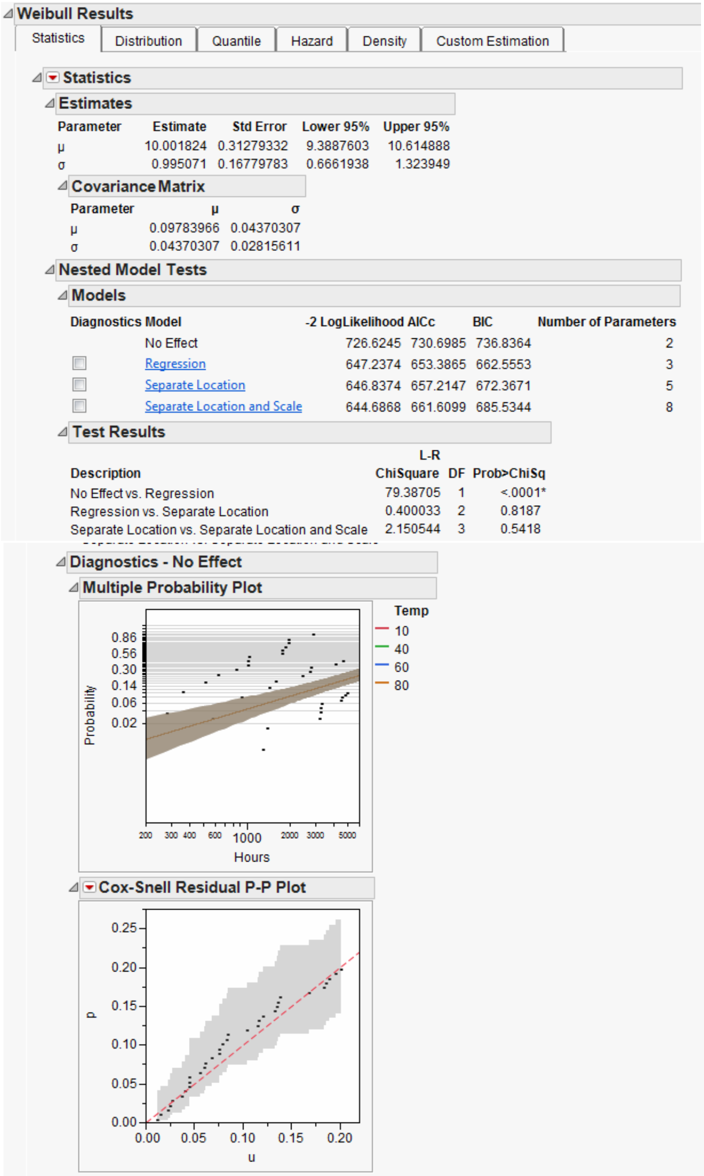


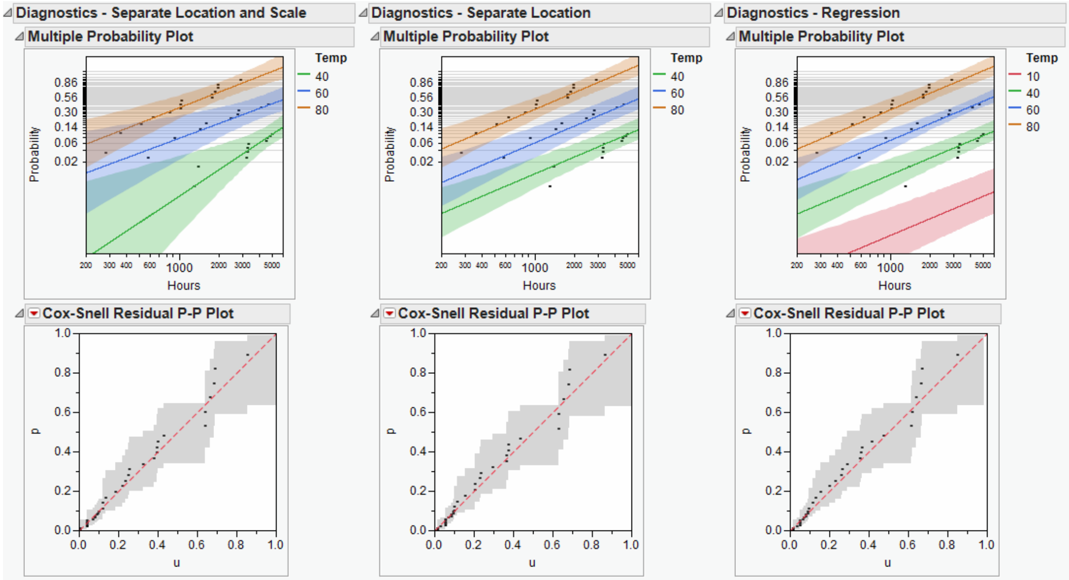
Figure 14.17 No Effect Model with the Weibull Distribution for Devalt.jmp Data



Appending Diagnostics Plots

Checking the check box under Diagnostics (to the left of the model name in the report window) appends only the diagnostic plots for that model to the report window. Clicking the underlined model name under the Nested Model Tests outline title in the report window yields a new and separate report window for that model. Figure 14.18 shows the appended diagnostic plots when the check boxes under Diagnostics are checked for the **Regression, Separate Location,** and the **Separate Location and Scale** models.

Figure 14.18 Weibull Distribution Diagnostic Plots for Multiple Models



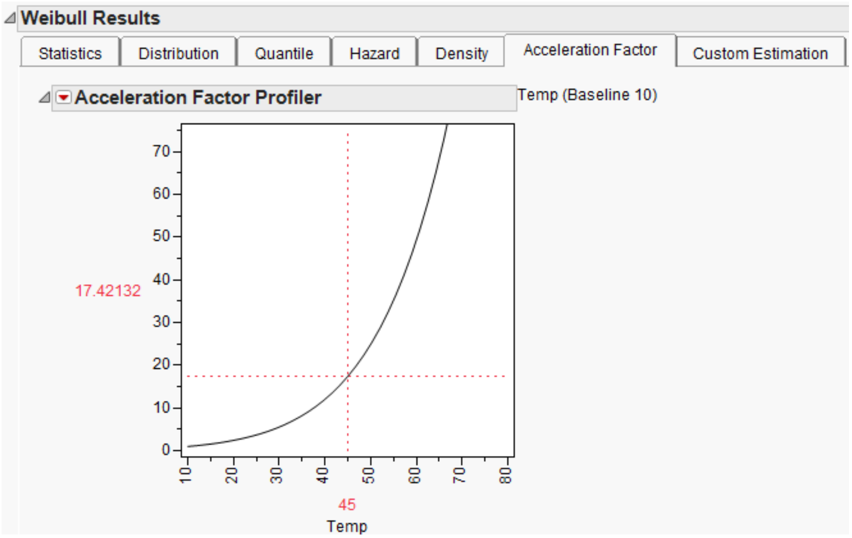
You can see, from Figure 14.18, that side-by-side comparisons of the diagnostic plots provide a visual comparison for the validity of the different models. The red-triangle menu on the Cox-Snell Residual P-P Plot has an option called **Save Residuals**.

Viewing Profilers and Surface Plots

In addition to a statistical summary and diagnostic plots, the Fit Life by X report window also includes profilers and surface plots for each of your specified distributions. To view the Weibull time-accelerating factor and explanatory variable profilers, click the **Distribution** tab under Weibull Results. To see the surface plot, click the disclosure icon to the left of the Weibull outline title (under the profilers). The profilers and surface plot behave similarly to other platforms. See the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book.

The report window also includes a tab labeled **Acceleration Factor**. Clicking the **Acceleration Factor** tab shows the Acceleration Factor Profiler. This profiler is an enlargement of the Weibull plot shown under the **Acceleration Factor** tab in the Comparisons section of the report window. Figure 14.19 shows the Acceleration Factor Profiler for the Weibull distribution of Devalt.jmp. The baseline level for the explanatory variable can be modified by selecting the **Set Time Acceleration Baseline** option in the red-triangle menu of the Fit Life by X outline title.

Figure 14.19 Weibull Acceleration Factor Profiler for Devalt.jmp



Using the Custom Relationship for Fit Life by X

If you want to use a custom transformation to model the relationship between the lifetime event and the accelerating factor, use the **Custom** option. This option is found in the drop-down menu under Relationship in the launch window. Comma delimited values are entered into the entry fields for the location (μ) and scale (σ) parameters.

For example, to create a quadratic model with Log(Temp) for the Weibull location parameter and a log-linear model with Log(Temp) for the Weibull scale parameter, follow these steps:

1. Open the Devalt.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Fit Life by X**.
3. Select Hours as **Y, Time to Event**, Temp as **X**, Censor as **Censor**, and Weight as **Freq**.
4. Select **Custom** as the Relationship from the drop-down menu.
5. In the entry field for μ, enter 1, log(:Temp), log(:Temp)^2.

   (The 1 indicates that an intercept is included in the model.)
6. In the entry field for σ, enter 1, log(:Temp).
7. Click the check box for Use Exponential Link.
8. Select **Weibull** as the Distribution.

   Figure 14.20 shows the completed launch window using the **Custom** option.

Note: The Nested Model Tests check box is not checked for non-constant scale models. Nested Model test results are not supported for this option.

9. Click **OK**.

Figure 14.20 Custom Relationship Specification in Fit Life by X Launch Window

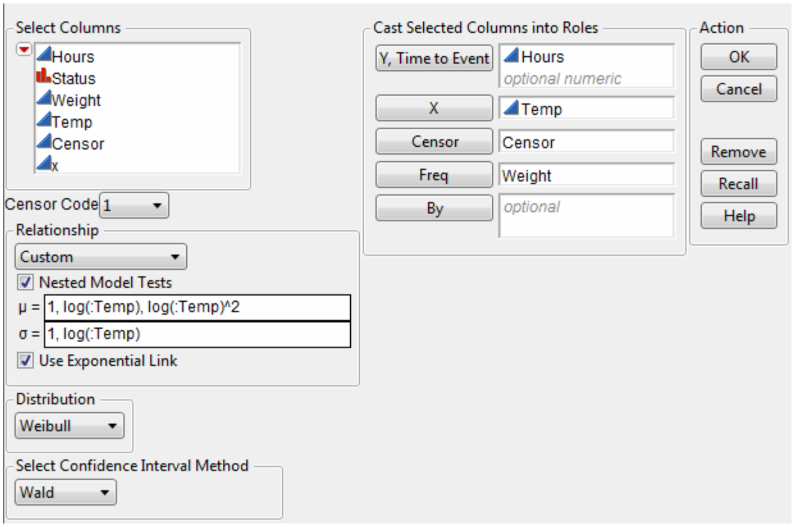


Figure 14.21 shows the location and scale transformations, which are subsequently created and included at the bottom of the Estimates report section. Analysis proceeds similarly to the previous example, where the **Arrhenius Celsius** Relationship was specified.

Figure 14.21 Weibull Estimates and Formulas for Custom Relationship

Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
β0	-0.603333	9.9924940	-20.18826	18.98160
β1	8.047095	4.8377341	-1.43469	17.52888
β2	-1.412340	0.5989816	-2.58632	-0.23836
λ0	-2.317331	2.0821317	-6.39823	1.76357
λ1	0.474054	0.5015868	-0.50904	1.45715

$\mu = -0.6033328 + 8.047095 * \mathrm{Log}(\mathrm{Temp}) + -1.41234 * \mathrm{Log}(\mathrm{Temp})^2$

$\sigma = \mathrm{Exp}(-2.317331 + 0.4740541 * \mathrm{Log}(\mathrm{Temp}))$

Chapter 15

Recurrence Analysis

The Recurrence Platform

Recurrence Analysis analyzes event times like the other Reliability and Survival platforms, but the events can recur several times for each unit. Typically, these events occur when a unit breaks down, is repaired, and then put back into service after the repair. The units are followed until they are ultimately taken out of service. Similarly, recurrence analysis can be used to analyze data from continuing treatments of a long-term disease, such as the recurrence of tumors in patients receiving treatment for bladder cancer. The goal of the analysis is to obtain the MCF, the mean cumulative function, which shows the total cost per unit as a function of time. Cost can be just the number of repairs, or it can be the actual cost of repair.

Contents

Recurrence Data Analysis

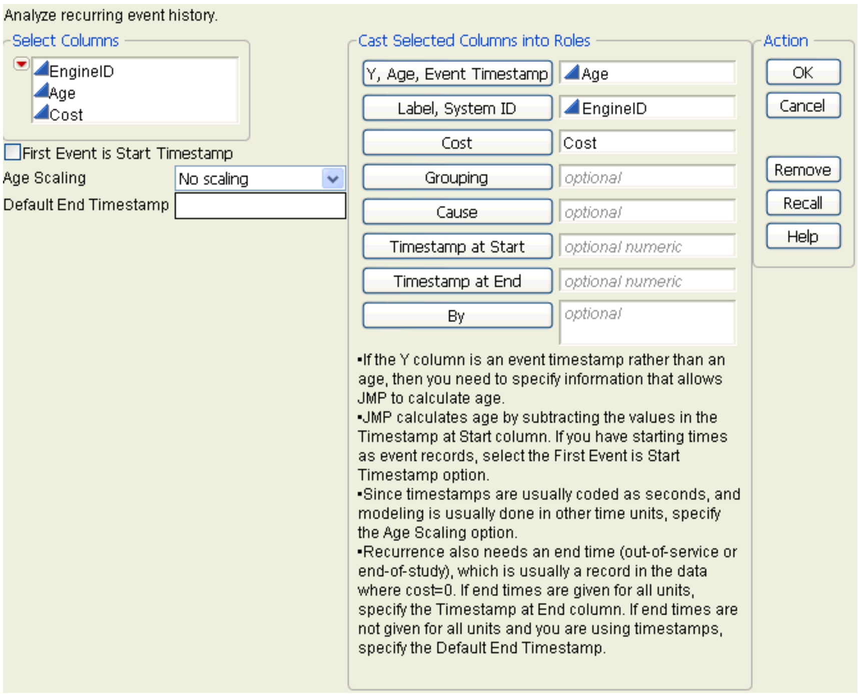
Recurrent event data involves the cumulative frequency or cost of repairs as units age. In JMP, the **Recurrence Analysis** platform analyzes recurrent events data.

The data for recurrence analysis have one row for each observed event and a closing row with the last observed age of a unit. Any number of units or systems can be included. In addition, these units or systems can include any number of recurrences.

Launching the Platform

To launch the platform, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Recurrence Analysis.**

Figure 15.1 Recurrence Analysis Launch Dialog



Y, Age, Event Timestamp specifies either the unit's age at the time of an event or the timestamp of the event. If the Y column is an event timestamp, then you must specify the start and the end timestamp so that JMP can calculate age.

Label, System ID identifies the unit for each event and censoring age.

Cost is a column that must contain one of the following values:

- a 1, indicating that an event has occurred (a unit failed or was repaired, replaced, or adjusted). When indicators (1s) are specified, the MCF is the mean cumulative count of events per unit as a function of age.
- a cost for the event (the cost of the repair, replacement, or adjustment). When costs are specified, the MCF is a mean cumulative cost per unit as a function of age.
- a zero, indicating that the unit went out-of-service, or is no longer being studied. All units (each System ID) must have one row with a zero for this column, with the **Y, Age, Event Timestamp** column containing the final observed age. If each unit does not have exactly one last observed age in the table (where the Cost column cell is zero), then an error message appears.

Note: Cost indicators for **Recurrence Analysis** are the reverse of censor indicators seen in **Life Distribution** or **Survival Analysis**. For the cost variable, the value of 1 indicates an event, such as repair; the value of 0 indicates that the unit is no longer in service. For the censor variable, the value of 1 indicates censored values, and the value of 0 indicates the event or failure of the unit (non-censored value).

Grouping produces separate MCF estimates for the different groups that are identified by this column.

Cause specifies multiple failure modes.

Timestamp at Start specifies the column with the origin timestamp. If you have starting times as event records, select the **First Event is Start Timestamp** option instead. JMP calculates age by subtracting the values in this column.

Timestamp at End specifies the column with the end-of-service timestamp. If end times are given for all units, specify that column here. If end times are not given for all units, specify the **Default End Timestamp** option instead. But if you have a record in which Cost is equal to zero, JMP uses that record as the end timestamp and you do not need to specify this role.

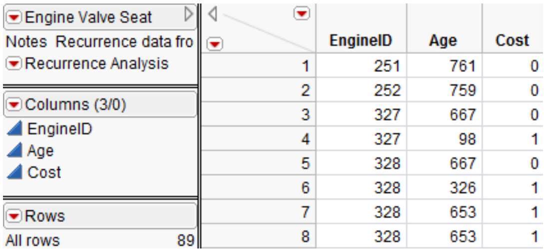
Age Scaling specifies the time units for modeling. For example, if your timestamps are coded in seconds, you can change them to hours.

Examples

Valve Seat Repairs Example

A typical unit might be a system, such as a component of an engine or appliance. For example, consider the sample data table Engine Valve Seat.jmp, which records valve seat replacements in locomotive engines. See Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 395) and Nelson (2003). A partial listing of this data is shown in Figure 15.2. The EngineID column identifies a specific locomotive unit. Age is time in days from beginning of service to replacement of the engine valve seat. Note that an engine can have multiple rows with its age at each replacement and its cost, corresponding to multiple repairs. Here, Cost=0 indicates the last observed age of a locomotive.

Figure 15.2 Partial Engine Valve Seat Data Table

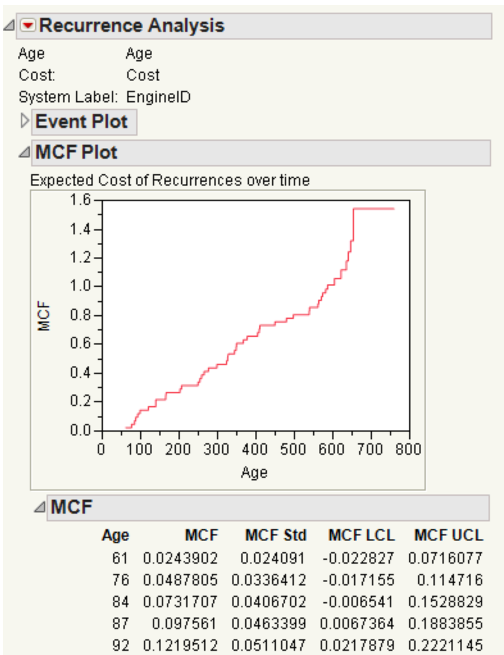


	EngineID	Age	Cost
1	251	761	0
2	252	759	0
3	327	667	0
4	327	98	1
5	328	667	0
6	328	326	1
7	328	653	1
8	328	653	1

Complete the launch dialog as shown previously in Figure 15.1.

When you click **OK**, the Recurrence platform shows the reports in Figure 15.3 and Figure 15.4. The MCF plot shows the sample mean cumulative function. For each age, this is the nonparametric estimate of the mean cumulative cost or number of events per unit. This function goes up as the units get older and total costs grow. The plot in Figure 15.3 shows that about 580 days is the age that averages one repair event.

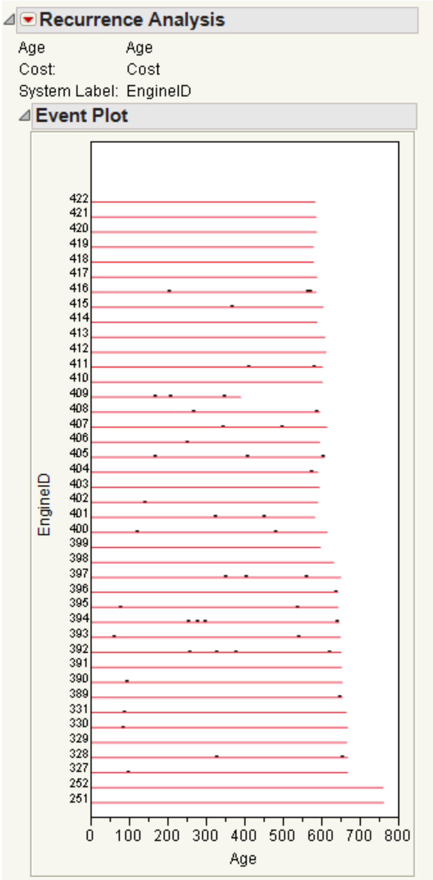
Figure 15.3 MCF Plot and Partial Table For Recurrence Analysis



Age	MCF	MCF Std	MCF LCL	MCF UCL
61	0.0243902	0.024091	-0.022827	0.0716077
76	0.0487805	0.0336412	-0.017155	0.114716
84	0.0731707	0.0406702	-0.006541	0.1528829
87	0.097561	0.0463399	0.0067364	0.1883855
92	0.1219512	0.0511047	0.0217879	0.2221145

The event plot in Figure 15.4 shows a time line for each unit. There are markers at each time of repair, and each line extends to that unit's last observed age. For example, unit 409 was last observed at 389 days and had three valve replacements.

Figure 15.4 Event Plot For Valve Seat Replacements



Options

The following options are included in the platform drop-down menu:

MCF Plot toggles on and off the MCF plot.

MCF Confid Limits toggles on and off the lines corresponding to the approximate 95% confidence limits of the MCF.

Event Plot toggles on and off the Event plot.

Plot MCF Differences If you have a grouping variable, this option will create a plot of the difference of MCFs, including a 95% confidence interval for that difference. The MCFs are significantly different where the confidence interval lines do not cross the zero line. This option is available only when you specify a grouping variable.

MCF Plot Each Group produces an MCF plot for each level of the grouping variable. This option is available only when you specify a grouping variable.

This option can be used to get an MCF Plot for each unit if the **Label, System ID** variable is also specified as the **Grouping** variable.

Fit Model is used to fit models for the Recurrence Intensity and Cumulative functions. See "Fit Model" on page 273.

Bladder Cancer Recurrences Example

The sample data file Bladder Cancer.jmp contains data on bladder tumor recurrences from the Veteran's Administration Co-operative Urological Research Group. See Andrews and Herzberg (1985, table 45). All patients presented with superficial bladder tumors which were removed upon entering the trial. Each patient was then assigned to one of three treatment groups: placebo pills, pyridoxine (vitamin B6) pills, or periodic chemotherapy with thiotepa. The following analysis of tumor recurrence explores the progression of the disease, and whether there is a difference among the three treatments.

Launch the platform with the options shown in Figure 15.5.

Figure 15.5 Bladder Cancer Launch Dialog

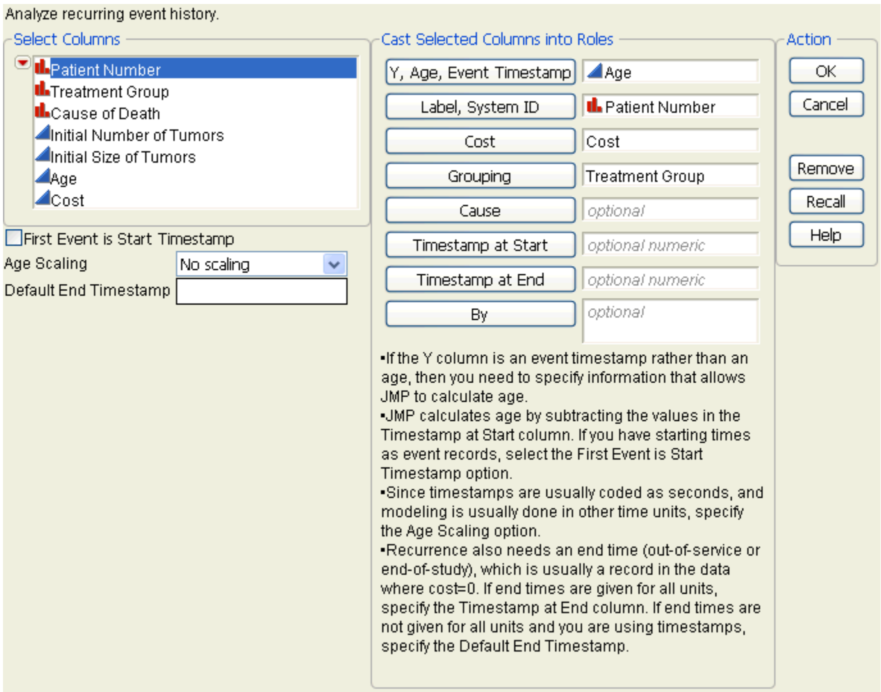
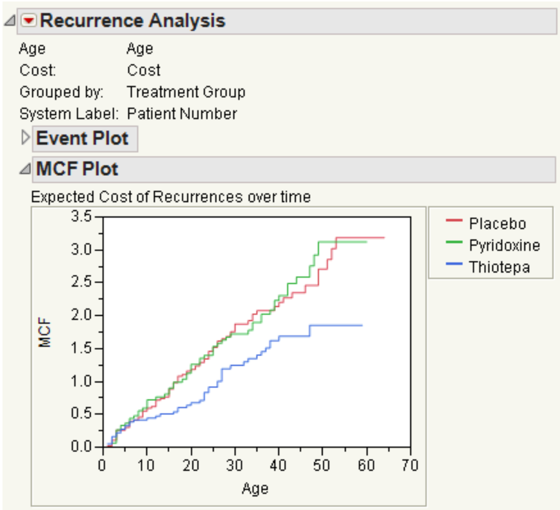


Figure 15.6 shows the MCF plots for the three treatments.

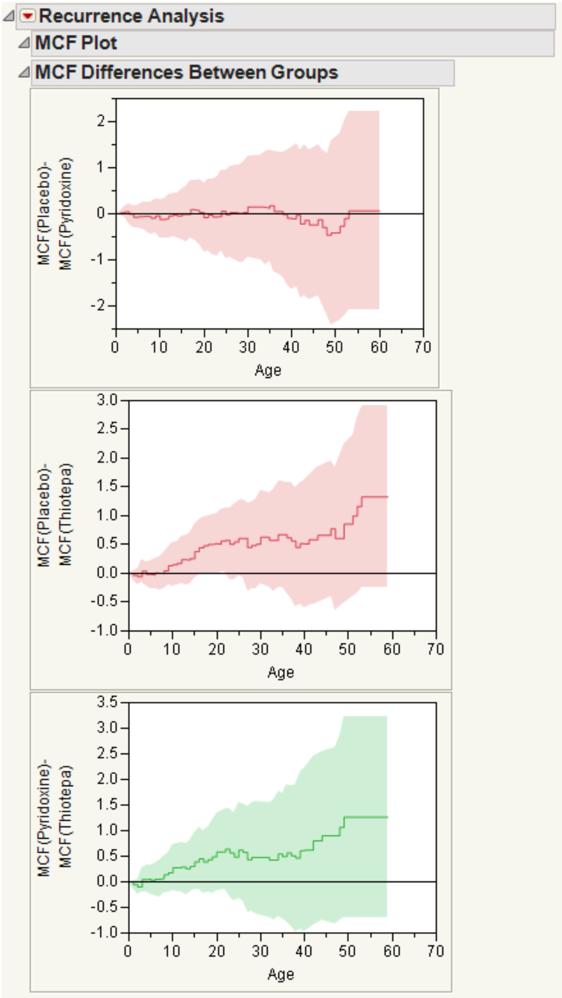
Figure 15.6 Bladder Cancer MCF Plot



Note that all three of the MCF curves are essentially straight lines. The slopes (rates of recurrence) are therefore constant over time, implying that patients do not seem to get better or worse as the disease progresses.

To examine if there are differences among the treatments, select the **Plot MCF Differences** command from the platform drop-down menu to get the following plots.

Figure 15.7 MCF Differences



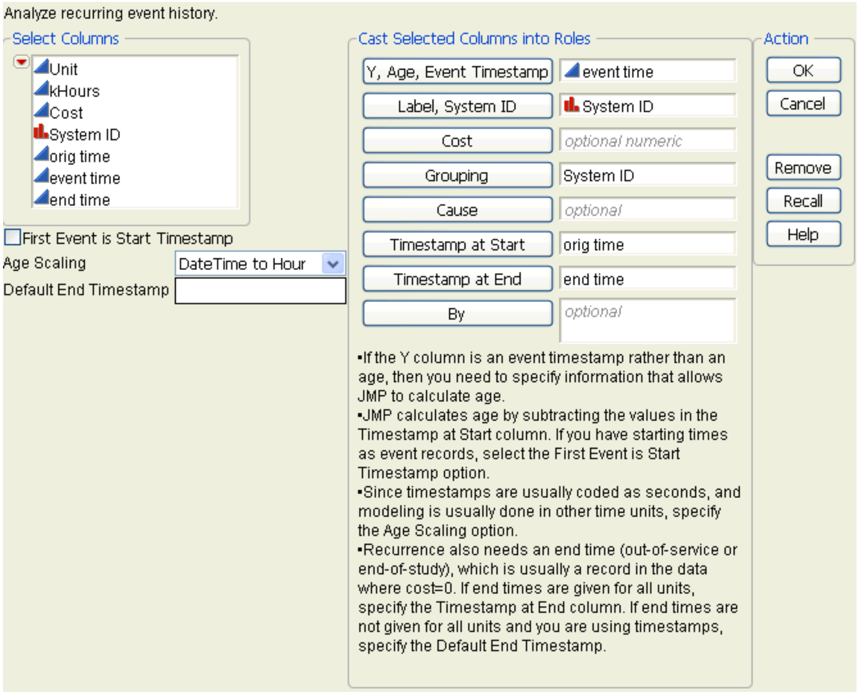
To determine whether there is a statistically significant difference between treatments, examine the confidence limits on the differences plot. If the limits do not include zero, the treatments are convincingly different. The graphs in Figure 15.7 show there is no significant difference among the treatments.

Diesel Ship Engines Example

The sample data table Diesel Ship Engines.jmp contains data on engine repair times for two ships (Grampus4 and Halfbeak4) that have been in service for an extended period of time. See Meeker and Escobar (1998). You want to examine the progression of repairs and gain a sense of how often repairs might need to be done in the future. These observations can help you decide when an engine should be taken out of service.

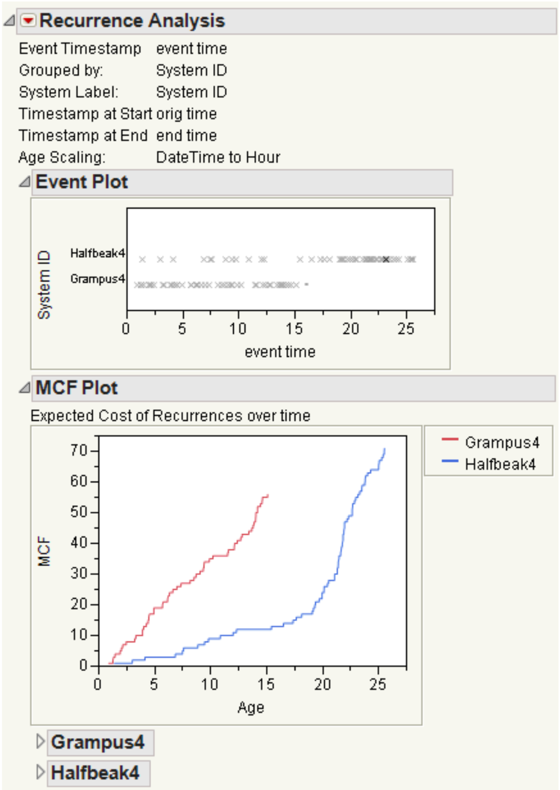
1. Open the **Diesel Ship Engines.jmp** sample data table, located within the Reliability folder.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Recurrence Analysis**.
3. Complete the launch window as shown in Figure 15.8.

Figure 15.8 Diesel Ship Engines Launch Window



4. Click **OK**.

Figure 15.9 Diesel Ship Engines Report

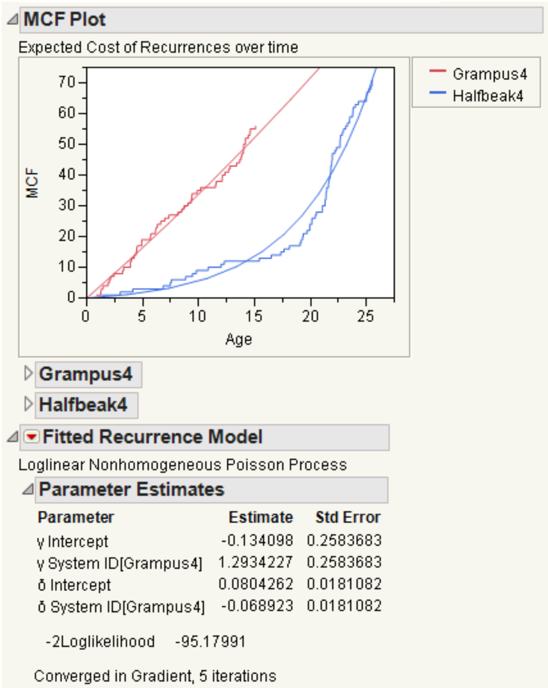


Looking at the Event Plot, you can see that repairs for the Grampus4 engine have been relatively consistent, but initially more frequent. Repairs for the Halfbeak4 engine have been more sporadic, and there appears to be a spike in repairs somewhere around the 19,000 hour mark. This spike is even more obvious in the MCF Plot.

Continue your analysis by fitting a parametric model to help predict future performance.

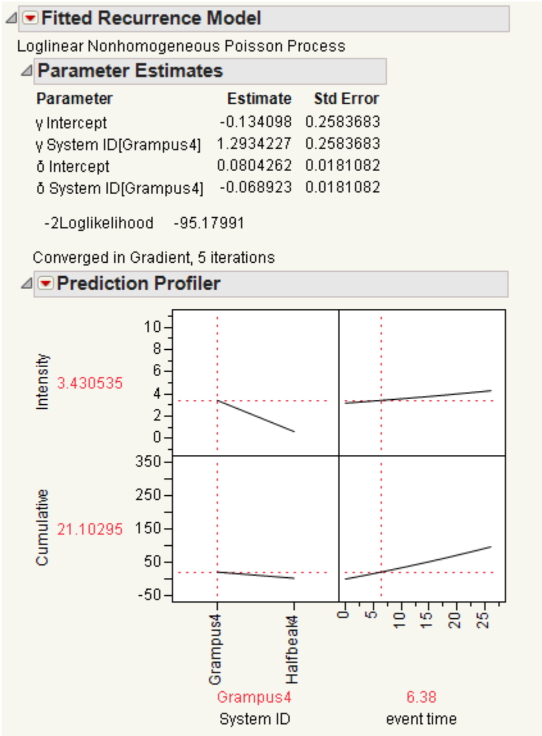
5. Select **Fit Model** from the red triangle menu next to Recurrence Analysis.
6. In the Recurrence Model Specification, select the **Loglinear Nonhomogeneous Poisson Process**.
7. Add the **System ID** column as both a Scale Effect and a Shape Effect.
8. Click **Run Model**.

Figure 15.10 Diesel Ship Engines Fitted Model



9. Select **Profiler** from the red triangle menu next to Fitted Recurrence Model.

Figure 15.11 Diesel Ship Profiler



Compare the number of future repairs for the Grampus4 engine to the Halfbeak4 engine. Change the event time value to see the effect on the cumulative number of future repairs.

- To see how many repairs will be needed after 30,000 hours of service, type 30 for the event time. The Grampus4 engine will require about 114 repairs. To see the values for Halfbeak4, click and drag the dotted line from Grampus4 to Halfbeak4. The Halfbeak4 engine will require about 140 repairs.
- To see how many repairs will be needed after 80,000 hours of service, type 80 for the event time. The Halfbeak4 engine will require about 248,169 repairs. Click and drag the dotted line from Halfbeak4 to Grampus4. The Grampus4 engine will require about 418 repairs.

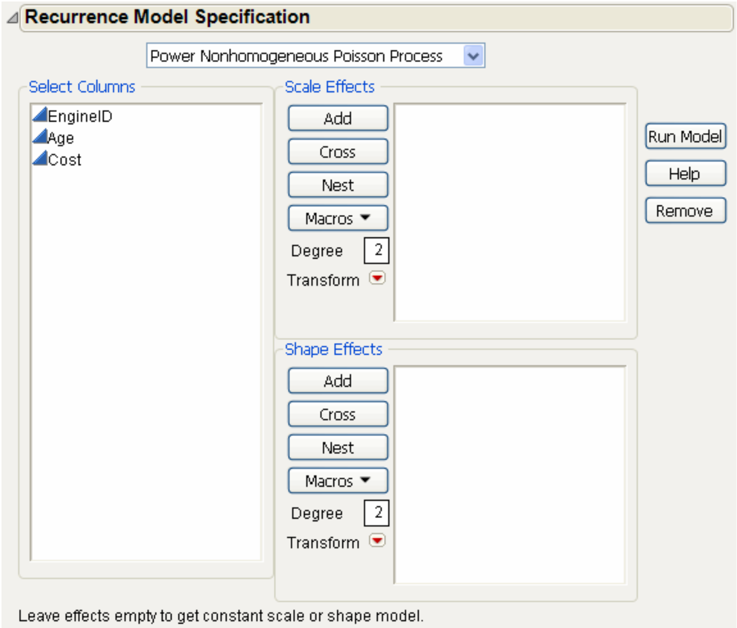
You can conclude that in the future, the Halfbeak4 engine will require many more repairs than the Grampus4 engine.

Fit Model

The Fit Model option is used to fit models for the Recurrence Intensity and Cumulative functions. There are four models available for describing the intensity and cumulative functions. You can fit the models with constant parameters, or with parameters that are functions of effects.

Select Fit Model from the platform red-triangle menu to produce the Recurrence Model Specification window shown in Figure 15.12.

Figure 15.12 Recurrence Model Specification



You can select one of four models, with the following Intensity and Cumulative functions:

Power Nonhomogeneous Poisson Process

$$I(t) = \left(\frac{\beta}{\theta}\right)\left(\frac{t}{\theta}\right)^{\beta - 1}$$

$$C(t) = \left(\frac{t}{\theta}\right)^{\beta}$$

Proportional Intensity Poisson Process

$$I(t) = \delta t^{\delta - 1} e^{\gamma}$$

$$C(t) = t^{\delta} e^{\gamma}$$

Loglinear Nonhomogeneous Poisson Process

$$I(t) = e^{\gamma + \delta t}$$

$$C(t) = \frac{I(t) - I(0)}{\delta} = \frac{e^{\gamma + \delta t} - e^{\gamma}}{\delta}$$

Homogeneous Poisson Process

$$I(t) = e^{\gamma}$$

$$C(t) = te^{\gamma}$$

where t is the age of the product.

Table 15.1 defines each model parameter as a scale parameter or a shape parameter.

Table 15.1 Scale and Shape Parameters

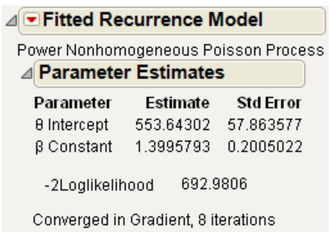
Model	Scale Parameter	Shape Parameter
Power NHPP	θ	β
Proportional Intensity PP	γ	δ
Loglinear NHPP	γ	δ
Homogeneous PP	γ	none

Note the following:

- For the Recurrence Model Specification window (Figure 15.12), if you include **Scale Effects** or **Shape Effects**, the scale and shape parameters in Table 15.1 are modeled as functions of the effects. To fit the models with constant scale and shape parameters, do not include any **Scale Effects** or **Shape Effects**.
- The Homogeneous Poisson Process is a special case compared to the other models. The Power NHPP and the Proportional Intensity Poisson Process are equivalent for one-term models, but the Proportional Intensity model seems to fit more reliably for complex models.

Click **Run Model** to fit the model and see the model report (Figure 15.13).

Figure 15.13 Model Report



The report has the following options on the red triangle menu:

Profiler launches the Profiler showing the Intensity and Cumulative functions.

Effect Marginals evaluates the parameter functions for each level of the categorical effect, holding other effects at neutral values. This helps you see how different the parameter functions are between groups. This is available only when you specify categorical effects.

Test Homogeneity tests if the process is homogeneous. This option is not available for the Homogeneous Poisson Process model.

Effect Likelihood Ratio Test produces a test for each effect in the model. This option is available only if there are effects in the model.

Specific Intensity and Cumulative computes the intensity and cumulative values associated with particular time and effect values. The confidence intervals are profile-likelihood.

Specific Time for Cumulative computes the time associated with a particular number of recurrences and effect values.

Save Intensity Formula saves the Intensity formula to the data table.

Save Cumulative Formula saves the Cumulative formula to the data table.

Remove Fit removes the model report.

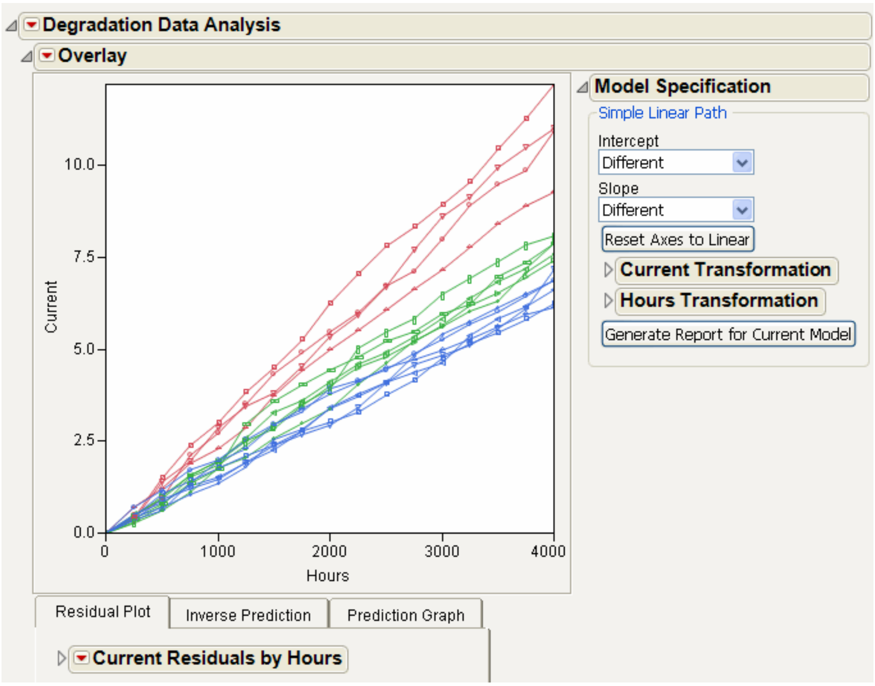
Chapter 16

Degradation

Using the Degradation Platform

Using the **Degradation** platform, you can analyze degradation data to predict pseudo failure times. These pseudo failure times can then be analyzed by other reliability platforms to estimate failure distributions. Both linear and non-linear degradation paths can be modeled. You can also perform stability analysis, which is useful when setting pharmaceutical product expiration dates.

Figure 16.1 Example of Degradation Analysis



Contents

Overview of the Degradation Platform

In reliability analyses, the primary objective is to model the failure times of the product under study. In many situations, these failures occur because the product degrades (weakens) over time. But, sometimes failures do not occur. In these situations, modeling the product degradation over time is helpful in making predictions about failure times.

The Degradation platform can model data that follows linear or nonlinear degradation paths. If a path is nonlinear, transformations are available to linearize the path. If linearization is not possible, you can specify a nonlinear model.

You can also use the Degradation platform to perform stability analysis. Three types of linear models are fit, and an expiration date is estimated. Stability analysis is used in setting pharmaceutical product expiration dates.

Launching the Degradation Platform

To launch the Degradation platform, select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Degradation**. Figure 16.2 shows the Degradation launch window using the GaAs Laser.jmp data table (located in the Reliability folder).

Figure 16.2 Degradation Launch Window

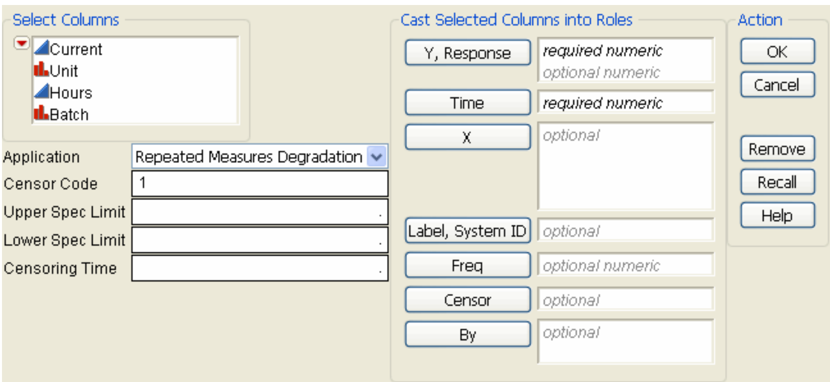


Table 16.1 describes features of the Degradation launch window.

Table 16.1 Explanation of Degradation Launch Window

Role	Explanation
Y, Response	Assign the column with degradation measurements.
Time	Assign the column containing the time values.

Table 16.1 Explanation of Degradation Launch Window *(Continued)*

Role	Explanation
X	Assign a covariate variable.
Label, System ID	Assign the column that designates the unit IDs.
Freq	Assign a column giving a frequency for each row.
Censor	Assign a column that designates if a unit is censored.
By	Assign a variable to produce an analysis for each level of the variable.
Application	Select one of the following analysis methods: **Repeated Measures Degradation** is used to perform linear or nonlinear degradation analysis. This option does not allow for censoring. If your data involves censoring, use the Destructive Degradation option. **Stability Test** is used to perform a stability analysis for setting pharmaceutical product expiration dates. For more information about stability analyses, see "Stability Analysis" on page 301. **Destructive Degradation** is used if units are destroyed during the measurement process, or if you have censored data. For more information, see "Destructive Degradation" on page 298.
Censor Code	Specify the value in the Censor column that designates censoring.
Upper Spec Limit	Assign an upper spec limit.
Lower Spec Limit	Assign a lower spec limit.
Censoring Time	Assign a censoring value.

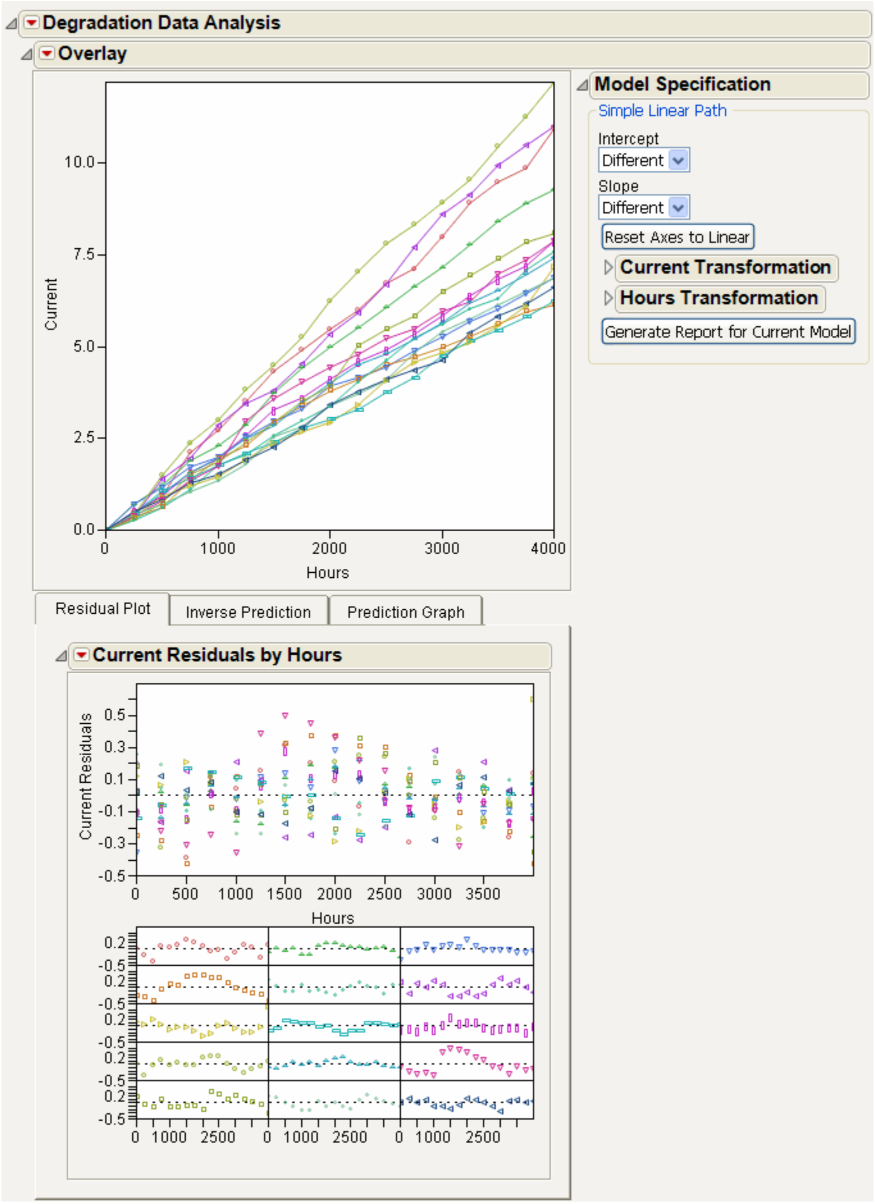
The Degradation Report

To produce the report shown in Figure 16.3, follow the steps below using the GaAs Laser.jmp data table. This table is from Meeker and Escobar (1998) and contains measurements of the percent increase in operating current taken on several gallium arsenide lasers. When the percent increase reaches 10%, the laser is considered to have failed.

1. Open the GaAs Laser.jmp data table in the Reliability folder of Sample Data.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Degradation**.
3. Select Current and click **Y, Response**.
4. Select Hours and click **Time**.
5. Select Unit and click **Label, System ID**.

6. Click **OK**.

Figure 16.3 Initial Degradation Report



The platform automatically fits a default model. The report includes the following items:

- An overlay plot of the Y, Response variable versus the Time variable. In this example, the plot is of Current versus Hours. The Overlay plot red triangle menu has the **Save Estimates** option, which creates a new data table containing the estimated slopes and intercepts for all units.
- The Model Specification outline. For more details, see “Model Specification” on page 282.
- The Residual Plot tab. There is a single residual plot with all the units overlaid, and a separate residual plot for each unit. The **Save Residuals** option on the red triangle menu saves the residuals of the current model to a new data table. The red-triangle menu has the following options:
  – **Save Residuals** saves the residuals of the current model to a new data table.
  – **Jittering** adds random noise to the points in the time direction. This is useful for visualizing the data if there are a lot of points clustered together.
  – **Separate Groups** adds space between the groups to visually separate the groups. This option appears only when an X variable is specified on the platform launch window.
  – **Jittering Scale** is used to change the magnitude of the jittering and group separation.
- The Inverse Prediction tab. For more details, see “Inverse Prediction” on page 290.
- The Prediction Graph tab. For more details, see “Prediction Graph” on page 292.

Model Specification

You can use the Model Specification outline to specify the model that you want to fit to the degradation data. There are two types of Model Specifications:

Simple Linear Path is used to model linear degradation paths, or nonlinear paths that can be transformed to linear. For details, see “Simple Linear Path” on page 282.

Nonlinear Path is used to model nonlinear degradation paths, especially those that cannot be transformed to linear. For details, see “Nonlinear Path” on page 284.

To change between the two specifications, use the **Degradation Path Style** submenu from the platform red triangle menu.

Simple Linear Path

To model linear degradation paths, select **Degradation Path Style** > **Simple Linear Path** from the platform red triangle menu.

Use the Simple Linear Path Model specification to specify the form of the linear model that you want to fit to the degradation path. You can model linear paths, or nonlinear paths that can be transformed to linear. See Figure 16.4.

Figure 16.4 Simple Linear Path Model Specification

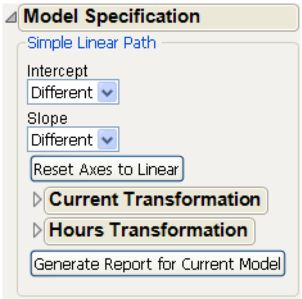


Table 16.2 describes the options for the Simple Linear Path specification.

Table 16.2 Simple Linear Path Options

Option	Description
Intercept	Use this menu to specify the form of the intercept. **Different** fits a different intercept for each ID. **Common in Group** fits the same intercept for each ID in the same level of the X variable, and different intercepts between levels. **Common** fits the same intercept for all IDs. **Zero** restricts the intercept to be zero for all IDs.
Slope	Use this menu to specify the form of the slope. **Different** fits a different slope for each ID. **Common in Group** fits the same slope for each ID in the same level of the X variable, and different slopes between levels. **Common** fits the same slope for all IDs.
<Y, Response> Transformation	If a transformation on the Y variable can linearize the degradation path, select the transformation here. For details about the Custom option, see "Custom Transformations" on page 284.
<Time> Transformation	If a transformation for the Time variable can linearize the degradation path, select the transformation here. For details about the Custom option, see "Custom Transformations" on page 284.
Reset Axes to Linear	Click this button to return the Overlay plot axes to their initial settings.

Table 16.2 Simple Linear Path Options *(Continued)*

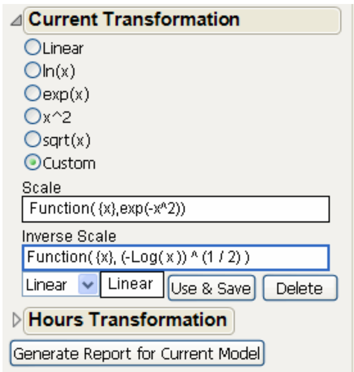
Option	Description
Generate Report for Current Model	Creates a report for the current model settings. This includes a Model Summary report, and Estimates report giving the parameter estimates. For more information, see "Model Reports" on page 296.

Custom Transformations

If you need to perform a transformation that is not given, use the Custom option. For example, to transform the response variable using exp($-x^2$), enter the transformation as shown in the Scale box in Figure 16.5. Also, enter the inverse transformation in the Inverse Scale box.

Note: JMP automatically attempts to solve for the inverse transformation. If it can solve for the inverse, it automatically enters it in the Inverse Scale box. If it cannot solve for the inverse, you must enter it manually.

Figure 16.5 Custom Transformation Options



Name the transformation using the text box. When finished, click the **Use & Save** button to apply the transformation. Select a transformation from the menu if you have created multiple custom transformations. Click the **Delete** button to delete a custom transformation.

Nonlinear Path

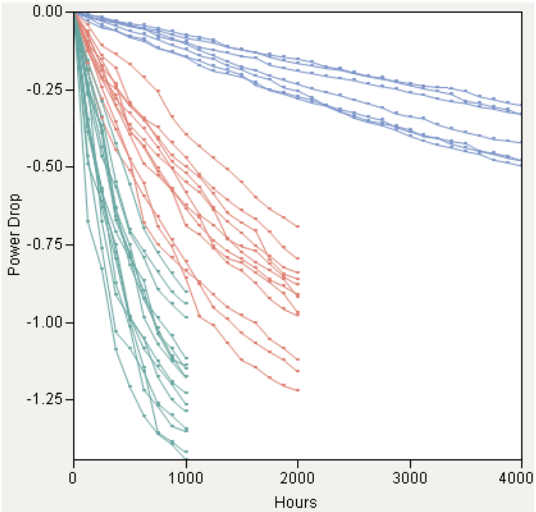
To model nonlinear degradation paths, select **Degradation Path Style** > **Nonlinear Path** from the platform red triangle menu. This is useful if a degradation path cannot be linearized using transformations, or if you have a custom nonlinear model that you want to fit to the data.

To facilitate explaining the Nonlinear Path Model Specification, open the Device B.jmp data table. The data consists of power decrease measurements taken on 34 units, across four levels of temperature. Follow these steps:

1. Open the Device B.jmp data table in the Reliability folder of Sample Data.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Degradation.**
3. Select Power Drop and click **Y, Response**.
4. Select Hours and click **Time**.
5. Select Degrees C and click **X**.
6. Select Device and click **Label, System ID**.
7. Click **OK**.

Figure 16.6 shows the initial overlay plot of the data.

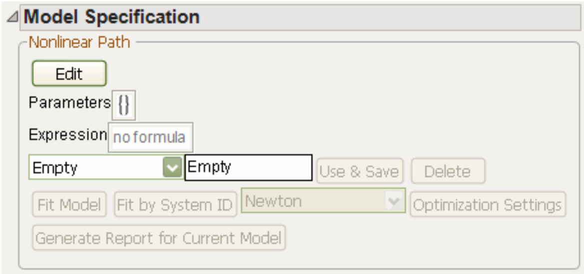
Figure 16.6 Device B Overlay Plot



The degradation paths appear linear for the first several hundred hours, but then start to curve. To fit a nonlinear model, select **Degradation Path Style** > **Nonlinear Path** from the platform red triangle menu to show the Nonlinear Path Model Specification outline. See Figure 16.7.

Note: The **Edit** button shown in the Model Specification window provides access to the Formula Editor, an interactive alternative for creating formulas. To show the button, select **File > Preferences > Platforms > Degradation > Use Interactive Formula Editor**.

Figure 16.7 Initial Nonlinear Model Specification Outline



The first step to create a model is to select one of the options on the menu initially labeled **Empty**:

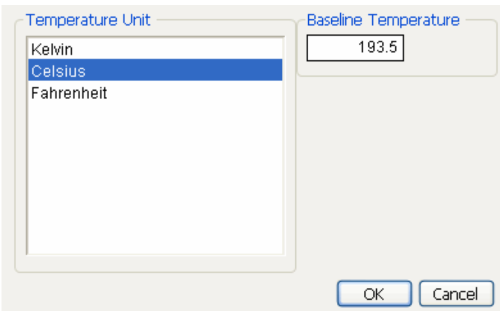
- For details about Reaction Rate models, see "Reaction Rate Models" on page 286.
- For details about Constant Rate models, see "Constant Rate Models" on page 287.
- For details about using a Prediction Column, see "Prediction Columns" on page 287.

Reaction Rate Models

The Reaction Rate option is applicable when the degradation occurs from a single chemical reaction, and the reaction rate is a function of temperature only.

Select **Reaction Rate** from the menu shown in Figure 16.7. The Setup window prompts you to select the temperature scale, and the baseline temperature. The baseline temperature is used to generate initial estimates of parameter values. The baseline temperature should be representative of the temperatures used in the study.

Figure 16.8 Unit and Baseline Selection



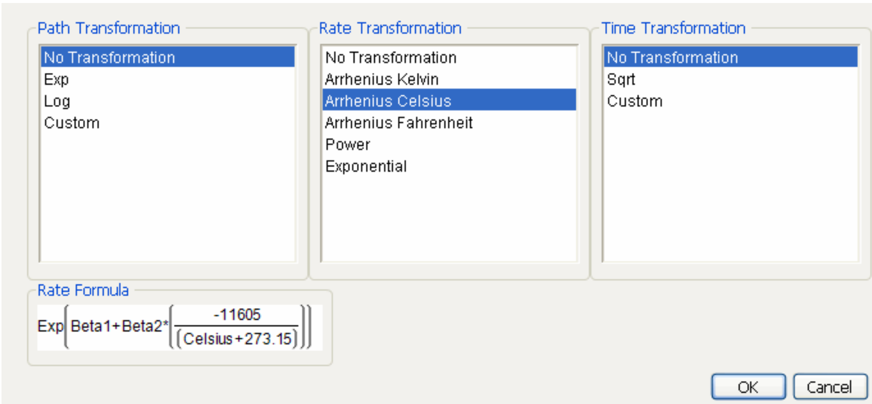
For this example, select Celsius as the Temperature Unit. Click **OK** to return to the report. For details about all the features for Model Specification, see "Model Specification Details" on page 288.

Constant Rate Models

The Constant Rate option is for modeling degradation paths that are linear with respect to time (or linear with respect to time after transforming the response or time). The reaction rate is a function of temperature only.

Select **Constant Rate** from the menu shown in Figure 16.7. The Constant Rate Model Settings window prompts you to enter transformations for the response, rate, and time.

Figure 16.9 Constant Rate Transformation



Once a selection is made for the Rate Transformation, the Rate Formula appears in the lower left corner as shown in Figure 16.9.

After all selections are made, click **OK** to return to the report. For details about all the features for Model Specification, see "Model Specification Details" on page 288.

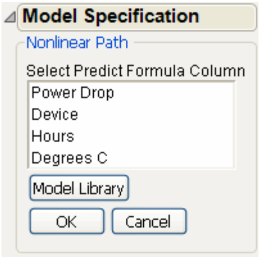
Prediction Columns

The Prediction Column option enables you to use a custom model that is stored in a data table column. The easiest approach is to create the model column before launching the Degradation platform. You can also create the model column from within the Degradation platform if you want to use one of the built-in models shown in Figure 16.10.

For details about how to create a model and store it as a column, see the Nonlinear Regression chapter of the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book.

Select **Prediction Column** from the menu shown in Figure 16.7. The Model Specification outline changes to prompt you to select the column that contains the model.

Figure 16.10 Column Selection



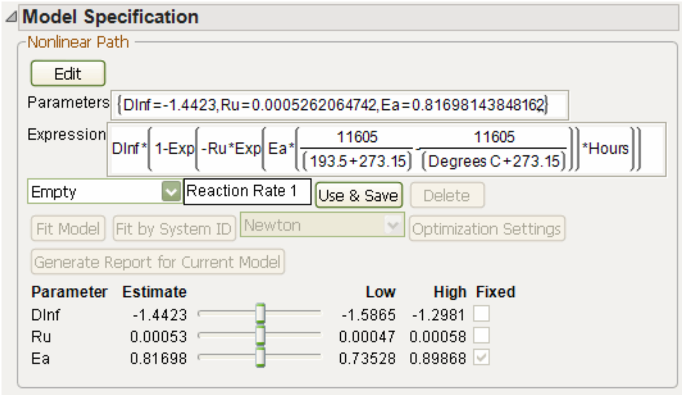
At this point, do one of three things:

- If the model that you want to use already exists in a column of the data table, select the column here, and then click **OK**. You are returned to the Nonlinear Path Model Specification. For details about all the features for that specification, see "Model Specification Details" on page 288.
- If the model that you want to use does not already exist in the data table, you can click the **Model Library** button to use one of the built-in models. For details about using the Model Library button, see the Nonlinear Regression chapter of the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book. After the model is created, relaunch the Degradation platform and return to the column selection shown in Figure 16.10. Select the column that contains the model, and then click **OK**. You are returned to the Nonlinear Path Model Specification. For details about all the features for that specification, see "Model Specification Details" on page 288.
- If the model that you want to use is not in the data table, and you do not want to use one of the built-in models, then you are not ready to use this model specification. First, create the model, relaunch the Degradation platform, and then return to the column selection (Figure 16.10). Select the column containing the model, and then click **OK**. You are returned to the Nonlinear Path Model Specification. For details about all the features for that specification, see "Model Specification Details" on page 288. See the Nonlinear Regression chapter of the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book for additional information.

Model Specification Details

After you select one of the model types and supply the required information, you are returned to the Nonlinear Path Model Specification window. See Figure 16.11 for the Model Specification that you get after clicking **OK** in Figure 16.8.

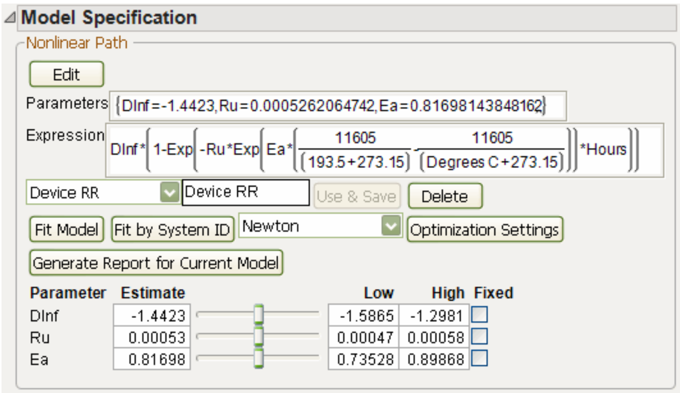
Figure 16.11 Initial Model Specification



A model is now shown in the script box that uses the `Parameter` statement. Initial values for the parameters are estimated from the data. For complete details about creating models that use parameters, see the Nonlinear Regression chapter in the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book. A nicely formatted view of the model is shown below the row of buttons.

If desired, type in the text box to name the model. For this example, use the name "Device RR". After that, click the **Use & Save** button to enter the model and activate the other buttons and features. See Figure 16.12.

Figure 16.12 Model Specification



- The **Fit Model** button is used to fit the model to the data.
- The **Fit by System ID** is used to fit the model to every level of **Label, System ID**.
- The **Optimization Settings** button is used to change the optimization settings.
- The **Delete** button is used to delete a model from the model menu.

- The **Generate Report for Current Model** button creates a report for the current model settings. See “Model Reports” on page 296.

The optimization method menu provides three choices for the optimization method (Newton, QuasiNewton BFGS, and QuasiNewton SR1). For details about the methods, see the Nonlinear Regression chapter of the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book.

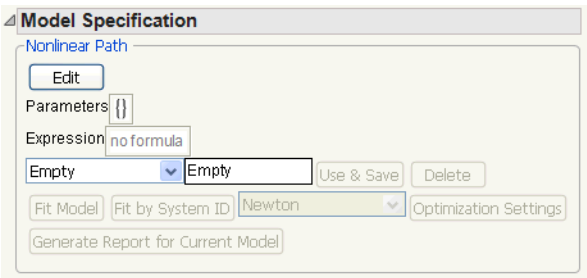
The initial parameter values are shown at the bottom, along with sliders for visualizing how changes in the parameters affect the model. To do so, first select **Graph Options** > **Show Fitted Lines** from the platform red-triangle menu to show the fitted lines on the plot. Then move the parameter sliders to see how changes affect the fitted lines. To compute the optimal values for the parameters, click the **Fit Model** or **Fit by System ID** button.

To fix a value for a parameter, check the box under **Fixed** for the parameter. When fixed, that parameter is held constant in the model fitting process.

Entering a Model with the Formula Editor

You can use the Formula Editor to enter a model. Click the **Edit** button to open the Formula Editor to enter parameters and the model. For details about entering parameters and formulas in the Formula Editor, see *Using JMP*.

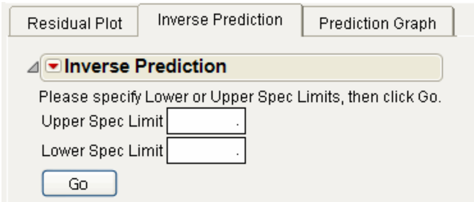
Figure 16.13 Alternate Model Specification Report



Inverse Prediction

Use the Inverse Prediction tab to predict the time when the *Y* variable will reach a specified value. These times are sometime called pseudo failure times. Figure 16.14 shows the Inverse Prediction tab.

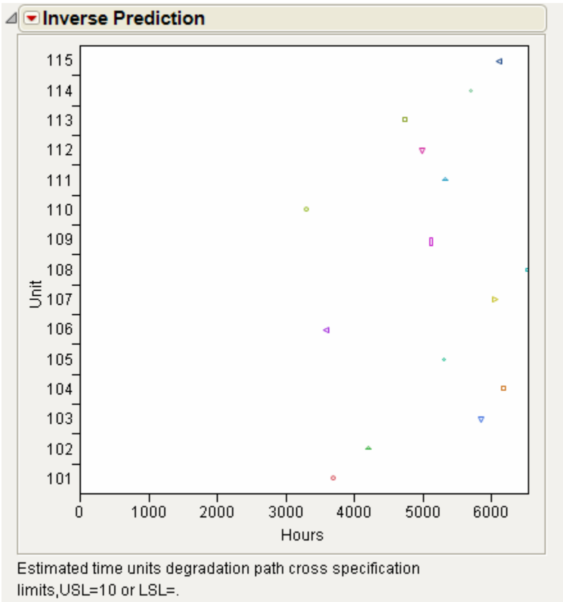
Figure 16.14 Inverse Prediction Tab



Enter either the Lower or Upper Spec Limit. Generally, if your *Y* variable decreases over time, then enter a Lower Spec Limit. If the *Y* variable increases over time, then enter an Upper Spec Limit.

For the GaAs Laser example, enter 10 for the Upper Spec Limit and click **Go**. A plot is produced showing the estimated times until the units reach a 10% increase in operating current. See Figure 16.15.

Figure 16.15 Inverse Prediction Plot



The Inverse Prediction red triangle menu has the following options:

Save Crossing Time saves the pseudo failure times to a new data table. The table contains a Life Distribution or Fit Life by X script that can be used to fit a distribution to the pseudo failure times. When one of the Inverse Prediction Interval options is enabled, the table also includes the intervals.

Set Upper Spec Limit is used to set the upper spec limit.

Set Lower Spec Limit is used to set the lower spec limit.

Set Censoring Time is used to set the censoring time.

Use Interpolation through Data uses linear interpolation between points (instead of the fitted model) to predict when a unit crosses the spec limit. The behavior depends on whether a unit has observations exceeding the spec limit as follows:

- If a unit has observations exceeding the spec limit, the inverse prediction is the linear interpolation between the observations that surround the spec limit.
- If a unit does not have observations exceeding the spec limit, the inverse prediction is censored and has a value equal to the maximum observed time for that unit.

Inverse Prediction Interval is used to show confidence or prediction intervals for the pseudo failure times on the Inverse Prediction plot. When intervals are enabled, the intervals are also included in the data table that is created when using the Save Crossing Time option.

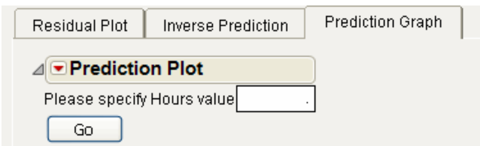
Inverse Prediction Alpha is used to specify the alpha level used for the intervals.

Inverse Prediction Side is used to specify one or two sided intervals.

Prediction Graph

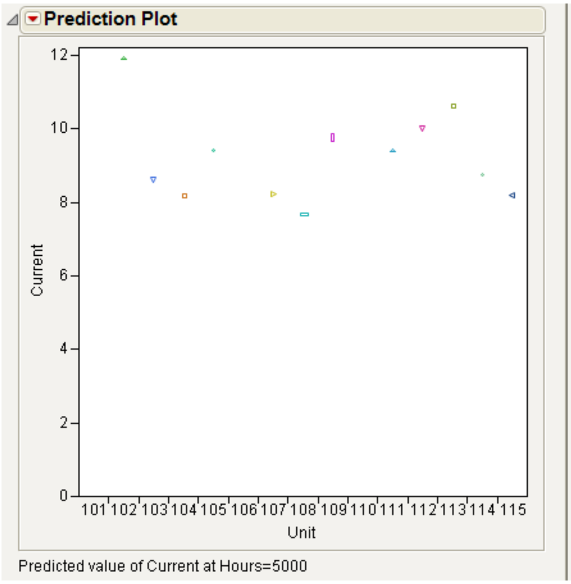
Use the Prediction Graph tab to predict the *Y* variable for a specified Time value. Figure 16.16 shows the Prediction Plot tab.

Figure 16.16 Prediction Plot Tab



For the GaAs Laser example, no data was collected after 4000 hours. If you want to predict the percent increase in operating current after 5000 hours, enter 5000 and click **Go**. A plot is produced showing the estimated percent decrease after 5000 hours for all the units. See Figure 16.17.

Figure 16.17 Prediction Plot



The Prediction Plot red triangle menu has the following options:

Save Predictions saves the predicted Y values to a data table. When one of the Longitudinal Prediction Interval options is enabled, the table also includes the intervals.

Longitudinal Prediction Interval is used to show confidence or prediction intervals for the estimated *Y* on the Prediction Plot. When intervals are enabled, the intervals are also included in the data table that is created when using the Save Predictions option.

Longitudinal Prediction Time is used to specify the time value for which you want to predict the *Y*.

Longitudinal Prediction Alpha is used to specify the alpha level used for the intervals.

Platform Options

The Degradation red triangle menu provides the option that are described in Table 16.3.

Table 16.3 Degradation Platform Options

Option	Description
Path Definition	The *Y* variable at a given time is assumed to have a distribution. You can model the mean, location parameter, or median of that distribution. **Mean Path** is used to model the mean. **Location Parameter Path** is used to model the location parameter. **Median Path** is used to model the median of the distribution. When the Location Parameter or Median Path option is selected, a menu appears in the Model Specification. Select the distribution of the response from that menu. See Figure 16.18. **Figure 16.18** Distribution Specification 
Degradation Path Style	Provides options for selecting the style of degradation path to fit. **Simple Linear Path** is used to fit linear degradation paths, and nonlinear paths that can be transformed to linear. For more information, see “Simple Linear Path” on page 282. **Nonlinear Path** is used to fit nonlinear degradation paths. For more information, see “Nonlinear Path” on page 284.

Table 16.3 Degradation Platform Options *(Continued)*

Option	Description
Graph Options	Provides options for modifying the platform graphs. **Connect Data Markers** shows or hides lines connecting the points on the Overlay plot. **Show Fitted Lines** shows or hides the fitted lines on the Overlay plot. **Show Spec Limits** shows or hides the spec limits on the Overlay plot. **Show Residual Plot** shows or hides the residual plot. **Show Inverse Prediction Plot** shows or hides the inverse prediction plot **Show Curve Interval** shows or hides the confidence intervals on the fitted lines on the Overlay plot. **Curve Interval Alpha** enables you to change the alpha used for the confidence interval curves. **Show Median Curves** shows or hides median lines on the plot when the Path Definition is set to Location Parameter Path. **Show Legend** shows or hides a legend for the markers used on the Overlay plot. **No Tab List** shows or hides the Residual Plot, Inverse Prediction, and Prediction Graph in tabs or in stacked reports.

Table 16.3 Degradation Platform Options *(Continued)*

Option	Description
Prediction Settings	Provides options for modifying the settings used in the model predictions. **Upper Spec Limit** is used to specify the upper spec limit. **Lower Spec Limit** is used to specify the lower spec limit. **Censoring Time** is used to set the censoring time. **Baseline** is used to specify the normal use conditions for an *X* variable when modeling nonlinear degradation paths. **Inverse Prediction** is used to specify interval type, alpha level, and one or two-sided intervals for inverse prediction. To do inverse prediction, you must also specify the lower or upper spec limit. For more information about inverse prediction, see "Inverse Prediction" on page 290. **Longitudinal Prediction** is used to specify the Time value, interval type, and alpha level for longitudinal prediction. For more information about longitudinal prediction, see "Prediction Graph" on page 292.
Applications	Provides options for further analysis of the degradation data. **Generate Pseudo Failure Data** creates a data table giving the predicted time each unit crosses the specification limit. The table contains a Life Distribution or Fit Life by X script that can be used to fit a distribution to the pseudo failure times. **Test Stability** performs stability analysis. For more information, see "Stability Analysis" on page 301.
Script	Contains options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP*.
Script All By-Groups	Provides options similar to those on the Script menu. This is available if a By variable is specified.

Model Reports

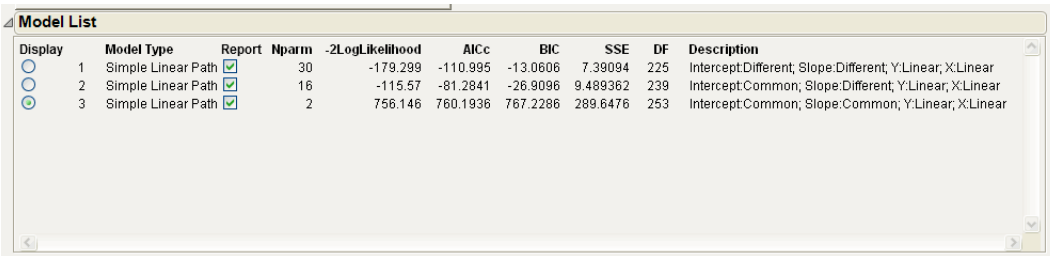
When the **Generate Report for Current Model** button is clicked, summary reports in two places:

- An entry is added to the Model List report. See "Model Lists" on page 297 for more details.
- An entry is added to the Reports report. See "Reports" on page 297 for more details.

Model Lists

The Model List report gives summary statistics and other options for every fitted model. Figure 16.19 shows an example of the Model List with summaries for three models. Table 16.4 gives information about the Model List report.

Figure 16.19 Model List


Model List

Display		Model Type	Report	Nparm	-2LogLikelihood	AICc	BIC	SSE	DF	Description
○	1	Simple Linear Path	☑	30	-179.299	-110.995	-13.0606	7.39094	225	Intercept:Different; Slope:Different; Y:Linear; X:Linear
○	2	Simple Linear Path	☑	16	-115.57	-81.2841	-26.9096	9.489362	239	Intercept:Common; Slope:Different; Y:Linear; X:Linear
◉	3	Simple Linear Path	☑	2	756.146	760.1936	767.2286	289.6476	253	Intercept:Common; Slope:Common; Y:Linear; X:Linear

Table 16.4 Model List Report

Feature	Description
Display	Select the model that you want represented in the Overlay plot, Residual Plot, Inverse Prediction plot, and Prediction Graph.
Model Type	Gives the type of path, either linear or nonlinear.
Report	Select the check boxes to display the report for a model. For more details about the reports, see “Reports” on page 297.
Nparm	Gives the number of parameters estimated for the model.
-2LogLikelihood	Gives -2xloglikelihood.
AICc	Gives the corrected Akaike Criterion.
BIC	Gives the Bayesian Information Criterion.
SSE	Gives the error sums-of-squares for the model.
DF	Gives the error degrees-of-freedom.
Description	Gives a description of the model.

Reports

The Reports report gives details about each model fit. The report includes a Model Summary report, and an Estimate report.

Table 16.5 Model Summary Report

Feature	Description
<Y, Response> Scale	Gives the transformation on the response variable.
<Time> Scale	Gives the transformation on the time variable.
SSE	Gives the error sums-of-squares.
Nparm	Gives the number of parameters estimated for the model.
DF	Gives the error degrees-of-freedom.
RSquare	Gives the r-square.
MSE	Gives the mean square error.

Table 16.6 Estimate Report

Feature	Description
Parameter	Gives the name of the parameter.
Estimate	Gives the estimate of the parameter.
Std Error	Gives the standard error of the parameter estimate.
t Ratio	Gives the t statistic for the parameter, computed as Estimate/Std Error.
Prob>|t|	Gives the p-value for a two-sided test for the parameter.

Destructive Degradation

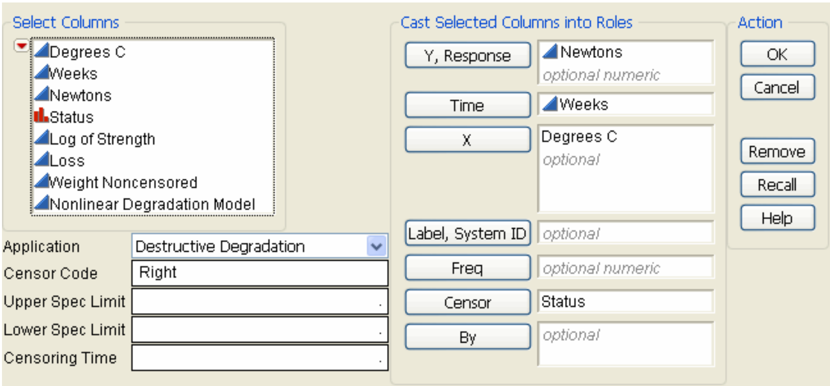
To measure a product characteristic, sometimes the product must be destroyed. For example, when measuring breaking strength, the product is stressed until it breaks. The regular degradation analysis no longer applies in these situations. To handle these situations, select Destructive Degradation from the Application menu on the platform launch window.

For an example of destructive degradation, open the Adhesive Bond B.jmp data table in the Reliability folder of Sample Data. The data consists of measurements on the strength of an adhesive bond. The product is stressed until the bond breaks, and the required breaking stress is recorded. Because units at normal use conditions are unlikely to break, the units were tested at several levels of an acceleration factor. There is interest in estimating the proportion of units with a strength below 40 Newtons after 260 weeks (5 years) at use conditions of 25° C. Follow the steps below to do the destructive degradation analysis.

1. Open the Adhesive Bond B.jmp data table in the Reliability folder of Sample Data.
2. Select **Rows** > **Clear Row States** to clear the excluded rows.
3. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Degradation**.

4. Select Newtons and click **Y, Response**.
5. Select Weeks and click **Time**.
6. Select Degrees C and click **X**.
7. Select Status and click **Censor**.
8. Type **Right** in the Censor Code box. This is the value in the censor column that identifies censored data.
9. Select **Destructive Degradation** from the Application menu.

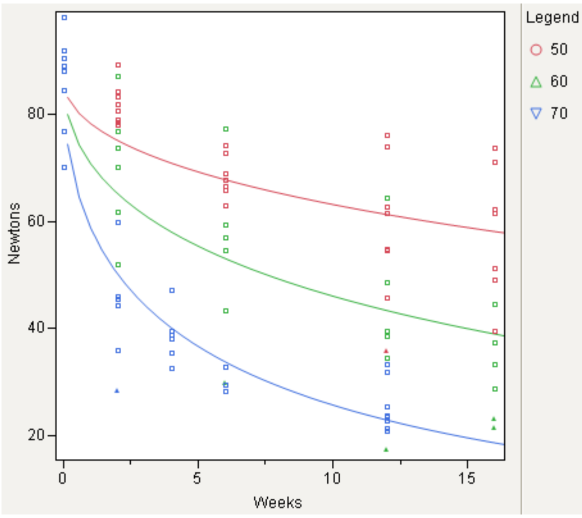
Figure 16.20 Completed Launch Window



Note there is no variable assigned to the **Label, System ID** role. That role is used in regular degradation analysis when the same unit is measured multiple times. In destructive degradation, each unit is measured once, so each row of the data table corresponds to a different unit, and there is no need for an ID variable.

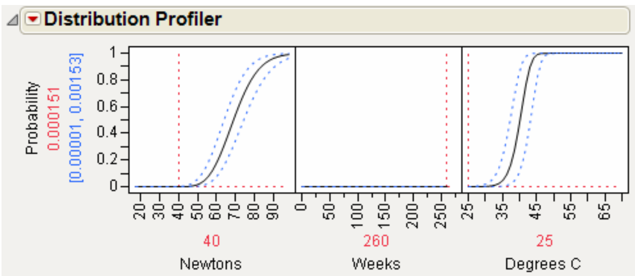
10. Click **OK**.
11. Select **Lognormal** from the distribution menu (under Location Parameter Path Specification).
12. From the platform red triangle menu, select **Degradation Path Style** > **Nonlinear Path**.
13. Select **Constant Rate** from the model type menu.
14. Select the following transformations:
    – **No Transformation** for Path Transformation.
    – **Arrhenius Celsius** for Rate Transformation.
    – **Sqrt** for Time Transformation.
15. Click **OK**.
16. Click **Use & Save**.
17. Click **Fit Model**. The fitted lines for the model are shown in Figure 16.21.

Figure 16.21 Plot of Model



18. Select **Generate Report for Current Model**.
19. At the bottom of the report in the Profiler, enter the following values:
   – 40 for Newtons
   – 260 for Weeks
   – 25 for Degrees C

Figure 16.22 Distribution Profiler Results



The predicted proportion of units below 40 Newtons after 260 weeks is 0.000151, with a confidence interval of 0.00001 to 0.00153.

Stability Analysis

Stability analysis is used in setting pharmaceutical product expiration dates. Three linear degradation models are fit, and an expiration date is estimated following FDA guidelines (Chow 2007, Appendix B). The three models are the following:

Model 1 different slopes and different intercepts for the batches.

Model 2 common slope and different intercepts for the batches.

Model 3 common slope and common intercept for the batches.

The recommended model is determined by the following procedure:

1. Fit Model 1 with the time effect coming first in the model, followed by the batch effect, then the interaction. Using Type I (Sequential) sums-of-squares, test for equal slopes (Source C in the output).
   – If the p-value is less than 0.25, the slopes are assumed to be different across batches. The procedure stops and Model 1 is used to estimate the expiration date.
   – If the p-value is greater than 0.25, the slopes are assumed to be common across batches. The procedure continues to step 2.
2. If the conclusion from step 1 is common slopes, then test for equal intercepts using Type I (Sequential) sums-of-squares from Model 1 (Source B in the output).
   – If the p-value is less than 0.25, the intercepts are assumed to be different across batches, and Model 2 is used to estimate the expiration date.
   – If the p-value is greater than 0.25, the intercepts are assumed to be common across batches, and Model 3 is used to estimate the expiration date.

When Model 1 (different slopes and different intercepts) is used for estimating the expiration date, the MSE (mean squared error) is not pooled across batches. Prediction intervals are computed for each batch using individual mean squared errors, and the interval that crosses the specification limit first is used to estimate the expiration date.

Example

Consider the Stability.jmp data table. The data consists of product concentration measurements on four batches. A concentration of 95 is considered the end of the product's usefulness. Use the data to establish an expiration date for the new product.

To perform the stability analysis, do the following steps:

1. Open the Stability.jmp data table in the Reliability folder of Sample Data.
2. Select **Analyze** > **Reliability and Survival** > **Degradation**.
3. Select Concentration (mg/Kg) and click **Y, Response**.
4. Select Time and click **Time**.
5. Select Batch Number and click **Label, System ID**.
6. Select **Stability Test** from the Application menu.

7. Enter 95 for the Lower Spec Limit.
8. Click **OK**.

A portion of the initial report is shown in Figure 16.23.

Figure 16.23 Stability Models

Stability Tests

The best model accepted at the significance level of 0.25 has Different intercepts and Common slopes. The model suggests the earliest crossing time at 23.47505 with 95 percent confidence. ICH Guidelines indicate an expiration time of 23.47505

Display	Intercept	Slope	Earliest Crossing Time
○	Different	Different	23.11596
◉	Different	Common	23.47505
○	Common	Common	29.98567

Model Comparisons

Source	DF	SS	Mean Square	F Statistic	Prob>F
A	6	61.48956	10.24826	10.10836	<.0001*
B	3	60.48866	20.16289	19.88764	<.0001*
C	3	1.000906	0.333635	0.329081	0.8043
D	28	28.38752	1.01384		
E	8	360214.5	45026.81		

Legend

Source		Intercept	Slope	Intercept	Slope
A		Different	Different	Common	Common
B		Different	Common	Common	Common
C		Different	Different	Different	Common
D	Residual				
E	Whole Model				

The test for equal slopes has a p-value of 0.8043. Because this is larger than a significance level of 0.25, the test is not rejected, and you conclude the degradation slopes are equal between batches.

The test for equal intercepts and slopes has a p-value of <.0001. Because this is smaller than a significance level of 0.25, the test is rejected, and you conclude that the intercepts are different between batches.

Since the test for equal slopes was not rejected, and the test for equal intercepts was rejected, the chosen model is the one with Different Intercepts and Common Slope. This model is the one selected in the report, and gives an estimated expiration date of 23.475.

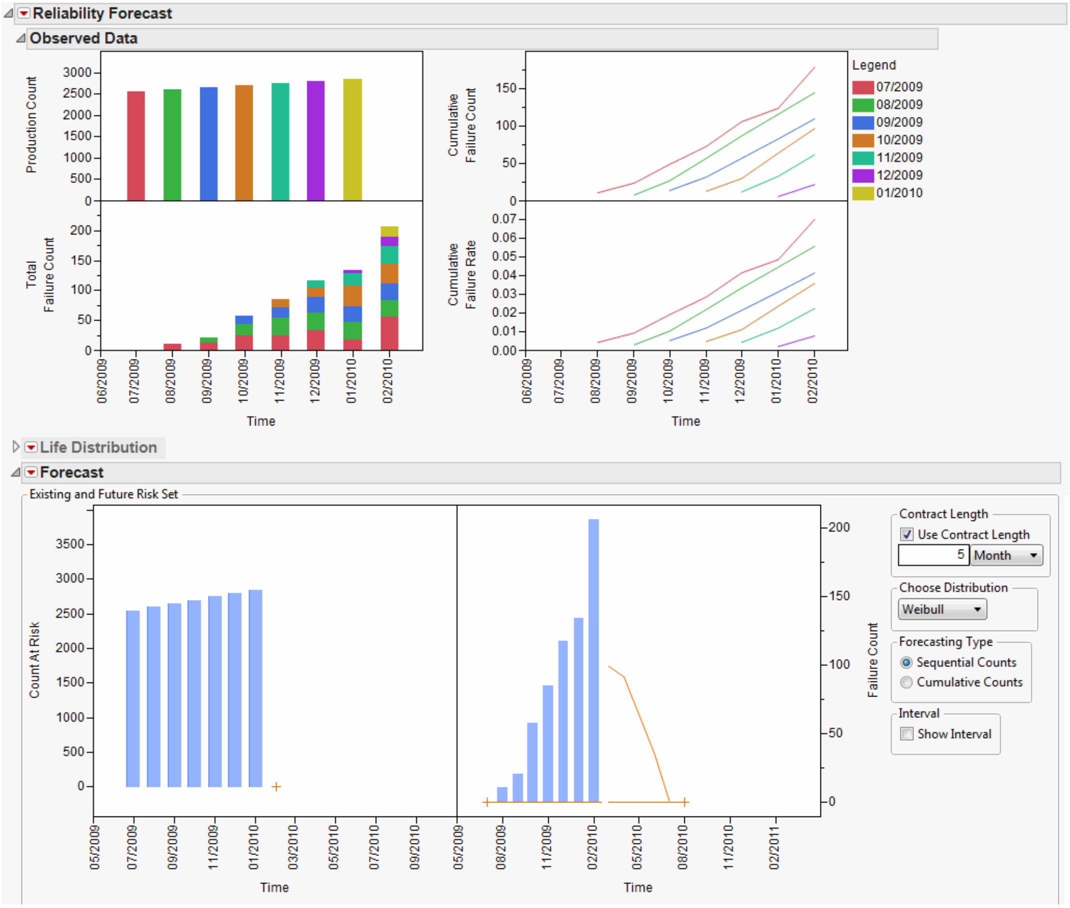
Chapter 17

Forecasting Product Reliability

Using the Reliability Forecast Platform

The Reliability Forecast platform helps you predict the number of future failures. JMP estimates the parameters for a life distribution using production dates, failure dates, and production volume. Using the interactive graphs, you can adjust factors such as future production volumes and contract length to estimate future failures. Repair costs can be incorporated into the analysis to forecast the total cost of repairs across all failed units.

Figure 17.1 Example of a Reliability Forecast



Contents

Example Using the Reliability Forecast Platform

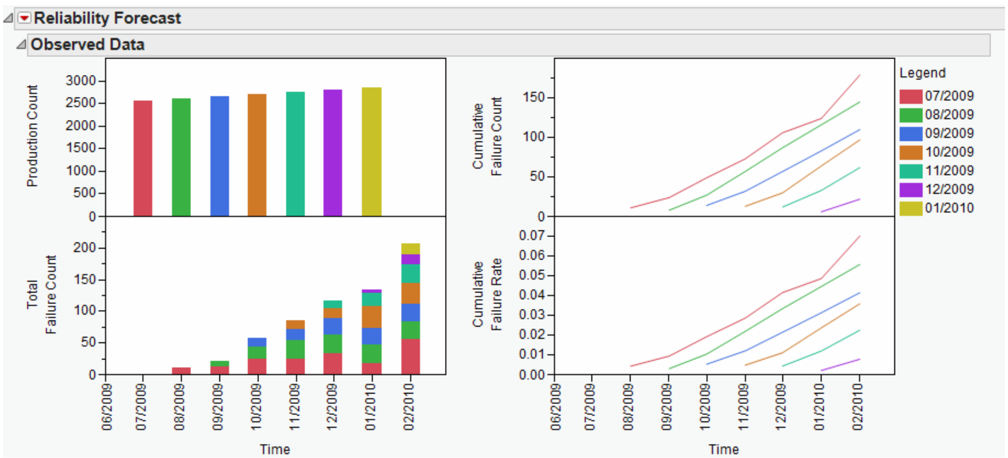
You have data on seven months of production and returns. You need to use this information to forecast the total number of units that will be returned for repair through February 2011.The product has a 12-month contract.

1. Open the Small Production.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Forecast**.
3. On the **Nevada Format** tab, click Sold Quantity and **Production Count**.
4. Select Sold Month and click **Timestamp** role.
5. Select the other columns and click **Failure Count**.
6. Click **OK**.

   The Reliability Forecast report appears (Figure 17.2).

   On the bottom left, the Observed Data report shows bar charts of previous failures. Cumulative failures are shown on the line graphs. Note that production levels are fairly consistent. As production accumulates over time, more units are at risk of failure, so the cumulative failure rate gradually rises. The consistent production levels also result in similar cumulative failure rates and counts.

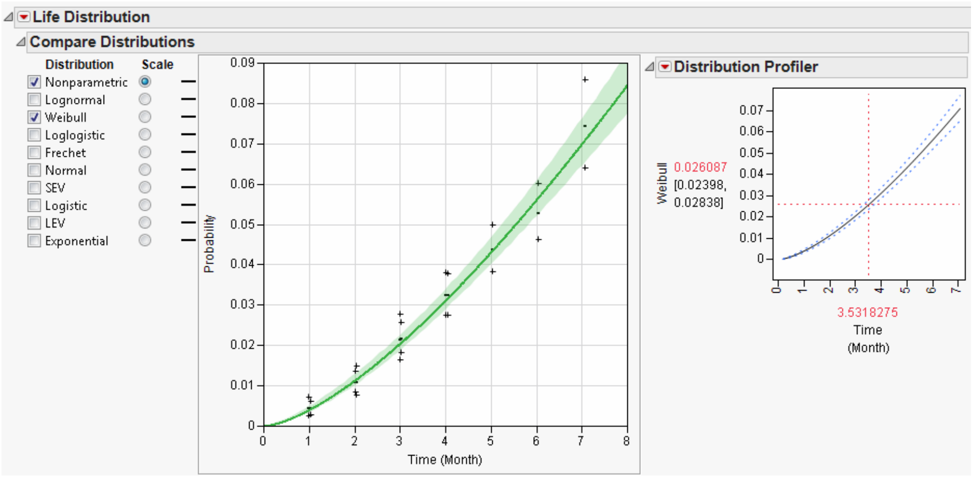
Figure 17.2 Observed Data Report



7. Click the **Life Distribution** disclosure icon.

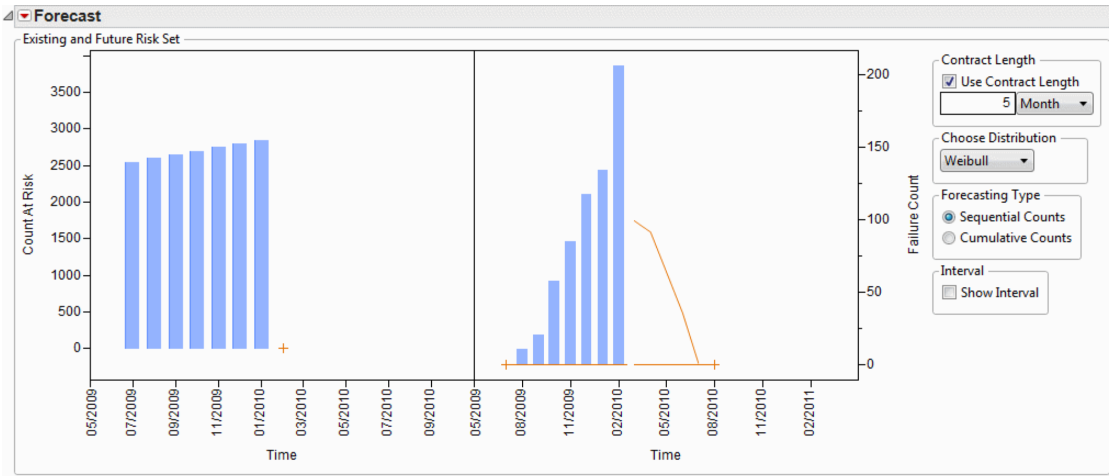
   JMP fits production and failure data to a Weibull distribution using the Life Distribution platform. (Figure 17.3). JMP then uses the fitted Weibull distribution to forecast returns for the next five months (Figure 17.4).

Figure 17.3 Life Distribution Report



The Forecast report shows previous production on the left graph (Figure 17.4). On the right graph, you see that the number of previous failures increased steadily over time.

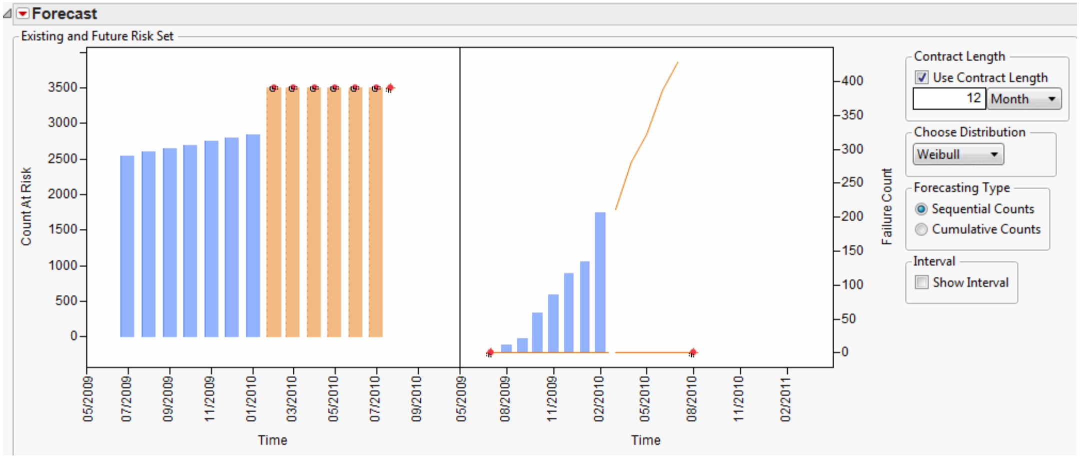
Figure 17.4 Forecast Report



8. In the Forecast report, type 12 for the Contract Length. This is the contract length.
9. On the left Forecast graph, drag the animated hotspot over to July 2010 and up to approximately 3500.

   New orange bars appear on the left graph to represent future production. And the monthly returned failures in the right graph increases gradually through August 2010 (Figure 17.5).

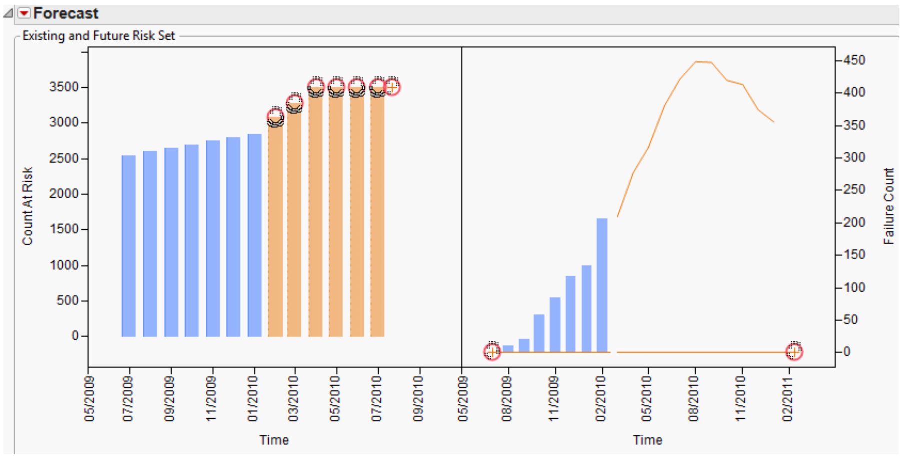
Figure 17.5 Production and Failure Estimates



10. Drag the February 2010 hotspot to approximately 3000 and then drag the March 2010 hotspot to approximately 3300.
11. On the right graph, drag the right hotspot to February 2011.

    JMP estimates that the number of returns will gradually increase through August 2010 and decrease by February 2011 (Figure 17.6).

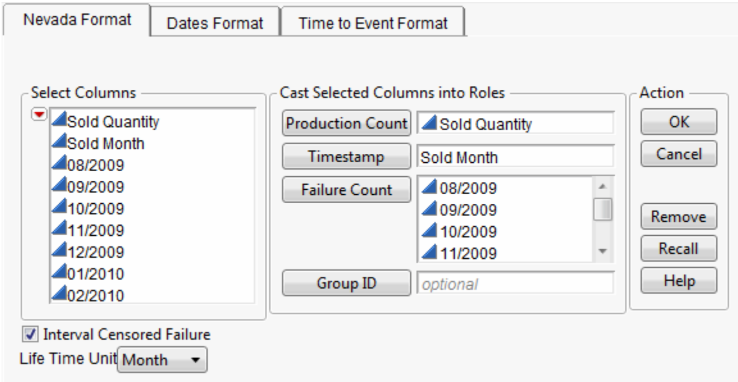
Figure 17.6 Future Production Counts and Forecasted Failures



Launch the Reliability Forecast Platform

Launch the Reliability Forecast platform by selecting **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Forecast**. The initial window is shown in Figure 17.7.

Figure 17.7 Reliability Forecast Launch Window



The launch window includes a tab for each contract data format: Nevada, Dates, and Time to Failure (or Time to Event). The following sections describe these formats.

Nevada Format

Contract data is commonly stored in the Nevada format: shipment or production dates and failure counts within specified periods are shaped like the state of Nevada. Figure 17.8 shows the Small Production.jmp sample data table.

Figure 17.8 Example of the Nevada Format

	Sold Quantity	Sold Month	08/2009	09/2009	10/2009	11/2009	12/2009	01/2010	02/2010
1	2550	07/2009	11	13	25	24	33	18	55
2	2600	08/2009	0	8	19	30	30	29	29
3	2650	09/2009	0	0	14	18	25	26	27
4	2700	10/2009	0	0	0	13	17	34	33
5	2750	11/2009	0	0	0	0	12	21	29
6	2800	12/2009	0	0	0	0	0	6	16
7	2850	01/2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	17

The Nevada Format tab contains the following options:

Interval Censored Failure considers the returned quantity to be interval censored. The interval is between the last recorded time and the time that the failure was observed. Selected by default.

Life Time Unit the physical date-time format of all time stamps, including column titles for return counts. The platform uses this setting in forecasting step increments.

Production Count the number of units produced

Timestamp the production date

Failure Count the number of failed units

Group ID the variable by which observations are grouped. Each group has its own distribution fit and forecast. A combined forecast is also included.

Dates Format

The Dates format focuses on production and failure dates. One data table specifies the production counts for each time period. The other table provides failure dates, failure counts, and the corresponding production times of the failures.

Figure 17.9 shows the SmallProduction part1.jmp and SmallProduction part2.jmp sample data tables.

Figure 17.9 Example of the Dates Format

production data

	Sold Quantity	Sold Month
1	2550	07/2009
2	2600	08/2009
3	2650	09/2009
4	2700	10/2009
5	2750	11/2009
6	2800	12/2009
7	2850	01/2010

failure data

	Return Month	Return Quantity	Sold Month
1	08/2009	11	07/2009
2	09/2009	13	07/2009
3	10/2009	25	07/2009
4	11/2009	24	07/2009
5	12/2009	33	07/2009
6	01/2010	18	07/2009
7	02/2010	55	07/2009

The Dates Format tab is divided into Production Data and Failure Data sections.

Production Data

Select Table the table that contains the number of units and the production dates

Failure Data

Select Table the table that contains failure data, such as the number of failed units, production dates, and failure dates

Left Censor the column that identifies censored observations

Timestamp the column that links production observations to failure observations, indicating which batch a failed unit came from.

Censor Code the code for censored observations. Only available when you assign a **Censor** variable.

For more information about censored data, see “Event Plot” on page 213 in the “Lifetime Distribution” chapter.

Other options are identical to those on the Nevada Format tab. See “Nevada Format” on page 308 for details.

Time to Event Format

The Time to Event format shows production and failure data (Figure 17.10). Unlike the Nevada and Dates formats, Time to Event data does not include date-time information, such as production or failure dates.

Figure 17.10 Example of the Time to Event Format

	start time	end time	failure counts
	Time (Month)	Time Right	Freq
1	0	1.0184804928	3
2	1.0184804928	2.0369609856	7
3	2.0369609856	2.9568788501	6
4	2.9568788501	3.9753593429	13
5	3.9753593429	4.9609856263	10
6	4.9609856263	•	1161

The Time to Event Format tab contains the following options:

Forecast Start Time when the forecast begins. Enter the first value that you want on the horizontal axis.

Censor Code the code for censored observations. Only available when you assign a **Censor** variable.

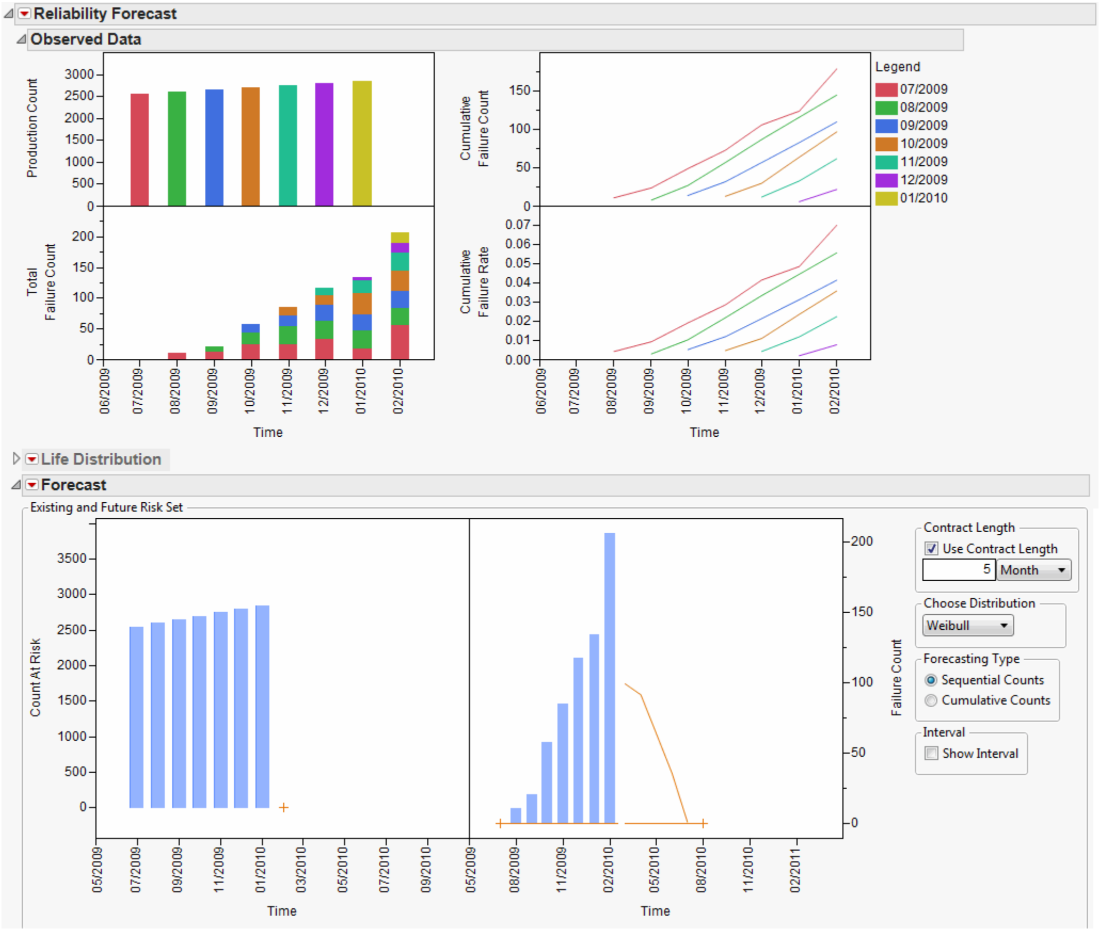
Other options are identical to those on the Nevada Format tab. See “Nevada Format” on page 308 for details.

The Reliability Forecast Report

To produce the report shown in Figure 17.11, follow the instructions in “Example Using the Reliability Forecast Platform” on page 305.

The Reliability Forecast report contains the Observed Data report, Life Distribution report, and Forecast report. These tools help you view the current data, compare distributions to find the right fit, and then adjust factors that affect forecasting. Saving the forecast in a data table then lets you import the data into Microsoft Excel for use in financial forecasts.

Figure 17.11 Reliability Forecast Report



The red triangle menu provides options for filtering the observed data by date and saving the data in another format. For details, see "Reliability Forecast Platform Options" on page 315.

Observed Data Report

The Observed Data report gives you a quick view of Nevada and Dates data (Figure 17.11).

- Bar charts show the production and failure counts for the specified production periods.
- Line charts show the cumulative forecast by production period.

Note: Time-to-Event data does not include date-time information, such as production or failure dates, so the platform does not create an Observed Data report for this format.

Life Distribution Report

The Life Distribution report lets you compare distributions and work with profilers to find the right fit. And when you select a distribution in the Forecast report, the Life Distribution report is updated. See "Lifetime Distribution" chapter on page 207 for more information about this report.

Forecast Report

The Forecast report provides interactive graphs that help you forecast failures. By dragging hotspots, you can add anticipated production counts and see how they affect the forecast.

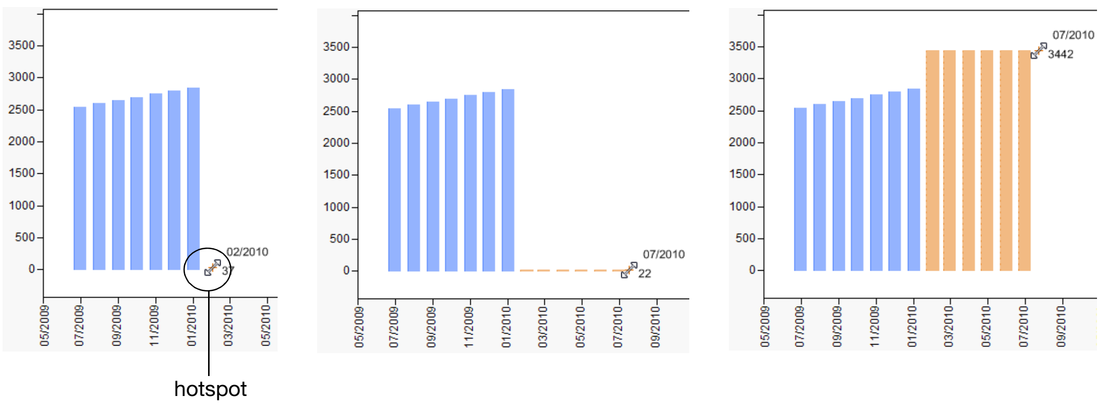
Adjust Future Production

On the left graph, the blue bars represent previous production counts. To add anticipated production, follow these steps:

1. Drag a hotspot to the right to add one or more production periods (Figure 17.12).

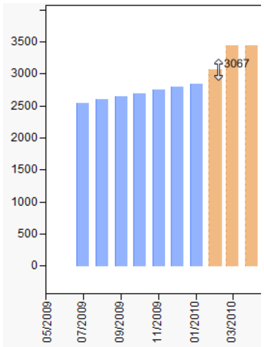
   The orange bars represent future production.

Figure 17.12 Add Production Periods



2. Drag each bar up or down to change the production count for each period (Figure 17.13).

Figure 17.13 Adjust Production Counts



Tip: If you would rather enter specific numbers than manually adjust the bars, select **Spreadsheet Configuration of Risk Sets** from the Forecast report red triangle menu. "Spreadsheet Configuration of Risk Sets" on page 314 describes this feature.

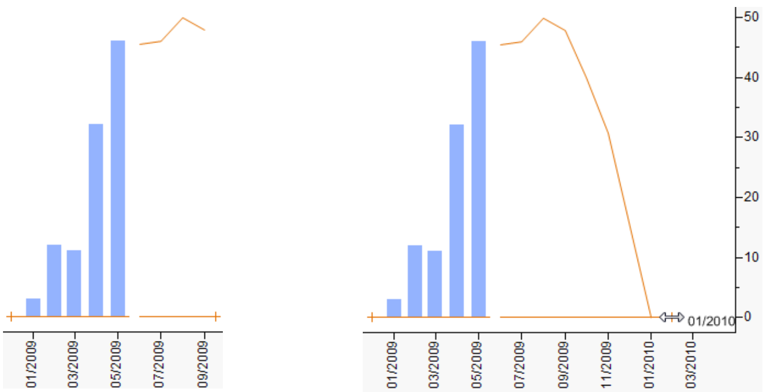
Adjust the Existing Risk Set

Right-clicking a blue bar and selecting **Exclude** removes that risk set from the forecast results. You can then right-click and select **Include** to return that data to the risk set.

Forecast Failures

When you adjust production in the left graph, the right graph is updated to estimate future failures (Figure 17.14). Dragging a hotspot lets you change the forecast period. The orange line then shortens or lengthens to show the estimated failure counts.

Figure 17.14 Adjust the Forecast Period



Forecast Graph Options

As you work with the graphs, you can change the contract length, distribution type, and other options to explore your data further.

- To forecast failures for a different contract period, enter the number next to **Use Contract Length**. Change the time unit if necessary.
- To change the distribution fit, select a distribution from the **Choose Distribution** list. The distribution is then fit to the future graph of future risk. The distribution fit appears on the Life Distribution report plot, and a new profiler is added. Note that changing the distribution fit in the Life Distribution report does not change the fit on the Forecast graph.
- If you are more interested in the total number of failures over time, select **Cumulative Counts**. Otherwise, JMP shows failures sequentially, which might make trends easier to identify.
- To show confidence limits for the anticipated number of failures, select **Show Interval**.

Forecast Report Options

The following options are in the red triangle menu:

Animation Controls the flashing of the hotspots. You can also right-click a blue bar in the existing risk set and select or deselect **Animation**.

Interactive Configuration of Risk Sets Determines whether you can drag hotspots in the graphs.

Spreadsheet Configuration of Risk Sets Lets you specify production counts and periods (rather than adding them to the interactive graphs). You can also exclude production periods from the analysis.

- To remove an existing time period from analysis, highlight the period in the Existing Risk area, click, and then select **Exclude**. Or select **Include** to return the period to the forecast.
- To edit production, double-click in the appropriate Future Risk field and enter the new values.
- To add a production period to the forecast, right-click in the Future Risk area and select one of the **Append** options. (**Append Rows** adds one row; **Append N Rows** lets you specify the number of rows.)

As you change these values, the graphs update accordingly.

Import Future Risk Set Lets you import future production data from another open data table. The new predictions then appear on the future risk graph. The imported data must have a column for timestamps and for quantities.

Show Interval Shows or hides confidence limits on the graph. This option works the same as selecting **Show Interval** next to the graphs.

After you select **Show Interval**, the **Forecast Interval Type** option appears on the menu. Select one of the following interval types:

- **Plugin Interval** considers only forecasting errors given a fixed distribution.
- **Prediction Interval** considers forecasting errors when a distribution is estimated with estimation errors (for example, with a non-fixed distribution).

If the Prediction interval is selected, the **Prediction Interval Settings** option appears on the menu. Approximate intervals are initially shown on the graph. Select **Monte Carlo Sample Size** or **Random Seed** to specify those values instead. To use the system clock, enter a missing number.

Use Contract Length Determines whether the specified contract length is considered in the forecast. This option works the same as selecting **Use Contract Length** next to the graphs.

Use Failure Cost Shows failure cost rather than the number of failed units on the future risk graph.

Save Forecast Data Table Saves the cumulative and sequential number of returns in a new data table, along with the variables that you selected in the launch window. For grouped analyses, table names include the group ID and the word “Aggregated”. And existing returns are included in the aggregated data tables.

Reliability Forecast Platform Options

The red triangle menu for the Reliability Forecast report has the following options:

Save Data in Time to Event Format Saves Nevada or Dates data in a Time to Event formatted table.

Show Legend Shows or hides a legend for the Observed Data report. Unavailable for Time to Event data.

Show Graph Filter Shows or hides the Graph Filter so you can select which production periods to display on the Observed Data graphs. Bars fade for deselected periods. Deselect the periods to show the graph in its original state. Unavailable for Time to Event data.

Script Contains analysis and scripting options that are available to all platforms. See *Using JMP* for more information about the options.

Chapter 18

Reliability Growth

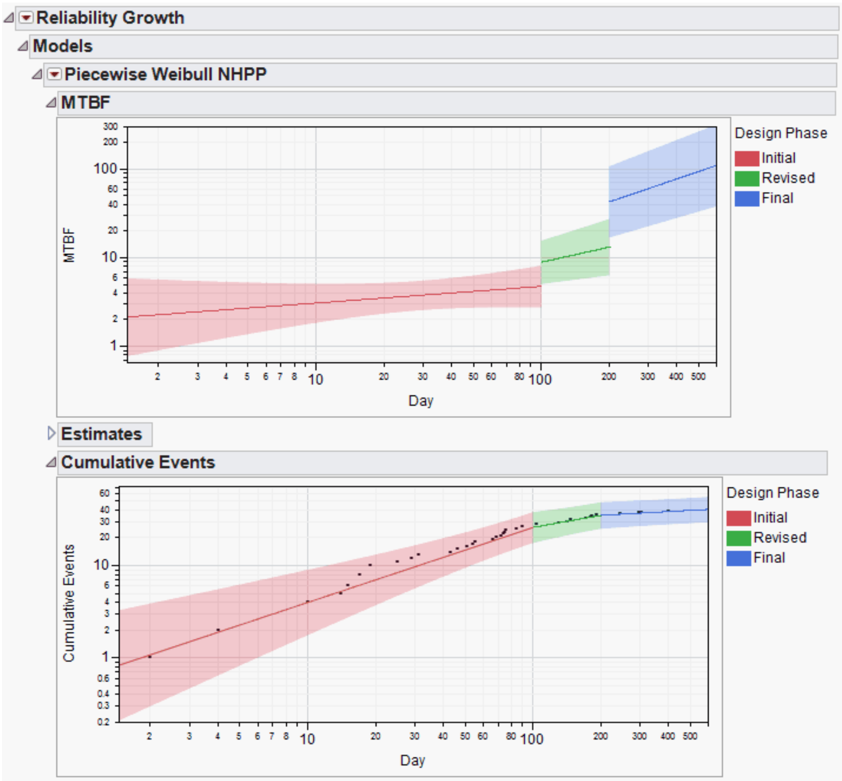
Using the Reliability Growth Platform

The Reliability Growth platform models the change in reliability of a single repairable system over time as improvements are incorporated into its design. A reliability growth testing program attempts to increase the system's mean time between failures (MTBF) by integrating design improvements as failures are discovered.

The Reliability Growth platform fits Crow-AMSAA models. These are non-homogeneous Poisson processes with Weibull intensity functions. Separate models can accommodate various phases of a reliability growth program.

Interactive profilers allow you to explore changes in MTBF, failure intensity, and cumulative failures over time. When you suspect a change in intensity over the testing period, you can use the change-point detection option to estimate a change-point and its corresponding model.

Figure 18.1 Example of Plots for a Three-Phase Reliability Growth Model



Contents

Overview of the Reliability Growth Platform

The Reliability Growth platform fits Crow-AMSAA models, described in MIL-HDBK-189 (1981). A Crow-AMSAA model is a non-homogeneous Poisson process (NHPP) model with Weibull intensity; it is also known as a power law process. Such a model allows the failure intensity, which is defined by two parameters, to vary over time.

The platform fits four classes of models and performs automatic change-point detection, providing reports for the following:

- Simple Crow-AMSAA model, where both parameters are estimated using maximum likelihood
- Fixed Parameter Crow-AMSAA model, where the user is allowed to fix either or both parameters
- Piecewise Weibull NHPP model, where the parameters are estimated for each test phase, taking failure history from previous phases into account
- Reinitialized Weibull NHPP model, where both parameters are estimated for each test phase in a manner that ignores failure history from previous phases
- Automatic estimation of a change-point and the associated piecewise Weibull NHPP model, for reliability growth situations where different failure intensities can define two distinct test phases

Example Using the Reliability Growth Platform

Suppose that you are testing a prototype for a new class of turbine engines. The testing program has been ongoing for over a year and has been through three phases.

The data are given in the TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp sample data table, found in the Reliability subfolder. For each failure that occurred, the number of days since test initiation was recorded in the column Day. The number of failures on a given day, or equivalently, the number of required fixes, was recorded in the column Fixes.

The first 100-day phase of the program was considered the initial testing phase. Failures were addressed with aggressive design changes, resulting in a substantially revised design. This was followed by another 100-day phase, during which failures in the revised design were addressed with design changes to subsystems. The third and final testing phase ran for 250 days. During this final phase, failures were addressed with local design changes.

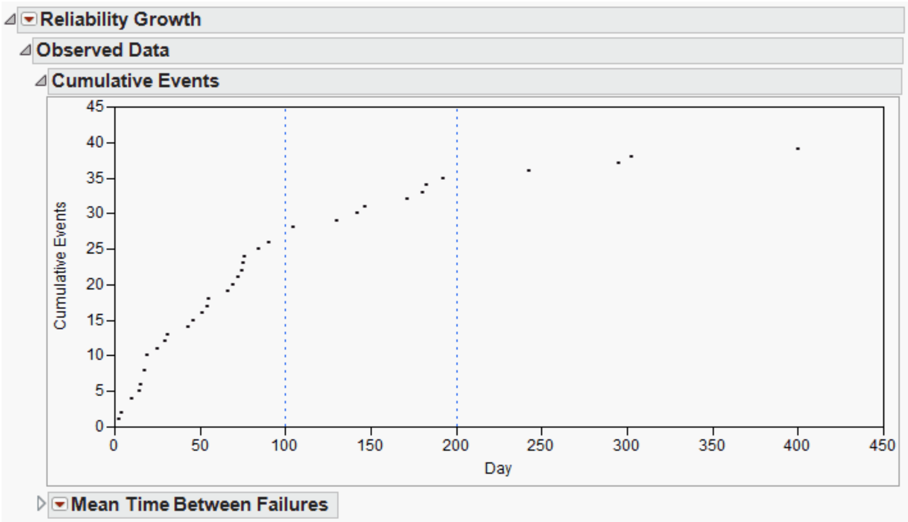
Each phase of the testing was terminated based on the designated number of days, so that the phases are time terminated. Specifically, a given phase is time terminated at the start time of the next phase. However, the failure times are exact (not censored).

1. Open the TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Growth**.
3. On the **Time to Event Format** tab, select Day and click **Time to Event**.
4. Select Fixes and click **Event Count**.
5. Select Design Phase and click **Phase**.

6. Click **OK**.

   The Reliability Growth report appears (Figure 18.2). The Cumulative Events plot shows the cumulative number of failures by day. Vertical dashed blue lines show the two transitions between the three phases.

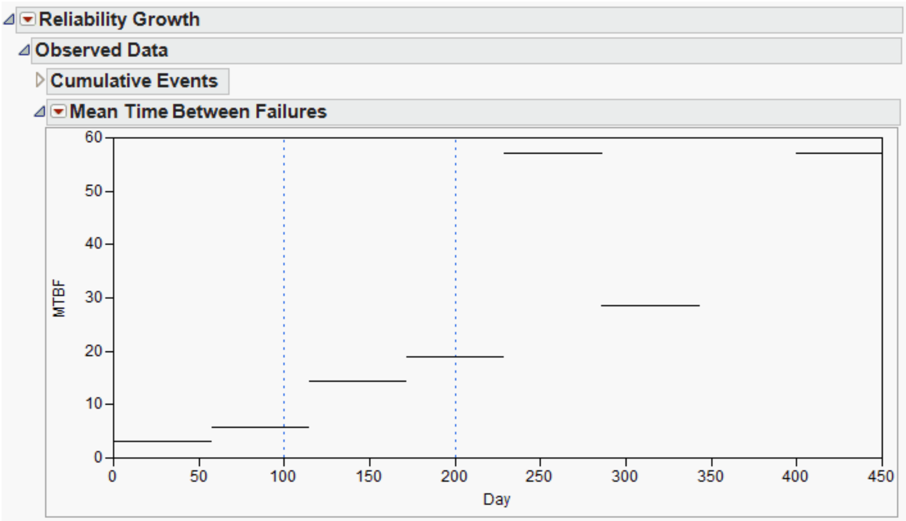
Figure 18.2 Observed Data Report



7. Click the **Mean Time Between Failures** disclosure icon.

   This provides a plot with horizontal lines at the mean times between failures computed over intervals of a predetermined size (Figure 18.3). An option in the red triangle menu enables you to specify the interval size.

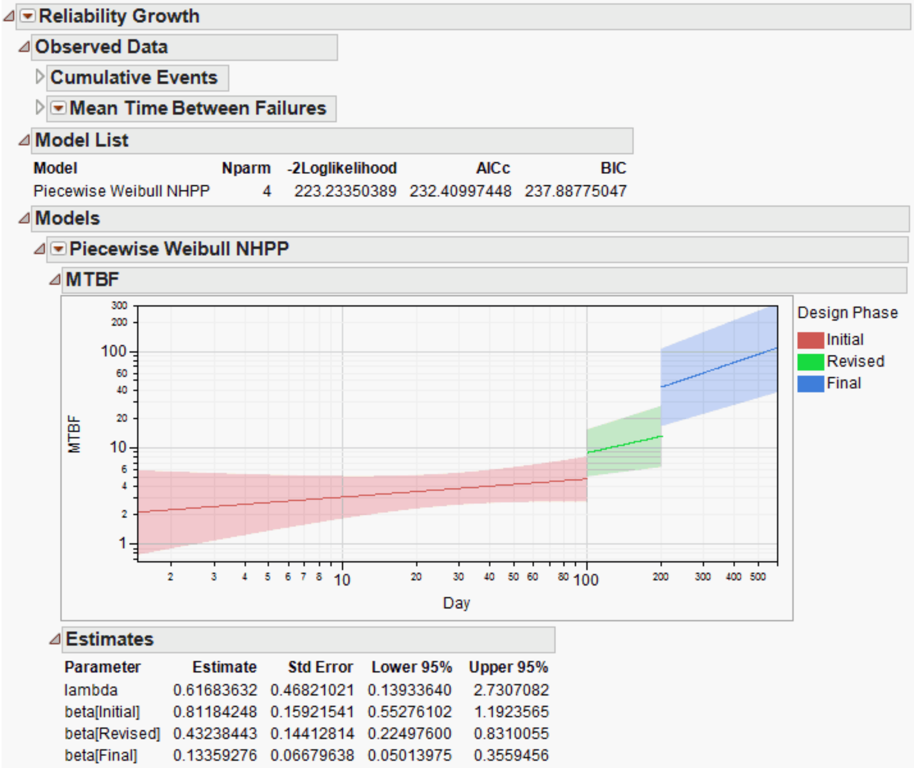
Figure 18.3 Mean Time Between Failures Plot



8. From the **Reliability Growth** red triangle menu, select **Fit Model > Piecewise Weibull NHPP**.

   This fits Weibull NHPP models to the three phases of the testing program, treating these phases as multiple stages of a single reliability growth program. (See Figure 18.4.) Options in the Piecewise Weibull NHPP red triangle menu provide various other plots and reports.

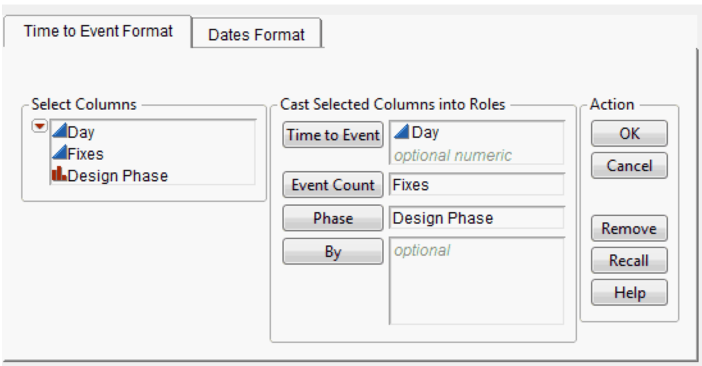
Figure 18.4 Piecewise Weibull NHPP Report



Launch the Reliability Growth Platform

Launch the Reliability Growth platform by selecting **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Growth**. The launch window, using data from TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp, is shown in Figure 18.5.

Figure 18.5 Reliability Growth Launch Window



The launch window includes a tab for each of two data formats: Time to Event Format and Dates Format.

- Time to Event Format assumes that time is recorded as the number of time units, for example, days or hours, since initial start-up of the system. The test start time is assumed to be time zero. On the Time to Event Format tab, the time column or columns are given the Time to Event role.
- Dates Format assumes that time is recorded in a date/time format, indicating an absolute date or time. On the Dates Format tab, the time column or columns are given the Timestamp role.

Rows with missing data in the columns Time to Event, Timestamp, or Event Count are not included in the analysis.

Note: Both data formats require times or time intervals to be in non-decreasing order.

Time to Event

Time to Event is the number of time units that elapse between the start of the test and the occurrence of an event (a failure or test termination). The test start time is assumed to be time zero. Note that the Time to Event role is only available on the Time to Event Format tab.

Two conventions are allowed (see "Exact Failure Times versus Interval Censoring" on page 324 for more information):

- A single column can be entered. In this case, it is assumed that the column gives the exact elapsed times at which events occurred.
- Two columns can be entered, giving interval start and end times. If an interval's start and end times differ, it is assumed that the corresponding events given in the Event Count column occurred at some unknown time within that interval. We say that the data are interval-censored. If the interval start and end times are identical, it is assumed that the corresponding events occurred at that specific time point, so that the times are exact (not censored).

The platform requires that the time columns be sorted in non-decreasing order. When two columns giving interval start and end times are provided, these intervals must not overlap (except at their endpoints). Intervals with zero event counts that fall strictly within a phase can be omitted, as they will not affect the likelihood function.

Timestamp

Timestamp is an absolute time, for example, a date. As with Time to Event, Timestamp allows times to be entered using either a single column or two columns. Note that the Timestamp role is only available on the Dates Format tab.

For times entered as Timestamp, the first row of the table is considered to give the test start time:

- When a single column is entered, the timestamp corresponding to the test start, with an event count of 0, should appear in the first row.
- When two columns, giving time intervals, are entered, the first entry in the first column should be the test start timestamp. (See "Phase" on page 324 for more information.)

Other details are analogous to those described for Time to Event Format in the section "Time to Event" on page 323. See also "Exact Failure Times versus Interval Censoring" on page 324 for more information.

Event Count

This is the number of events, usually failures addressed by corrective actions (fixes), occurring at the specified time or within the specified time interval. If no column is entered as Event Count, it is assumed that the Event Count for each row is one.

Phase

Reliability growth programs often involve several periods, or phases, of active testing. These testing phases can be specified in the optional Phase column. The Phase variable can be of any data or modeling type. For details about structuring multi-phase data, see "Test Phases" on page 325. For an example, see "Piecewise NHPP Weibull Model Fitting with Interval-Censored Data" on page 342.

By

This produces a separate analysis for each value that appears in the column.

Data Table Structure

The Time to Event Format and the Dates Format enable you to enter either a single column *or* two columns as Time to Event or Timestamp, respectively. This section describes how to use these two approaches to specify the testing structure.

Exact Failure Times versus Interval Censoring

In some testing situations, the system being tested is checked periodically for failures. In this case, failures are known to have occurred within time intervals, but the precise time of a failure is not known. We say that the failure times are *interval-censored*.

The Reliability Growth platform accommodates both exact, non-censored failure-time data and interval-censored data. When a single column is entered as Time to Event or Timestamp, the times are considered exact times (not censored).

When two columns are entered, the platform views these as defining the start and end points of time intervals. If an interval's start and end times differ, then the times for failures occurring within that interval are considered to be interval-censored. If the end points are identical, then the times for the corresponding failures are assumed to be exact and equal to that common time value. So, you can represent both exact and interval-censored failure times by using two time columns.

In particular, *exact failures times* can be represented in one of two ways: As times given by a single time column, or as intervals with identical endpoints, given by two time columns.

Model-fitting in the Reliability Growth platform relies on the likelihood function. The likelihood function takes into account whether interval-censoring is present or not. So, mixing interval-censored with exact failure times is permitted.

Failure and Time Termination

A test plan can call for test termination once a specific number of failures has been achieved or once a certain span of time has elapsed. For example, a test plan might terminate testing after 50 failures occur. Another plan might terminate testing after a six-month period.

If testing terminates based on a specified number of failures, we say that the test is *failure terminated*. If testing is terminated based on a specified time interval, we say that the test is *time terminated*. The likelihood functions used in the Reliability Growth platform reflect whether the test phases are failure or time terminated.

Test Phases

Reliability growth testing often involves several *phases* of testing. For example, the system being developed or the testing program might experience substantial changes at specific time points. The data table conveys the start time for each phase and whether each phase is failure or time terminated, as described below.

Single Test Phase

When there is a single test phase, the platform infers whether the test is failure or time terminated from the time and event count entries in the last row of the data table.

- If the last row contains an exact failure time with a nonzero event count, the test is considered failure terminated.
- If the last row contains an exact failure time with a zero event count, the test is considered time terminated.
- If the last row contains an interval with nonzero width, the test is considered time terminated with termination time equal to the right endpoint of that interval.

Note: To indicate that a test has been time terminated, be sure to include a last row in your data table showing the test termination time. If you are entering a single column as Time to Event or Timestamp, the last row should show a zero event count. If you are entering two columns as Time to Event or Timestamp, the right endpoint of the last interval should be the test-termination time. In this case, if there were no failures during the last interval, you should enter a zero event count.

Multiple Test Phases

When using Time to Event Format, the start time for any phase other than the first should be included in the time column(s). When using Dates Format, the start times for all phases should be included in the time column(s). If no events occurred at a phase start time, the corresponding entry in the Event Count column should be zero. For times given in two columns, it might be necessary to reflect the phase start time using an interval with identical endpoints and an event count of zero.

In a multi-phase testing situation, the platform infers whether each phase, other than the last, is failure or time terminated from the entries in the last row preceding a phase change. Suppose that Phase A ends and that Phase B begins at time t_B. In this case, the first row corresponding to Phase B will contain an entry for time t_B.

- If the failure time for the last failure in Phase A is exact and if that time differs from t_B, then Phase A is considered to be time terminated. The termination time is equal to t_B.
- If the failure time for the last failure in Phase A is exact and is equal to t_B, then Phase A is considered to be failure terminated.
- If the last failure in Phase A is interval-censored, then Phase A is considered to be time terminated with termination time equal to t_B.

The platform infers whether the final phase is failure or time terminated from the entry in the last row of the data table.

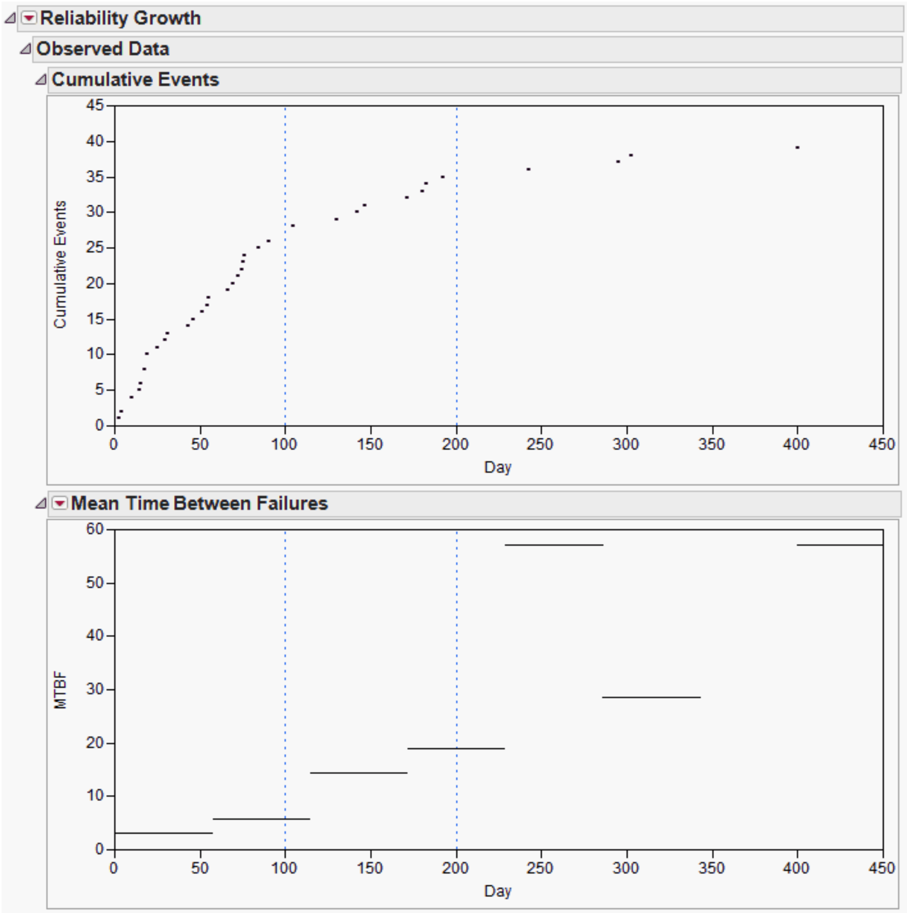
- If the last row contains an exact failure time with a nonzero event count, the test is considered failure terminated.
- If the last row contains an exact failure time with a zero event count, or an interval with nonzero width, the test is considered time terminated. In the case of an interval, the termination time is taken as the right endpoint.

The Reliability Growth Report

Observed Data Report

The default Reliability Growth report is the Observed Data report, which contains the Cumulative Events plot and the Mean Time Between Failures plot. These are shown in Figure 18.6, where we have opened the Mean Time Between Failures report. To produce this report, follow the instructions in "Example Using the Reliability Growth Platform" on page 319.

Figure 18.6 Observed Data Report



Cumulative Events Plot

This plot shows how events are accumulating over time. The vertical coordinate for each point on the Cumulative Events plot equals the total number of events that have occurred by the time given by the point's horizontal coordinate.

Whenever a model is fit, that model is represented on the Cumulative Events plot. Specifically, the cumulative events estimated by the model are shown by a curve, and 95% confidence intervals are shown by a solid band. Check boxes to the right of the plot enable you to control which models are displayed.

Mean Time Between Failures Plot

The Mean Time Between Failures plot shows mean times between failures averaged over small time intervals of equal length. These are not tied to the Phases. The default number of equal length intervals is based on the number of rows.

Mean Time Between Failures Plot Options

Clicking on the Mean Time Between Failures red triangle and then clicking on Options opens a window that enables you to specify intervals over which to average.

Two types of averaging are offered:

- Equal Interval Average MTBF (Mean Time Between Failures) enables you to specify a common interval size.
- Customized Average MTBF enables you to specify cut-off points for time intervals.
  - Double-click within a table cell to change its value.
  - Right-click in the table to open a menu that enables you to add and remove rows.

Reliability Growth Platform Options

The Reliability Growth red triangle menu has two options: Fit Model and Script.

Fit Model

This option fits various non-homogeneous Poisson Process (NHPP) models, described in detail below. Depending on the choices made in the launch window, the possible options are:

- Crow AMSAA
- Fixed Parameter Crow AMSAA
- Piecewise Weibull NHPP
- Reinitialized Weibull NHPP
- Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection

Model List

Once a model is fit, a Model List report appears. This report provides various statistical measures that describe the fit of the model. As additional models are fit, they are added to the Model List, which provides a convenient summary for model comparison. The models are sorted in ascending order based on AICc. The statistics provided in the Model List report consist of:

Nparm The number of parameters in the model.

-2Loglikelihood The likelihood function is a measure of how probable the observed data are, given the estimated model parameters. In a general sense, the higher the likelihood, the better the model fit. It follows that smaller values of -2Loglikelihood indicate better model fits.

AICc The Corrected Akaike's Information Criterion, given by

AICc = -2loglikelihood + $2k + 2k(k + 1)/(n - k - 1)$,

where k is the number of parameters in the model and n is the sample size. Smaller values of AICc indicate better model fits. The AICc penalizes the number of parameters, but less strongly than does the BIC.

BIC The Bayesian Information Criterion, defined by

BIC = -2loglikelihood + $k\ln(n)$,

where k is the number of parameters in the model and n is the sample size. Smaller values of BIC indicate better model fits. The BIC penalizes the number of parameters more strongly than does the AICc.

Script

This provides analysis and scripting options that are available to all platforms. See the *Using JMP* book for more information about the options.

Fit Model Options

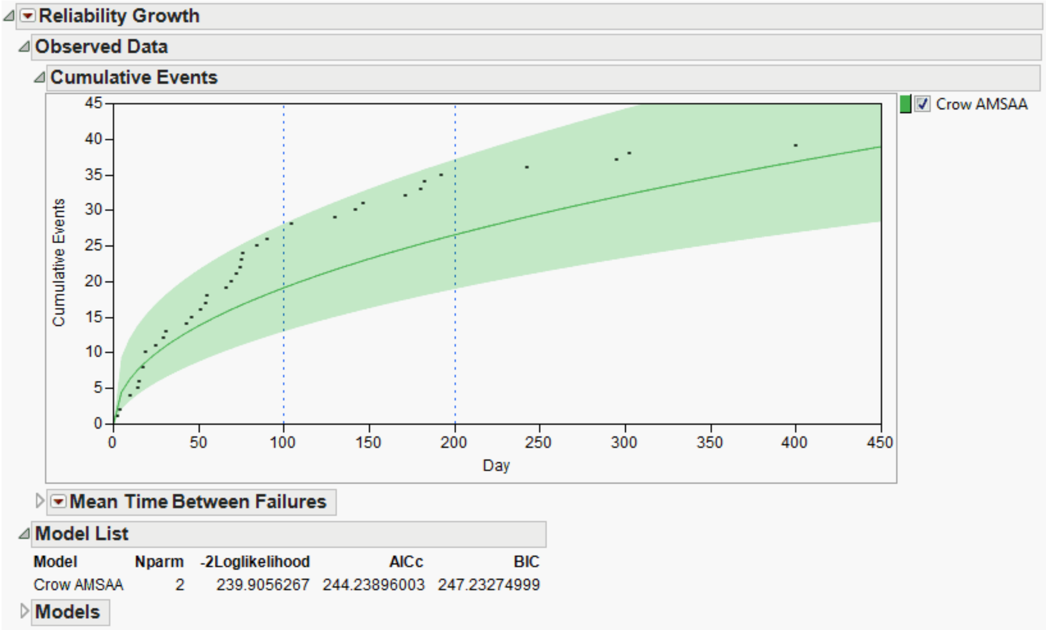
Crow AMSAA

This option fits a Crow-AMSAA model (MIL-HDBK-189, 1981). A Crow-AMSAA model is a nonhomogeneous Poisson process with failure intensity as a function of time t given by $\rho(t) = \lambda\beta t^{\beta - 1}$. Here, λ is a scale parameter and β is a growth parameter. This function is also called a Weibull intensity, and the process itself is also called a power law process (Rigdon and Basu, 2000; Meeker and Escobar, 1998). Note that the Recurrence platform fits the Power Nonhomogeneous Poisson Process, which is equivalent to the Crow-AMSAA model, though it uses a different parameterization. See "Fit Model" on page 273 in the "Recurrence Analysis" chapter for details.

The intensity function is a concept applied to repairable systems. Its value at time t is the limiting value of the probability of a failure in a small interval around t, divided by the length of this interval; the limit is taken as the interval length goes to zero. You can think of the intensity function as measuring the likelihood of the system failing at a given time. If $\beta < 1$, the system is improving over time. If $\beta > 1$, the system is deteriorating over time. If $\beta = 1$, the rate of occurrence of failures is constant.

When the Crow AMSAA option is selected, the Cumulative Events plot updates to show the cumulative events curve estimated by the model. For each time point, the shaded band around this curve defines a 95% confidence interval for the true cumulative number of events at that time. The Model List report also updates. Figure 18.7 shows the Observed Data report for the data in TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp.

Figure 18.7 Crow AMSAA Cumulative Events Plot and Model List Report

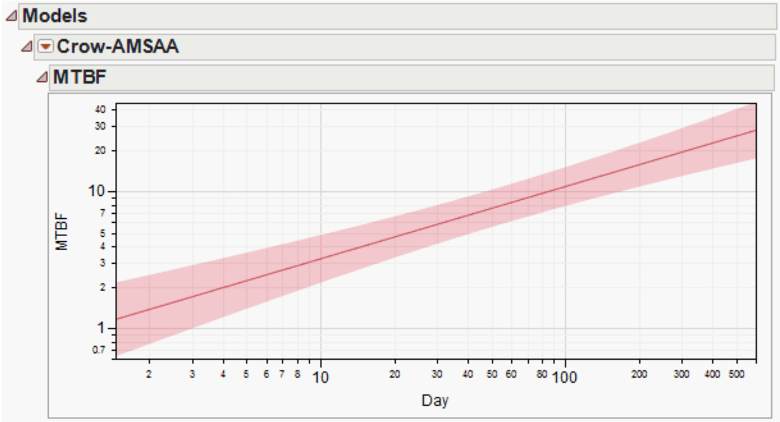


A Crow-AMSAA report opens within the Models report. If Time to Event Format is used, the Crow AMSAA report shows an MTBF plot with both axes scaled logarithmically. See "Show MTBF Plot" on page 330.

Show MTBF Plot

This plot is displayed by default (Figure 18.8). For each time point, the shaded band around the MTBF plot defines a 95% confidence interval for the true MTBF at time *t*. If Time to Event Format is used, the plot is shown with both axes logarithmically scaled. With this scaling, the MTBF plot is linear. If Dates Format is used, the plot is not logarithmically scaled.

Figure 18.8 MTBF Plot



Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
lambda	2.1933020	1.0701096	0.84294291	5.7068797
beta	0.4711142	0.0754387	0.34421111	0.6448037
Reliability Growth Slope	0.5288858	0.0754387	0.35519625	0.6557889

To see why the MTBF plot is linear when logarithmic scaling is used, consider the following. The mean time between failures is the reciprocal of the intensity function. For the Weibull intensity function, the MTBF is $1/(\lambda\beta t^{\beta-1})$, where t represents the time since testing initiation. It follows that the logarithm of the MTBF is a linear function of log(t), with slope 1 - β. The estimated MTBF is defined by replacing the parameters λ and β by their estimates. So the log of the estimated MTBF is a linear function of log(t).

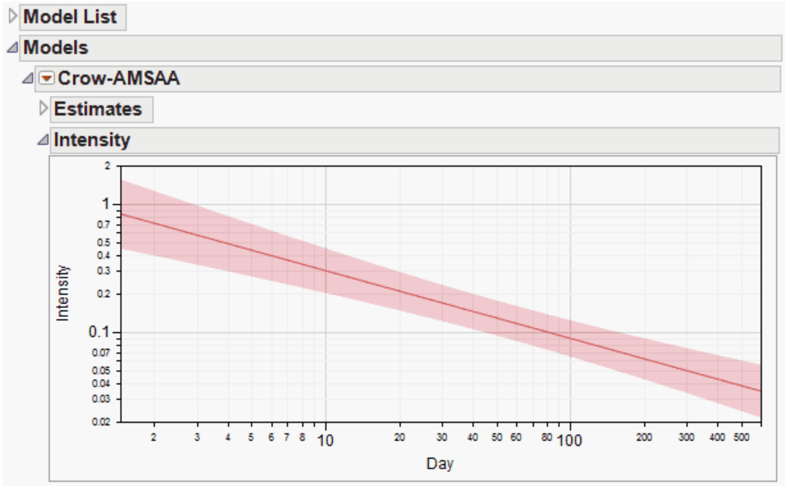
Estimates

Maximum likelihood estimates for lambda (λ), beta (β), and the Reliability Growth Slope (1 - β), appear in the Estimates report below the plot. (See Figure 18.8.) Standard errors and 95% confidence intervals for λ, β, and 1 - β are given. For details about calculations, see “Parameter Estimates” on page 347.

Show Intensity Plot

This plot shows the estimated intensity function (Figure 18.9). The Weibull intensity function is given by $\rho(t) = \lambda\beta t^{\beta-1}$, so it follows that log(Intensity) is a linear function of log(t). If Time to Event Format is used, both axes are scaled logarithmically.

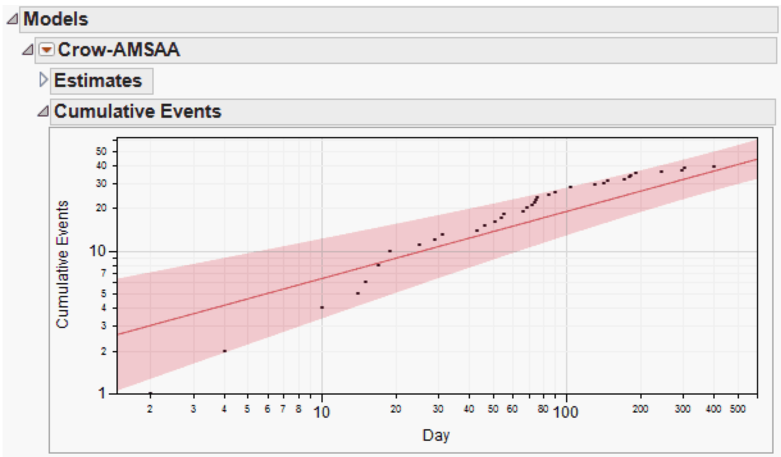
Figure 18.9 Intensity Plot



Show Cumulative Events Plot

This plot shows the estimated cumulative number of events (Figure 18.10). The observed cumulative numbers of events are also displayed on this plot. If Time to Event Format is used, both axes are scaled logarithmically.

Figure 18.10 Cumulative Events Plot



For the Crow-AMSAA model, the cumulative number of events at time t is given by λt^{β} . It follows that the logarithm of the cumulative number of events is a linear function of log(t). So, the plot of the estimated Cumulative Events is linear when plotted against logarithmically scaled axes.

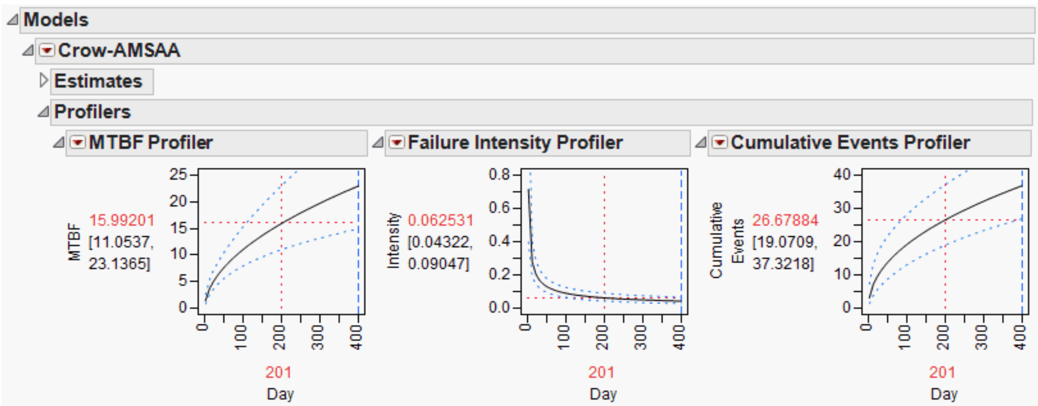
Show Profilers

Three profilers are displayed, showing estimated MTBF, Failure Intensity, and Cumulative Events (Figure 18.11). These profilers do not use logarithmic scaling. By dragging the red vertical dashed line in any profiler, you can explore model estimates at various time points; the value of the selected time point is shown in red beneath the plot. Also, you can set the time axis to a specific value by pressing the CTRL key while you click in the plot. A blue vertical dashed line denotes the time point of the last observed failure.

The profilers also display 95% confidence bands for the estimated quantities. For the specified time setting, the estimated quantity (in red) and 95% confidence limits (in black) are shown to the left of the profiler. For further details, see "Profilers" on page 347.

Note that you can link these profilers by selecting **Factor Settings > Link Profilers** from any of the profiler red triangle menus. For further details about the use and interpretation of profilers, see *Modeling and Multivariate Methods*, Fitting Standard Least Squares Models, Factor Profiling, The Profiler.

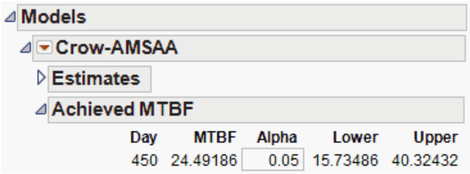
Figure 18.11 Profilers



Achieved MTBF

A confidence interval for the MTBF at the point when testing concludes is often of interest. For uncensored failure time data, this report gives an estimate of the Achieved MTBF and a 95% confidence interval for the Achieved MTBF. You can specify a 100*(1-α)% confidence interval by entering a value for Alpha. The report is shown in Figure 18.12. For censored data, only the estimated MTBF at test termination is reported.

Figure 18.12 Achieved MTBF Report



There are infinitely many possible failure-time sequences from an NHPP; the observed data represent only one of these. Suppose that the test is failure terminated at the n^{th} failure. The confidence interval computed in the Achieved MTBF report takes into account the fact that the *n* failure times are random. If the test is time terminated, then the number of failures as well as their failure times are random. Because of this, the confidence interval for the Achieved MTBF differs from the confidence interval provided by the MTBF Profiler at the last observed failure time. Details can be found in Crow (1982) and Lee and Lee (1978).

When the test is failure terminated, the confidence interval for the Achieved MTBF is exact. However, when the test is time terminated, an exact interval cannot be obtained. In this case, the limits are conservative in the sense that the interval contains the Achieved MTBF with probability at least 1-α.

Goodness of Fit

The Goodness of Fit report tests the null hypothesis that the data follow an NHPP with Weibull intensity. Depending on whether one or two time columns are entered, either a Cramér-von Mises (see "Cramér-von Mises Test for Data with Uncensored Failure Times" on page 334) or a chi-squared test (see "Chi-Squared Goodness of Fit Test for Interval-Censored Failure Times" on page 335) is performed.

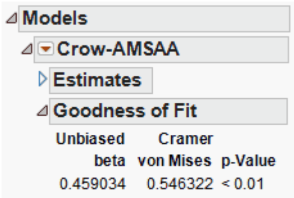
Cramér-von Mises Test for Data with Uncensored Failure Times

When the data are entered in the launch window as a single Time to Event or Timestamp column, the goodness of fit test is a Cramér-von Mises test. For the Cramér-von Mises test, large values of the test statistic lead to rejection of the null hypothesis and the conclusion that the model does not fit adequately. The test uses an unbiased estimate of beta, given in the report. The value of the test statistic is found below the Cramér-von Mises heading.

The entry below the p-Value heading indicates how unlikely it is for the test statistic to be as large as what is observed if the data come from a Weibull NHPP model. The platform computes p-values up to 0.25. If the test statistic is smaller than the value that corresponds to a p-value of 0.25, the report indicates that its p-value is >=0.25. Details about this test can be found in Crow (1975).

Figure 18.13 shows the goodness-of-fit test for the fit of a Crow-AMSAA model to the data in TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp. The computed test statistic corresponds to a p-value that is less than 0.01. We conclude that the Crow-AMSAA model does not provide an adequate fit to the data.

Figure 18.13 Goodness of Fit Report - Cramér-von Mises Test



Chi-Squared Goodness of Fit Test for Interval-Censored Failure Times

When the data are entered in the launch window as two Time to Event or Timestamp columns, a chi-squared goodness of fit test is performed. The chi-squared test is based on comparing observed to expected numbers of failures in the time intervals defined. Large values of the test statistic lead to rejection of the null hypothesis and the conclusion that the model does not fit.

In the Reliability Growth platform, the chi-squared goodness of fit test is intended for interval-censored data where the time intervals specified in the data table cover the entire time period of the test. This means that the start time of an interval is the end time of the preceding interval. In particular, intervals where no failures occurred should be included in the data table. If some intervals are not consecutive, or if some intervals have identical start and end times, the algorithm makes appropriate accommodations. But the resulting test will be only approximately correct.

Fixed Parameter Crow AMSAA

This option enables you to specify parameter values for a Crow-AMSAA fit. If a Crow-AMSAA report has not been obtained before choosing the Fixed Parameter Crow-AMSAA option, then both a Crow-AMSAA report and a Fixed Parameter Crow-AMSAA report are provided.

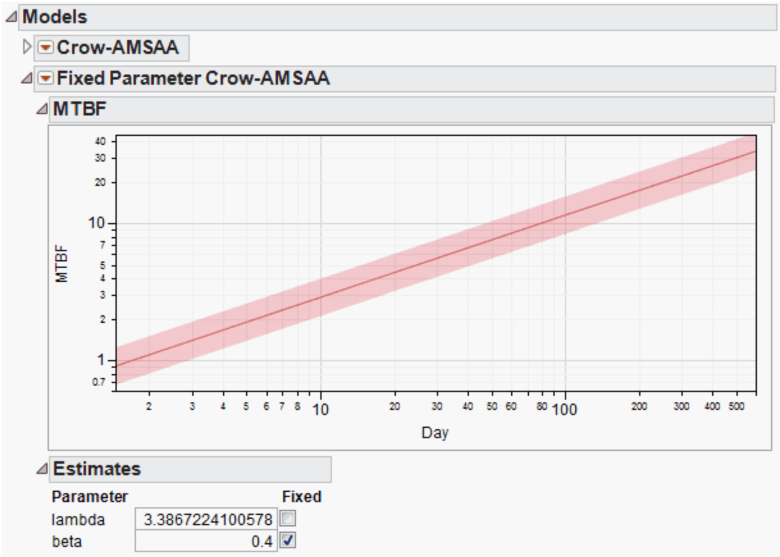
When the Fixed Parameter Crow-AMSAA option is selected, the Cumulative Events Plot updates to display this model. The Model List also updates. The Fixed Parameter Crow-AMSAA report opens to show the MTBF plot for the Crow-AMSAA fit; this plot is described in the section “Show MTBF Plot” on page 338.

In addition to Show MTBF plot, available options are Show Intensity Plot, Show Cumulative Events Plot, and Show Profilers. The construction and interpretation of these plots is described under “Crow AMSAA” on page 329.

Estimates

The initial parameter estimates are the MLEs from the Crow-ASMAA fit. Either parameter can be fixed by checking the box next to the desired parameter and then typing the desired value. The model is re-estimated and the MTBF plot updates to describe this model. Figure 18.14 shows a fixed-parameter Crow-AMSAA fit to the data in TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp, with the value of beta set at 0.4.

Figure 18.14 Fixed Parameter Crow AMSAA Report



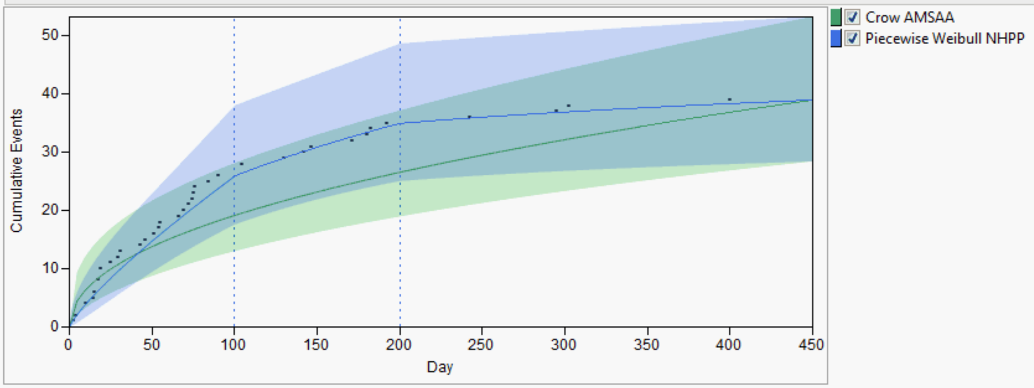
Piecewise Weibull NHPP

The Piecewise Weibull NHPP model can be fit when a Phase column specifying at least two values has been entered in the launch window. Crow-AMSAA models are fit to each of the phases under the constraint that the cumulative number of events at the start of a phase matches that number at the end of the preceding phase. For proper display of phase transition times, the first row for every Phase other than the first must give that phase's start time. See "Multiple Test Phases" on page 325. For further details about the algorithm, see "Statistical Details for the Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection Report" on page 348.

When the report is run, the Cumulative Events plot updates to show the piecewise model. Blue vertical dashed lines show the transition times for each of the phases. The Model List also updates. See Figure 18.15, where both a Crow-AMSAA model and a piecewise Weibull NHPP model have been fit to the data in TurbineEngineDesign1.jmp. Note that both models are compared in the Model List report.

Figure 18.15 Cumulative Events Plot and Model List Report

Reliability Growth
Observed Data
Cumulative Events



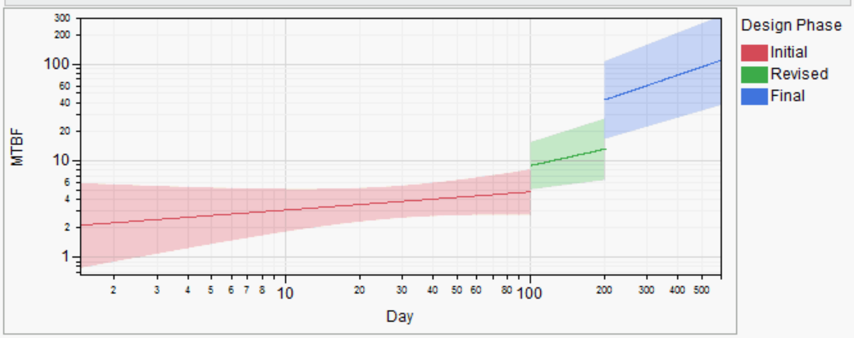
Mean Time Between Failures
Model List

Model	Nparm	-2Loglikelihood	AICc	BIC
Piecewise Weibull NHPP	4	223.23350389	232.40997448	237.88775047
Crow AMSAA	2	239.9056267	244.23896003	247.23274999

By default, the Piecewise Weibull NHPP report shows the estimated MTBF plot, with color coding to differentiate the phases. The Estimates report is shown below the plot. (See Figure 18.16.)

Figure 18.16 Piecewise Weibull NHPP Report

Models
Piecewise Weibull NHPP
MTBF



Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
lambda	0.61683632	0.46821021	0.13933640	2.7307082
beta[Initial]	0.81184248	0.15921541	0.55276102	1.1923565
beta[Revised]	0.43238443	0.14412814	0.22497600	0.8310055
beta[Final]	0.13359276	0.06679638	0.05013975	0.3559456

Show MTBF Plot

The MTBF plot and an Estimates report open by default when the Piecewise Weibull NHPP option is chosen (Figure 18.16). When Time to Event Format is used, the axes are logarithmically scaled. For further details on the plot, see “Show MTBF Plot” on page 330.

Estimates

The Estimates report gives estimates of the model parameters. Note that only the estimate for the value of λ corresponding to the first phase is given. In the piecewise model, the cumulative events at the end of one phase must match the number at the beginning of the subsequent phase. Because of these constraints, the estimate of λ for the first phase and the estimates of the βs determine the remaining λs.

The method used to calculate the estimates, their standard errors, and the confidence limits is similar to that used for the simple Crow-AMSAA model. For further details, see “Parameter Estimates” on page 347. The likelihood function reflects the additional parameters and the constraints on the cumulative numbers of events.

Show Intensity Plot

The Intensity plot shows the estimated intensity function and confidence bounds over the design phases. The intensity function is generally discontinuous at a phase transition. Color coding facilitates differentiation of phases. If Time to Event Format is used, the axes are logarithmically scaled. For further details, see “Show Intensity Plot” on page 331.

Show Cumulative Events Plot

The Cumulative Events plot shows the estimated cumulative number of events, along with confidence bounds, over the design phases. The model requires that the cumulative events at the end of one phase match the number at the beginning of the subsequent phase. Color coding facilitates differentiation of phases. If Time to Event Format is used, the axes are logarithmically scaled. For further details, see “Show Cumulative Events Plot” on page 332.

Show Profilers

Three profilers are displayed, showing estimated MTBF, Failure Intensity, and Cumulative Events. These profilers do not use logarithmic scaling. For more detail on interpreting and using these profilers, see the section “Show Profilers” on page 333.

It is important to note that, due to the default resolution of the profiler plot, discontinuities do not display clearly in the MTBF or Failure Intensity Profilers. In the neighborhood of a phase transition, the profiler trace shows a nearly vertical, but slightly sloped, line; this line represents a discontinuity. (See Figure 18.17.) Such a line at a phase transition should not be used for estimation. You can obtain a higher-resolution display making these lines appear more vertical as follows. Press CTRL while clicking in the profiler plot, and then enter a larger value for Number of Plotted Points in the dialog window. (See Figure 18.18, where we have specified 500 as the Number of Plotted Points.)

Figure 18.17 Profilers

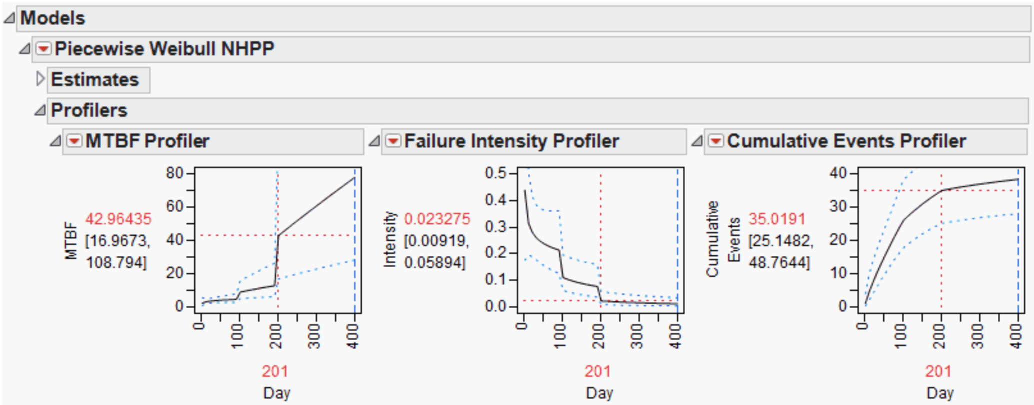
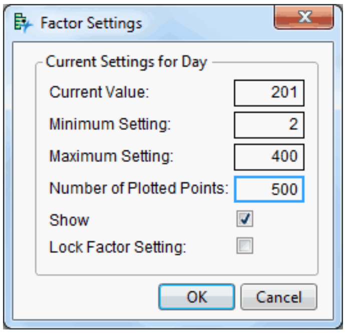


Figure 18.18 Factor Settings Window



Reinitialized Weibull NHPP

This option fits an independent growth model to the data from each test phase. Fitting models in this fashion can be useful when the factors influencing the growth rate, either in terms of testing or engineering, have changed substantially between phases. In such a situation, you may want to compare the test phases independently. The Reinitialized Weibull NHPP option is available when a Phase column specifying at least two phases has been entered in the launch window.

For the algorithm to fit this model, each row that contains the first occurrence of a new phase must contain the start date.

- Suppose that a single column is entered as Time to Event or Timestamp. Then the start time for a new phase, with a zero Event Count, must appear in the first row for that phase. See the sample data table ProductionEquipment.jmp, in the Reliability subfolder, for an example.
- If two columns are entered, then an interval whose left endpoint is that start time must appear in the first row, with the appropriate event count. The sample data table TurbineEngineDesign2.jmp, found in

the Reliability subfolder, provides an example. Also, see “Piecewise NHPP Weibull Model Fitting with Interval-Censored Data” on page 342.

For further information, see “Multiple Test Phases” on page 325.

Independent Crow AMSAA models are fit to the data from each of the phases. When the report is run, the Cumulative Events plot updates to show the reinitialized models. Blue vertical dashed lines show the transition points for each of the phases. The Model List also updates.

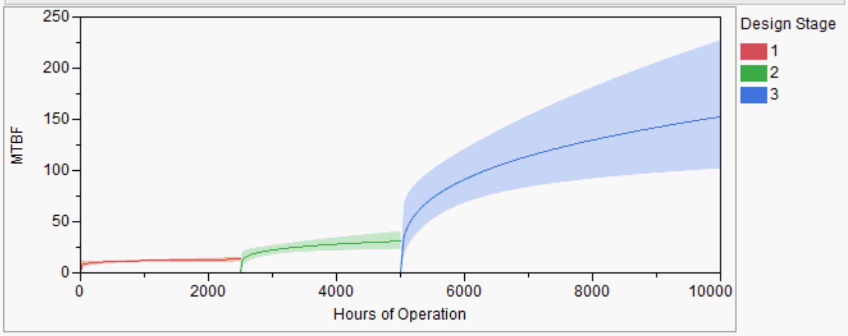
By default, the Reinitialized Weibull NHPP report shows the estimated MTBF plot, with color coding to differentiate the phases. The Estimates report is shown below the plot. (See Figure 18.19, which uses the ProductionEquipment.jmp sample data file from the Reliability subfolder.)

Figure 18.19 Reinitialized Weibull NHPP Report

Models

Reinitialized Weibull NHPP

MTBF



Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
lambda[1]	0.20709254	0.09943607	0.08080861	0.5307271
beta[1]	0.88648273	0.06074080	0.77508068	1.0138966
lambda[2]	0.19871135	0.12477954	0.05803848	0.6803452
beta[2]	0.79639390	0.07924416	0.65528497	0.9678892
lambda[3]	0.14380622	0.12237934	0.02712712	0.7623452
beta[3]	0.68220709	0.09846811	0.51410978	0.9052668

Show MTBF Plot

The MTBF plot opens by default when the Reinitialized Weibull NHPP option is chosen. For further details on the plot, see “Show MTBF Plot” on page 330.

The Estimates report gives estimates of λ and β for each of the phases. For a given phase, λ and β are estimated using only the data from that phase. The calculations assume that the phase begins at time 0 and reflect whether the phase is failure or time terminated, as defined by the data table structure (see “Test Phases” on page 325). Also shown are standard errors and 95% confidence limits. These values are computed as described in “Parameter Estimates” on page 347.

Show Intensity Plot

The Intensity plot shows the estimated intensity functions for the phases, along with confidence bands. Since the intensity functions are computed based only on the data within a phase, they are discontinuous at phase transitions. Color coding facilitates differentiation of phases. For further details, see “Show Intensity Plot” on page 331.

Show Cumulative Events Plot

The Cumulative Events plot for the Reinitialized Weibull NHPP model portrays the estimated cumulative number of events, with confidence bounds, over the design phases in the following way. Let *t* represent the time since the first phase of testing began. The model for the phase in effect at time *t* is evaluated at time *t*. In particular, the model for the phase in effect is not evaluated at the time since the beginning of the specific phase; rather it is evaluated at the time since the beginning of the *first* phase of testing.

At phase transitions, the cumulative events functions will be discontinuous. The Cumulative Events plot matches the estimated cumulative number of events at the beginning of one phase to the cumulative number at the end of the previous phase. This matching allows the user to compare the observed cumulative events to the estimated cumulative events functions. Color coding facilitates differentiation of phases.

Show Profilers

Three profilers are displayed, showing estimated MTBF, Failure Intensity, and Cumulative Events. Note that the Cumulative Events Profiler is constructed as described in the Cumulative Events Plot section. In particular, the cumulative number of events at the beginning of one phase is matched to the number at the end of the previous phase. For further details, see “Show Profilers” on page 338

Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection

The Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection option attempts to find a time point where the reliability model changes. This may be useful if you suspect that a change in reliability growth has occurred over the testing period. Note that detection only seeks a single change point, corresponding to two potential phases.

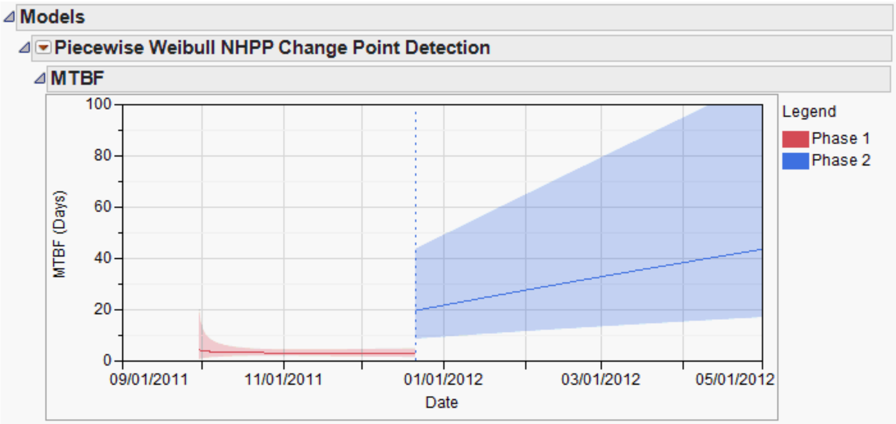
This option is available only when:

- a single column has been entered as Time to Event or Timestamp in the launch window (indicating that failure times are exact), and
- a Phase has *not* been entered in the launch window

When the Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection option is selected, the estimated model plot and confidence bands are added to the Cumulative Events report under Observed Data. The Model List updates, giving statistics that are conditioned on the estimated change point. Under Models, a Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection report is provided.

The default Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection report shows the MTBF plot and Estimates. (See Figure 18.20, which uses the data in BrakeReliability.jmp, found in the Reliability subfolder.) Note that the Change Point, shown at the bottom of the Estimates report, is estimated as 12/21/2011. The standard errors and confidence intervals consider the change point to be known. The plot and the Estimates report are described in the section "Piecewise Weibull NHPP" on page 336.

Figure 18.20 Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection Report



Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
lambda	0.2158832	0.20717639	0.03291146	1.4160889
beta[1]	1.0840959	0.21256531	0.73818876	1.5920914
beta[2]	0.1625036	0.07267141	0.06764047	0.3904085
Change Point	12/21/2011			

Available options are: Show MTBF Plot, Show Intensity Plot, Show Cumulative Events Plot, Show Profilers. These options are also described in the section "Piecewise Weibull NHPP" on page 336.

The procedure used in estimating the change point is described in "Statistical Details for the Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection Report" on page 348.

Additional Examples of the Reliability Growth Platform

This section contains two additional examples of the use of the Reliability Growth platform. The first illustrates interval-censored data while the second illustrates the Dates Format for uncensored data.

Piecewise NHPP Weibull Model Fitting with Interval-Censored Data

The sample data file TurbineEngineDesign2.jmp, found in the Reliability subfolder, contains data on failures for a turbine engine design over three phases of a testing program. The first two columns give time intervals during which failures occurred. These intervals are recorded as days since the start of testing. The exact failure times are not known; it is only known that failures occurred within these intervals.

The reports of failures are provided generally at weekly intervals. Intervals during which there were no failures and which fell strictly within a phase are not included in the data table (for example, the interval 106 to 112 is not represented in the table). Since these make no contribution to the likelihood function, they are not needed for estimation of model parameters.

However, to fit a Piecewise Weibull NHPP or Reinitialized Weibull NHPP model, it is important that the start times for all phases be provided in the Time to Event or Timestamp columns.

Here, the three phases began at days 0 (Initial phase), 91 (Revised phase), and 200 (Final phase). There were failures during the weeks that began the Initial and Revised phases. However, no failures were reported between days 196 and 231. For this reason, an interval with beginning and ending days equal to 200 was included in the table (row 23), reflecting 0 failures. This is necessary so that JMP knows the start time of the Final phase.

The test was terminated at 385 days. This is an example of interval-censored failure times with time terminated phases.

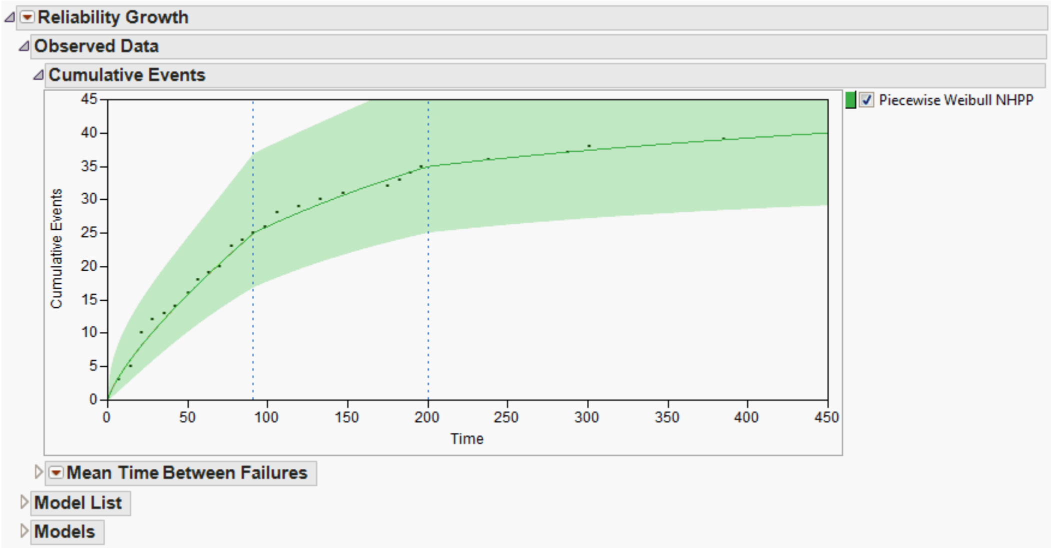
Note: The phase start times are required for proper display of the transition times for the Piecewise Weibull NHPP model; they are required for estimation of the Reinitialized Weibull NHPP model. For interval-censored data, the algorithm defines the beginning time for a phase as the start date recorded in the row containing the first occurrence of that phase designation. In our example, if row 23 were not in the table, the beginning time of the Final phase would be taken as 231.

---

1. Open the TurbineEngineDesign2.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Growth**.
3. On the **Time to Event Format** tab, select the columns Interval Start and Interval End, and click **Time to Event**.
4. Select Fixes and click **Event Count**.
5. Select Design Phase and click **Phase**.
6. Click **OK**.
7. From the red triangle menu at Reliability Growth, select **Fit Model > Piecewise Weibull NHPP**.

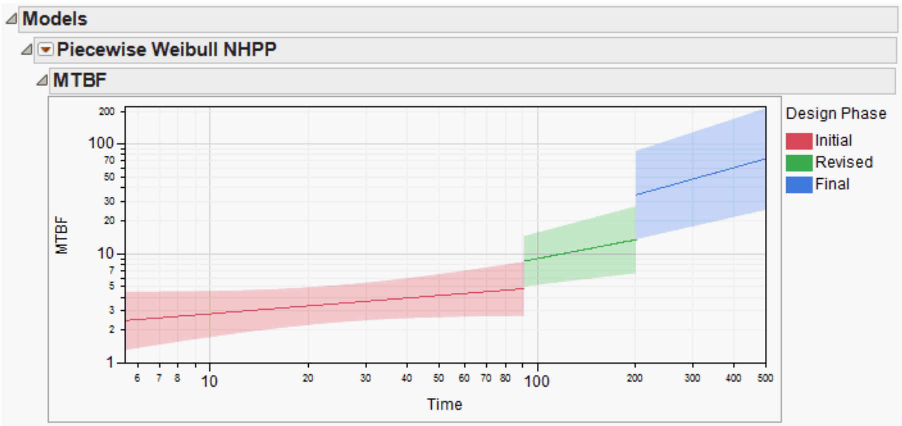
The Cumulative Events plot from the Observed Data report is shown in Figure 18.21. The vertical dashed blue lines indicate the phase transition points. The first occurrence of Revised in the column Design Phase is in row 14. So, the start of the Revised phase is taken to be the Interval Start value in row 14, namely, day 91. Similarly, the first occurrence of Final in the column Design Phase is in row 23. So, the start of the Final phase is taken to be the Interval Start value in row 23, namely, day 200.

Figure 18.21 Cumulative Events Plot



The Piecewise Weibull NHPP report is found under the Models outline node (Figure 18.22). Here we see the mean time between failures increasing over the three phases. From the Estimates report, we see that the estimates of beta decrease over the three testing phases.

Figure 18.22 MTBF Plot



Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
lambda	0.80868356	0.61460943	0.18232868	3.5867593
beta[Initial]	0.76069236	0.16256660	0.50037990	1.1564271
beta[Revised]	0.42585094	0.13466922	0.22912759	0.7914761
beta[Final]	0.16672603	0.08336307	0.06257521	0.4442265

Piecewise Weibull NHP Change Point Detection with Time in Dates Format

The file BrakeReliability.jmp, found in the Reliability subfolder, contains data on fixes to a braking system. The Date column gives the dates when Fixes, given in the second column, were implemented. For this data, the failure times are known. Note that the Date column must be in ascending order.

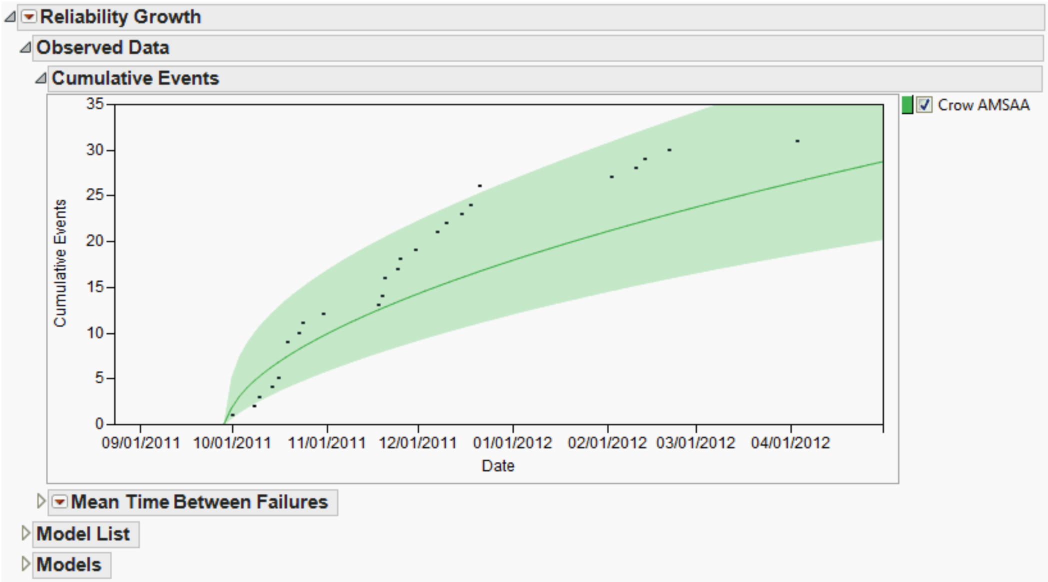
The test start time is the first entry in the Date column, 09/29/2011, and the corresponding value for Fixes is set at 0. This is needed in order to convey the start time for testing. Had there been a non-zero value for Fixes in this first row, the corresponding date would have been treated as the test start time, but the value of Fixes would have been treated as 0 in the analysis.

The test termination time is given in the last row as 05/31/2012. Since the value in Fixes in the last row is 0, the test is considered to be time terminated on 5/31/2012. Had there been a non-zero value for Fixes in this last row, the test would have been considered failure terminated.

1. Open the BrakeReliability.jmp sample data table.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Reliability Growth**.
3. Select the **Dates Format** tab.
4. Select Date and click **Timestamp**.
5. Select Fixes and click **Event Count**.
6. Click **OK**.
7. From the red triangle menu at Reliability Growth, select **Fit Model > Crow AMSAA**.

The Cumulative Events plot in the Observed Data report updates to show the model (Figure 18.23). The model does not seem to fit the data very well.

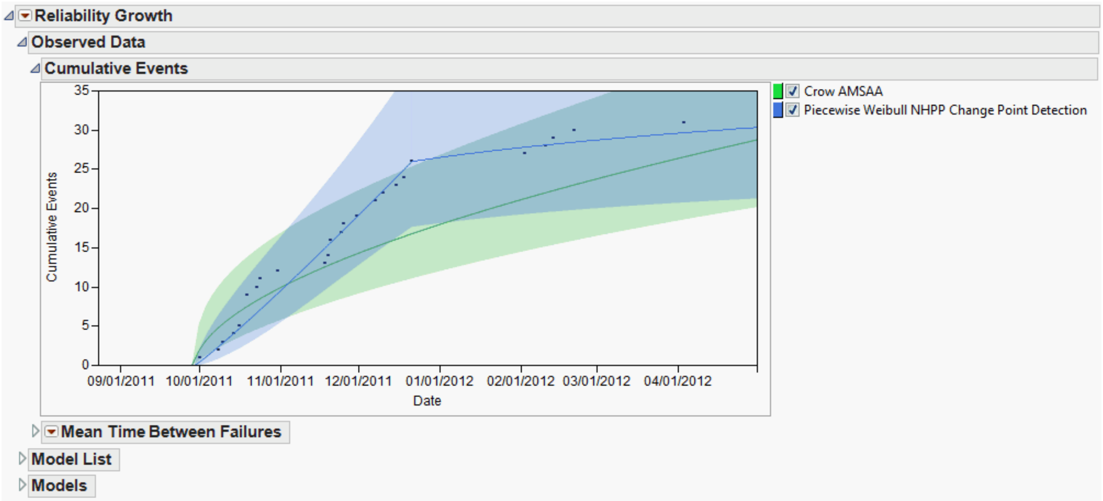
Figure 18.23 Cumulative Events Plot with Crow AMSAA Model



8. From the red triangle menu at Reliability Growth, select **Fit Model > Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection**.

The Cumulative Events plot in the Observed Data report updates to show the piecewise model fit using change-point detection. Both models are shown in Figure 18.24. Though the data are rather sparse, the piecewise model appears to provide a better fit to the data.

Figure 18.24 Cumulative Events Plot with Two Models



Statistical Details for the Reliability Growth Platform

Statistical Details for the Crow-AMSAA Report

Parameter Estimates

The estimates for λ and β are maximum likelihood estimates, computed as follows. The likelihood function is derived using the methodology in Meeker and Escobar (1998). It is reparametrized in terms of param = log(λ) and $param_2$ = log(β). This is done to enable the use of an unconstrained optimization algorithm, namely, an algorithm that searches from $-\infty$ to $+\infty$. The MLEs for $param_1$ and $param_2$ are obtained. Their standard errors are obtained from the Fisher information matrix. Confidence limits for $param_1$ and $param_2$ are calculated based on the asymptotic distribution of the MLEs, using the Wald statistic. These estimates and their confidence limits are then transformed back to the original units using the exponential function.

Profilers

The estimates for the MTBF, Intensity, and Cumulative Events given in the profilers are obtained by replacing the parameters λ and β in their theoretical expressions by their MLEs. Confidence limits are obtained by applying the delta method to the log of the expression of interest.

For example, consider the cumulative events function. The cumulative number of events at time *t* since testing initiation is given by $N(t) = \lambda t^{\beta}$. It follows that log(N(*t*)) = log(λ) + βlog(*t*). The parameters λ and β in log(N(*t*)) are replaced by their MLEs to estimate log(N(*t*)). The delta method is applied to this expression to obtain an estimate of its variance. This estimate is used to construct a 95% Wald-based confidence interval. The resulting confidence limits are then transformed using the exponential function to give confidence limits for the estimated cumulative number of events at time *t*.

Statistical Details for the Piecewise Weibull NHPP Change Point Detection Report

The change point is estimated as follows:

- Using consecutive event times, disjoint intervals are defined.
- Each point within such an interval can be considered to be a change point defining a piecewise Weibull NHPP model with two phases. So long as the two phases defined by that point each consist of at least two events, the algorithm can compute MLEs for the parameters of that model. The loglikelihood for that model can also be computed.
- Within each of the disjoint intervals, a constrained optimization routine is used to find a local optimum for the loglikelihood function.
- These local optima are compared, and the point corresponding to the largest is chosen as the estimated change point.

Note that this procedure differs from the grid-based approach described in Guo et al, 2010.

References

Crow, L. H., (1975), “Reliability Analysis for Complex, Repairable Systems,” AMSAA Technical Report No. 138, Dec. 1975, *U.S. Army Materiel Systems Analysis Activity*, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD.

Crow, L. H., (1982), “Confidence Interval Procedures for the Weibull Process with Applications to Reliability Growth,” *Technometrics*, Feb. 1982, 24:1, 67-72.

Guo, H., Mettas, A., Sarakakis, G., and Niu, P. (2010), “Piecewise NHPP Models with Maximum Likelihood Estimation for Repairable Systems,” *Reliability and Maintainability Symposium (RAMS)*, 25-28 Jan. 2010 Proceedings, San Jose, CA.

Lee, L. and Lee S. K., (1978), “Some Results on Inference for the Weibull Process,” *Technometrics*, Feb. 1978, 20:1, 41-45.

Meeker, W. Q. and Escobar, L. A., (1998), *Statistical Methods for Reliability Data*, John Wiley & Sons.

MIL-HDBK-00189 (1981), *Military Handbook: Reliability Growth Management*, U.S. Department of Defense, Washington DC.

Rigdon, S. E. and Basu, A. P., (2000), *Statistical Methods for the Reliability of Repairable Systems*, John Wiley & Sons.

Chapter 19

Reliability and Survival Analysis

Univariate Survival

Survival data contain duration times until the occurrence of a specific event and are sometimes referred to as *event-time* response data. The event is usually failure, such as the failure of an engine or death of a patient. If the event does not occur before the end of a study for an observation, the observation is said to be *censored*.

The **Reliability and Survival** menu includes several types of survival analysis.

This chapter focuses on univariate survival, the **Survival** item on the **Reliability and Survival** menu. **Survival** calculates estimates of survival functions using the product-limit (Kaplan-Meier) method for one or more groups of either right-censored or *complete* data. (Complete data have no censored values.) This platform gives an overlay plot of the estimated survival function for each group and for the whole sample. JMP also computes the log rank and Wilcoxon statistics to test homogeneity between groups. Diagnostic plots and fitting options are available for exponential, Weibull, and lognormal survival distributions. An analysis of competing causes for the Weibull model is also available. Interval censoring is supported by Turnbull estimates.

Life Distribution, **Fit Life by X**, and **Recurrence Analysis** are discussed in the following chapters: "Lifetime Distribution" on page 207, the "Lifetime Distribution II" on page 237, and "Recurrence Analysis" on page 261. The "Reliability and Survival Analysis II" chapter on page 371 gives details of both **Fit Parametric Survival** and **Fit Proportional Hazards**.

Contents

Introduction to Survival Analysis

Survival data need to be analyzed with specialized methods for two reasons:

1. The survival times usually have specialized non-normal distributions, like the exponential, Weibull, and lognormal.
2. Some of the data could be censored. You do not know the exact survival time, but you know that it is greater than the specified value. This is called *right-censoring*. Right-censoring happens when the study ends without all the units failing, or when a patient has to leave the study before it is finished. The censored observations cannot be ignored without biasing the analysis.

The elements of a survival model are:

- A time indicating how long until the unit (or patient) either experienced the event or was censored. Time is the model response (*Y*).
- A censoring indicator that denotes whether an observation experienced the event or was censored. JMP uses the convention that the code for a censored unit is 1 and the code for a non-censored event is zero.
- Explanatory variables if a regression model is used
- If interval censoring is needed, then two y variables hold the lower and upper limits bounding the event time.

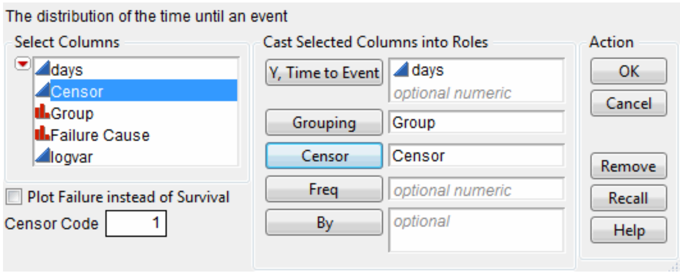
Common terms used for reliability and survival data include lifetime, life, survival, failure-time, time-to-event, and duration.

Univariate Survival Analysis

To do a univariate survival analysis, choose **Analyze > Reliability and Survival** and select **Survival** from its submenu.

Complete the launch dialog and click **OK**. The **Survival and Reliability** command produces product-limit (also called Kaplan-Meier) survival estimates, exploratory plots with optional parameter estimates, and a comparison of survival curves when there is more than one group. The launch window below uses the Rats.jmp sample data table.

Figure 19.1 Survival Launch Window



Selecting Variables for Univariate Survival Analysis

The Survival platform requires only a time (*Y*) variable, which must be duration or survival times. The censor, grouping, and frequency variables are optional. The sort-order of the data does not matter.

Y, Time to Event is the only required variable, which contains the time to event or time to censoring. If you have interval censoring, then you specify two *Y* variables, the lower and upper limits.

Grouping is for a column to classify the data into groups, which are fit separately.

Censor is the column that identifies censored values. The value that identifies censoring should be entered in the **Censor Code** box. This column can contain more than two distinct values under the following conditions:

- all censored rows have the value entered in the Censor Code box
- non-censored rows have a value other than what is in the Censor Code box.

Freq is for a column whose values are the frequencies of observations for each row when there are multiple units recorded.

By is used to perform a separate analysis for each level of a classification or grouping variable.

Example: Fan Reliability

The failure of diesel generator fans was studied by Nelson (1982, p. 133) and Meeker and Escobar (1998, appendix C1). A partial listing of the data is shown in Figure 19.2. Open the Fan.jmp sample data table in the Samples/Reliability folder.

Figure 19.2 Fan Data

	Time	Censor	Exponential	Weibull	Extreme value
1	450	0	10.2804462	450	1.96405344
2	460	1	0.01602601	460	0.16922454
3	1150	0	10.3048336	1150	1.28329941
4	1150	0	10.3048336	1150	1.28329941
5	1560	1	0.05434909	1560	0.57389193
6	1600	0	10.3205112	1600	1.11860348
7	1660	1	0.057833	1660	0.61067987
8	1850	1	0.06445244	1850	0.68057697
9	1850	1	0.06445244	1850	0.68057697
10	1850	1	0.06445244	1850	0.68057697
11	1850	1	0.06445244	1850	0.68057697
12	1850	1	0.06445244	1850	0.68057697
13	2030	1	0.07072349	2030	0.74679527
14	2030	1	0.07072349	2030	0.74679527

After launching **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Survival**, specify Time as **Y, Time to Event** and Censor as **Censor**. Also, check the check box for **Plot Failure instead of Survival**, since it is more conventional to show a failure probability plot instead of its reverse (a survival probability plot). The completed dialog is shown in Figure 19.3.

Figure 19.3 Fan Launch Dialog

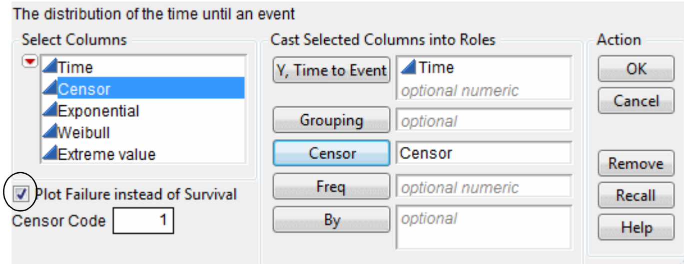
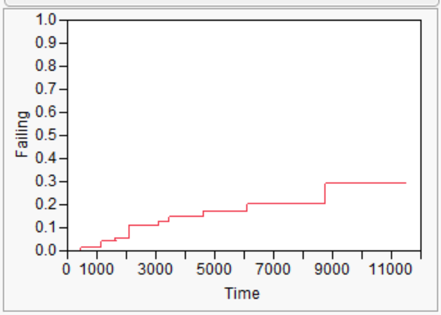


Figure 19.4 shows the Failure plot. Notice the increasing failure probability as a function of time.

Figure 19.4 Fan Initial Output

Product-Limit Survival Fit

Failure Plot



Time to event: Time
Censored by Censor
Censor Code 1

Summary

Group	Number failed	Number censored	Mean		Std Error
Combined	12	58	7564.72	Biased	340.099

Quantiles

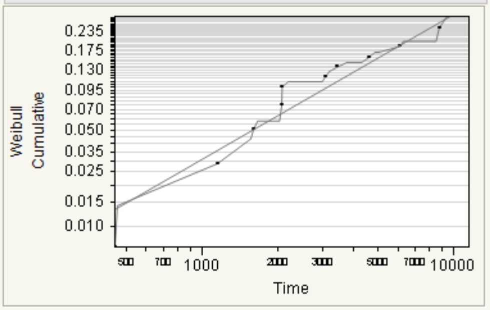
Combined

Time	Survival	Failure	SurvStdErr	Number failed	Number censored	At Risk
0.0	1.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0	0	70
450.0	0.9857	0.0143	0.0142	1	0	70
460.0	0.9857	0.0143	0.0142	0	1	69
1,150.0	0.9567	0.0433	0.0244	2	0	68
1,560.0	0.9567	0.0433	0.0244	0	1	66
1,600.0	0.9420	0.0580	0.0282	1	0	65
1,660.0	0.9420	0.0580	0.0282	0	1	64
1,850.0	0.9420	0.0580	0.0282	0	5	63
2,030.0	0.9420	0.0580	0.0282	0	3	58

Usually, the next step is to explore distributional fits, such as a Weibull model, using the **Plot** and **Fit** options for that distribution.

Figure 19.5 Weibull Output for Fan Data

Weibull Plot



Extreme-value Parameter Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
λ	10.177204	9.5201194	11.572014	12
δ	0.9447814	0.6031578	1.6502353	12

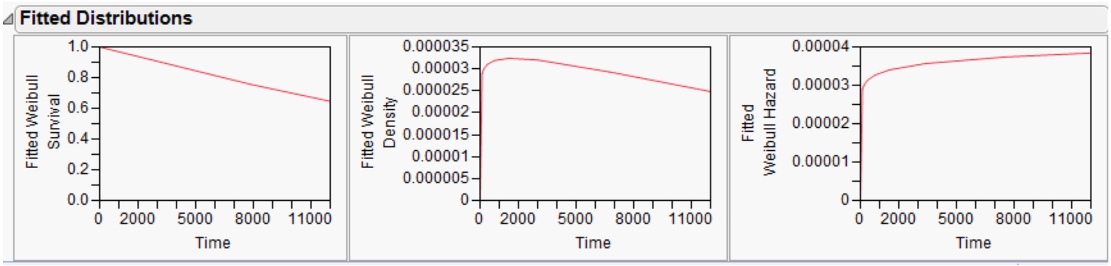
Weibull Parameter Estimates

same as Extreme-Value with α=exp(λ), β=1/δ

Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
α	26296.845	13631.239	106086.92	12
β	1.0584459	0.6059742	1.6579409	12

Since the fit is reasonable and the Beta estimate is near 1, you can conclude that this looks like an exponential distribution, which has a constant hazard rate. The **Fitted Distribution Plots** option produces three views of each distributional fit. Plots of the Weibull fit are shown in Figure 19.6.

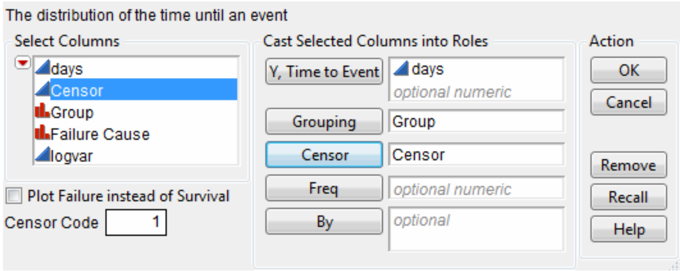
Figure 19.6 Fitted Distribution Plots



Example: Rats Data

An experiment was undertaken to characterize the survival time of rats exposed to a carcinogen in two treatment groups. The data are in the Rats.jmp table found in the sample data folder. The days variable is the survival time in days. Some observations are censored. The event in this example is death. The objective is to see whether rats in one treatment group live longer (more days) than rats in the other treatment group.

Figure 19.7 Launch Window for Rats Data



Use the Survival launch dialog to assign columns to the roles as shown in the example dialog above.

Overview of the Univariate Survival Platform

The **Survival** platform computes product-limit (Kaplan-Meier) survival estimates for one or more groups. It can be used as a complete analysis or is useful as an exploratory analysis to gain information for more complex model fitting.

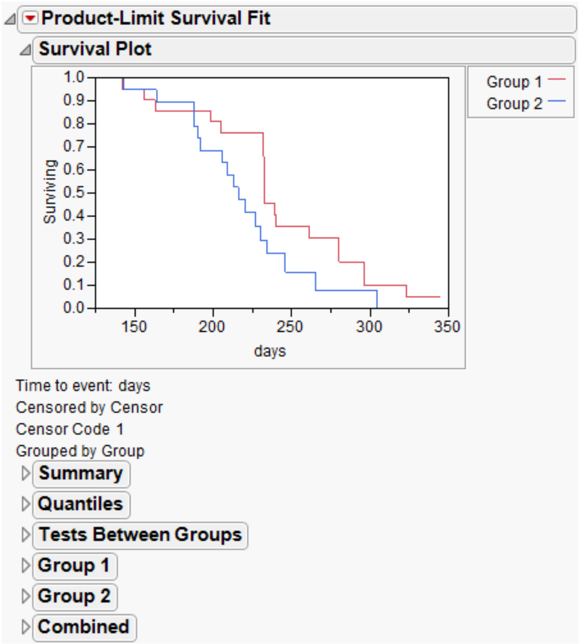
The Kaplan-Meier Survival platform does the following:

- Shows a plot of the estimated survival function for each group and, optionally, for the whole sample.
- Calculates and lists survival function estimates for each group and for the combined sample.
- Shows exponential, Weibull, and lognormal diagnostic failure plots to graphically check the appropriateness of using these distributions for further regression modeling. Parameter estimates are available on request.
- Computes the Log Rank and generalized Wilcoxon Chi-square statistics to test homogeneity of the estimated survival function across groups.
- Analyzes competing causes, prompting for a cause of failure variable, and estimating a Weibull failure time distribution for censoring patterns corresponding to each cause.

Initially, the Survival platform displays overlay step plots of estimated survival functions for each group as shown in Figure 19.8. A legend identifies groups by color and line type.

Tables beneath the plot give summary statistics and quantiles for survival times. Estimated survival time for each observation are computed within groups. Survival times are computed from the combined sample. When there is more than one group, statistical tests compare the survival curves.

Figure 19.8 Survival Plot and Report Structure of Survival Platform



Statistical Reports for the Univariate Analysis

Initially, the Summary table and Quantiles table are shown (Figure 19.9). The Summary table shows the number of failed and number of censored observations for each group (when there are groups) and for the whole study. The mean and standard deviations are also adjusted for censoring. For computational details about these statistics, see the *SAS/STAT User's Guide* (2001).

The quantiles table shows time to failure statistics for individual and combined groups. These include the median survival time, with upper and lower 95% confidence limits. The median survival time is the time (number of days) at which half the subjects have failed. The quartile survival times (25% and 75%) are also included.

Figure 19.9 Summary Statistics for the Univariate Survival Analysis

Product-Limit Survival Fit

Time to event: days
Censored by Censor
Censor Code 1
Grouped by Group

Summary

Group	Number failed	Number censored	Mean		Std Error
Group 1	19	2	240.795	Biased	11.206
Group 2	17	2	218.757		9.40318
Combined	36	4	230.729	Biased	7.57346

Quantiles

Group	Median Time	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	25% Failures	75% Failures
Group 1	233	232	280	232	280
Group 2	216	190	234	190	234
Combined	232	213	239	201.5	261

The Summary report gives estimates for the mean survival time, as well as the standard error of the mean. The estimated mean survival time is

$$\hat{\mu} = \sum_{i=1}^{D} \hat{S}(t_{i-1})(t_i - t_{i-1}), \text{ with a standard error of } \hat{\sigma}(\hat{\mu}) = \sqrt{\frac{m}{m-1}\sum_{i=1}^{D-1}\frac{A_i^2}{n_i(n_i-d_i)}},$$

$$\text{where } \hat{S}(t_i) = \prod_{j=1}^{i}\left(1-\frac{d_j}{n_j}\right),\ A_i = \sum_{j=i}^{D-1}\hat{S}(t_j)(t_{j+1}-t_j), \text{ and } m = \sum_{j=1}^{D} d_j.$$

$\hat{S}(t_i)$ is the survival distribution at time t_i, D is the number of distinct event times, n_i is the number of surviving units just prior to t_i, d_i is the number of units that fail at t_i, and t_0 is defined to be 0.

When there are multiple groups, the Tests Between Groups table, shown below, gives statistical tests for homogeneity among the groups. Kalbfleisch and Prentice (1980, chap. 1), Hosmer and Lemeshow (1999, chap. 2), and Klein and Moeschberger (1997, chap. 7) discuss statistics and comparisons of survival curves.

Figure 19.10 Tests Between Groups

Tests Between Groups

Test	ChiSquare	DF	Prob>ChiSq
Log-Rank	3.1227	1	0.0772
Wilcoxon	2.6510	1	0.1035

Test names two statistical tests of the hypothesis that the survival functions are the same across groups.

Chi-Square gives the Chi-square approximations for the statistical tests.

The **Log-Rank** test places more weight on larger survival times and is more useful when the ratio of hazard functions in the groups being compared is approximately constant. The hazard function is the instantaneous failure rate at a given time. It is also called the *mortality rate* or *force of mortality.*

The **Wilcoxon** test places more weight on early survival times and is the optimum rank test if the error distribution is logistic.(Kalbfleisch and Prentice, 1980).

DF gives the degrees of freedom for the statistical tests.

Prob>ChiSq lists the probability of obtaining, by chance alone, a Chi-square value greater than the one computed if the survival functions are the same for all groups.

Figure 19.11 shows an example of the product-limit survival function estimates for one of the groups.

Figure 19.11 Example of Survival Estimates Table

Group 1

days	Survival	Failure	SurvStdErr	Number failed	Number censored	At Risk
0.000	1.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0	0	21
142.000	0.9524	0.0476	0.0465	1	0	21
156.000	0.9048	0.0952	0.0641	1	0	20
163.000	0.8571	0.1429	0.0764	1	0	19
198.000	0.8095	0.1905	0.0857	1	0	18
204.000	0.8095	0.1905	0.0857	0	1	17
205.000	0.7589	0.2411	0.0941	1	0	16
232.000	0.6577	0.3423	0.1053	2	0	15
233.000	0.4554	0.5446	0.1114	4	0	13
239.000	0.4048	0.5952	0.1099	1	0	9
240.000	0.3542	0.6458	0.1072	1	0	8
261.000	0.3036	0.6964	0.1031	1	0	7
280.000	0.2024	0.7976	0.0902	2	0	6
296.000	0.1012	0.8988	0.0678	2	0	4
323.000	0.0506	0.9494	0.0493	1	0	2
344.000	0.0506	0.9494	0.0493	0	1	1

Note: When the final time recorded is a censored observation, the report indicates a *biased* mean estimate. The biased mean estimate is a lower bound for the true mean.

Platform Options

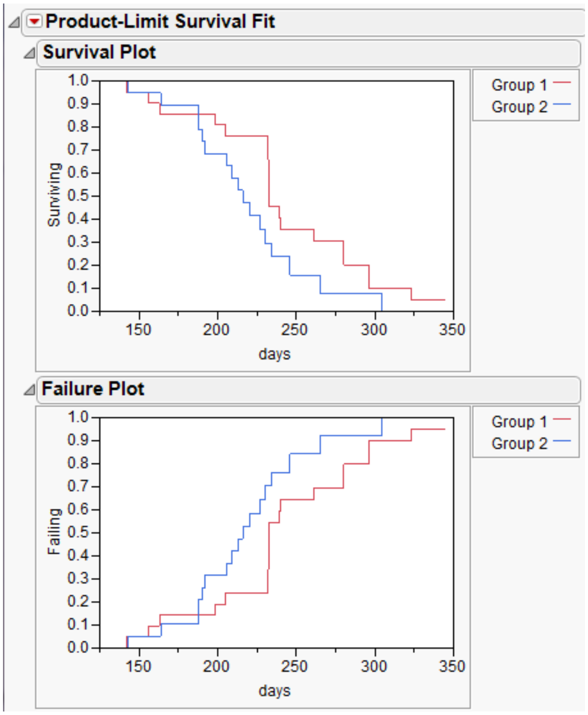
All of the options on the red triangle menu alternately hide or display information. The following list summarizes these options:

Survival Plot displays the overlaid survival plots for each group, as shown in Figure 19.8.

Failure Plot displays the overlaid failure plots (proportion failing over time) for each group in the tradition of the Reliability literature. A Failure Plot reverses the *y*-axis to show the number of failures rather than the number of survivors. The difference is easily seen in an example. Both plots from the Rats.jmp data table appear in Figure 19.12.

Note that **Failure Plot** replaces the **Reverse Y Axis** command found in older versions of JMP (which is still available in scripts).

Figure 19.12 Survival Plot and Failure Plot of the Rats data



Plot Options is a submenu that contains the following options. The first five options (**Show Points**, **Show Kaplan Meier, Show Combined**, **Show Confid Interval**, **Show Simultaneous CI**) and the last two options (**Fitted Survival CI**, **Fitted Failure CI**) pertain to the initial survival plot. The other five (**Midstep Quantile Points, Connect Quantile Points, Fitted Quantile, Fitted Quantile CI Lines, Fitted Quantile CI Shaded**) only pertain to the distributional plots.

– **Show Points** hides or shows the sample points at each step of the survival plot. Failures are shown at the bottom of the steps, and censorings are indicated by points above the steps.

– **Show Kaplan Meier** hides or shows the Kaplan-Meier curves.

– **Show Combined** displays the survival curve for the combined groups in the Survival Plot.

– **Show Confid Interval** shows the pointwise 95% confidence bands on the survival plot for groups and for the combined plot when it is displayed with the **Show Combined** option.

– When **Show Points** and **Show Combined** are selected, the survival plot for the total or combined sample shows as a gray line. The points also show at the plot steps of each group.

- **Show Simultaneous CI** toggles the simultaneous confidence bands for all groups on the plot. Meeker and Escobar (1998, chap. 3) discuss pointwise and simultaneous confidence intervals and the motivation for simultaneous confidence intervals in survival analysis.
- **Midstep Quantile Points** changes the plotting positions to use the *modified Kaplan-Meier* plotting positions, which are equivalent to taking mid-step positions of the Kaplan-Meier curve, rather than the bottom-of-step positions. This option is recommended, so by default it is turned on.
- **Connect Quantile Points** toggles the lines in the plot on and off. By default, this option is on.
- **Fitted Quantile** toggles the straight-line fit on the fitted Weibull, lognormal, or Exponential Quantile plot.
- **Fitted Quantile CI Lines** toggles the 95% confidence bands for the fitted Weibull, lognormal, or Exponential Quantile plot.
- **Fitted Quantile CI Shaded** toggles the display of the 95% confidence bands for a fit as a shaded area or dashed lines.
- **Fitted Survival CI** toggles the confidence intervals (on the survival plot) of the fitted distribution.
- **Fitted Failure CI** toggles the confidence intervals (on the failure plot) of the fitted distribution.

Exponential Plot when checked, plots the cumulative exponential failure probability by time for each group. Lines that are approximately linear empirically indicate the appropriateness of using an exponential model for further analysis. In Figure 19.15, the lines for Group 1 and Group 2 in the Exponential Plot are curved rather than straight. This indicates that the exponential distribution is not appropriate for this data.

Exponential Fit produces the Exponential Parameters table and the linear fit to the exponential cumulative distribution function in the Exponential Plot. Results are shown in Figure 19.15. The parameter Theta corresponds to the mean failure time.

Weibull Plot plots the cumulative Weibull failure probability by log(time) for each group. A Weibull plot that has approximately parallel and straight lines indicates a Weibull survival distribution model might be appropriate to use for further analysis.

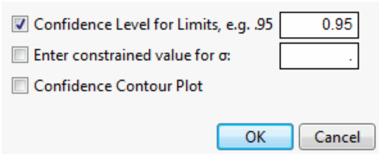
Weibull Fit produces the linear fit to the Weibull cumulative distribution function in the Weibull plot and two popular forms of Weibull estimates. These estimates are shown in the Extreme Value Parameter Estimates table and the Weibull Parameter Estimates tables (Figure 19.15). The Alpha parameter is the 63.2 percentile of the failure-time distribution. The Extreme-value table shows a different parameterization of the same fit, where Lambda = ln(Alpha) and Delta = 1/Beta.

LogNormal Plot plots the cumulative lognormal failure probability by log(time) for each group. A lognormal plot that has approximately parallel and straight lines indicates a lognormal distribution is appropriate to use for further analysis.

LogNormal Fit produces the linear fit to the lognormal cumulative distribution function in the lognormal plot and the LogNormal Parameter Estimates table shown in Figure 19.15. Mu and Sigma correspond to the mean and standard deviation of a normally distributed natural logarithm of the time variable.

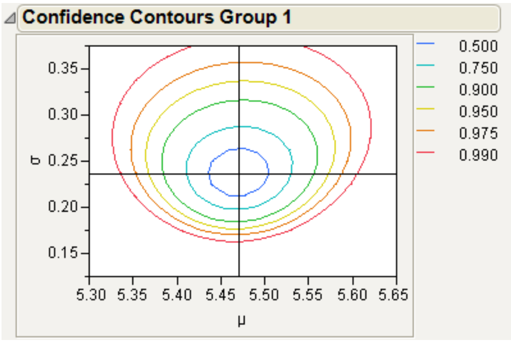
For the exponential, Weibull, and lognormal Fits, hold down the Shift key, click the red triangle of the **Product-Limit Survival Fit** menu, and then click on the desired fit. The following Options window appears. (In this example, **LogNormal Fit** was selected.)

Figure 19.13 Options Window



You can set the confidence level for the limits; the constrained value for theta (in the case of an exponential fit), sigma (in the case of a lognormal fit) or beta (in the case of a Weibull fit); and request a Confidence Contour Plot for the Weibull and lognormal fits. For details on using constrained values, see “WeiBayes Analysis” on page 366. An example of a contour plot is shown in Figure 19.14.

Figure 19.14 Confidence Contour Plot



Fitted Distribution Plots is available in conjunction with the fitted distributions to show three plots corresponding to the fitted distributions: Survival, Density, and Hazard. No plot will appear if you haven’t done a Fit command. An example is shown in the next section.

Competing Causes prompts for a column in the data table that contains labels for causes of failure. Then for each cause, the estimation of the Weibull model is performed using that cause to indicate a failure event and other causes to indicate censoring. The fitted distribution is shown by the dashed line in the Survival Plot.

Estimate Survival Probability brings up a dialog allowing you to enter up to ten time values. The survival probabilities are estimated for the entered times.

Estimate Time Quantile brings up a dialog allowing you to enter up to ten survival probabilities. A time quantile is estimated for each entered probability.

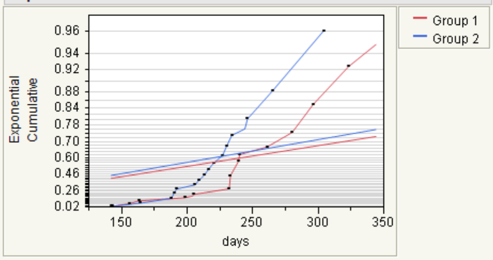
Save Estimates creates a data table containing survival and failure estimates, along with confidence intervals, and other distribution statistics.

Fitting Distributions

For each of the three distributions JMP supports, there is a plot command and a fit command. Use the plot command to see if the event markers seem to follow a straight line. The markers tend to follow a straight line when the distributional fit is suitable for the data. Then use the fit commands to estimate the parameters.

Figure 19.15 Exponential, Weibull, and Lognormal Plots and Tables

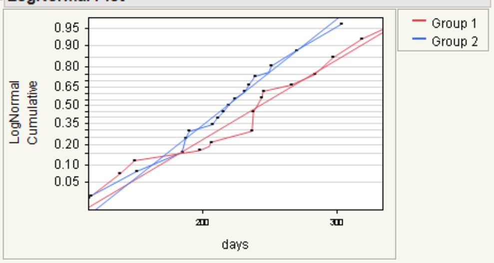
Exponential Plot



Exponential Parameter Estimates

Group	Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
Group 1	θ	264.36842	173.99308	429.82047	19
Group 2	θ	240.88235	155.05937	403.63411	17

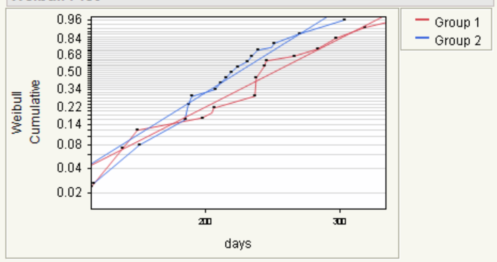
LogNormal Plot



LogNormal Parameter Estimates

Group	Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
Group 1	μ	5.4701174	5.3640077	5.5800341	19
Group 1	σ	0.2355161	0.1762498	0.3371356	19
Group 2	μ	5.3725422	5.2884362	5.4605705	17
Group 2	σ	0.1772001	0.1305759	0.2596907	17

Weibull Plot



Extreme-value Parameter Estimates

Group	Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
Group 1	λ	5.5765419	5.4778196	5.67506	19
Group 1	δ	0.20114	0.1462447	0.2946746	19
Group 2	λ	5.4566818	5.3715507	5.5421091	17
Group 2	δ	0.1643886	0.1203894	0.2418723	17

Weibull Parameter Estimates

same as Extreme-Value with α=exp(λ), β=1/δ

Group	Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
Group 1	α	264.15654	239.32431	291.50582	19
Group 1	β	4.971662	3.3935735	6.8378567	19
Group 2	α	234.31861	215.1963	255.2157	17
Group 2	β	6.0831471	4.1344132	8.3063796	17

The following table shows what to plot that makes a straight line fit for that distribution:

Table 19.1 Straight Line Fits for Distribution

Distribution Plot	X Axis	Y Axis	Interpretation
Exponential	time	-log(S)	slope is 1/theta
Weibull	log(time)	log(-log(S))	slope is beta
Lognormal	log(time)	Probit(1-S)	slope is 1/sigma

Note: S = product-limit estimate of the survival distribution

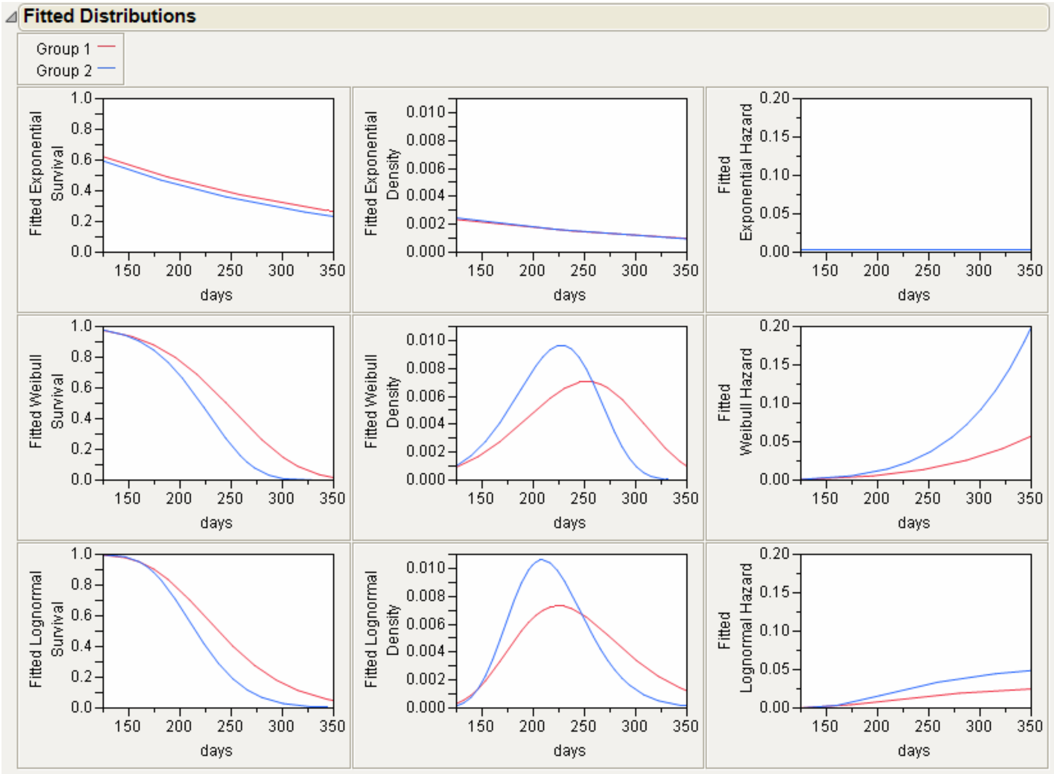
The exponential distribution is the simplest, with only one parameter, which we call theta. It is a constant-hazard distribution, with no memory of how long it has survived to affect how likely an event is. The parameter theta is the expected lifetime.

The Weibull distribution is the most popular for event-time data. There are many ways in which different authors parameterize this distribution (as shown in Table 19.2 on page 364). JMP reports two parameterizations, labeled the lambda-delta extreme value parameterization and the Weibull alpha-beta parameterization. The alpha-beta parameterization is used in the Reliability literature. See Nelson (1990). Alpha is interpreted as the quantile at which 63.2% of the units fail. Beta is interpreted as follows: if beta>1, the hazard rate increases with time; if beta<1, the hazard rate decreases with time; and if beta=1, the hazard rate is constant, meaning it is the exponential distribution.

The lognormal distribution is also very popular. This is the distribution where if you take the log of the values, the distribution is normal. If you want to fit data to a normal distribution, you can take the exp() of it and analyze it as lognormal, as is done later in the Tobit example.

The option **Fitted Distribution Plots** shows the fitted distributions. Survival, Density, and Hazard plots are shown for the exponential, Weibull, and lognormal distributions. The plots share the same axis scaling so that the distributions can be easily compared.

Figure 19.16 Fitted Distribution Plots for Three Distributions



These plots can be transferred to other graphs through the use of graphic scripts. To copy the graph, context-click on the plot to be copied and select **Customize**. Highlight the desired script and copy it to the clipboard. On the destination plot, context-click and select **Customize**. Add a new script and paste the script from the clipboard into the window that results.

Table 19.2 Various Weibull parameters in terms of JMP's *alpha* and *beta*

JMP Weibull	*alpha*	*beta*
Wayne Nelson	alpha=*alpha*	beta=*beta*
Meeker and Escobar	eta=*alpha*	beta=*beta*
Tobias and Trindade	c = *alpha*	m = *beta*
Kececioglu	eta=*alpha*	beta=*beta*
Hosmer and Lemeshow	exp(X beta)=*alpha*	lambda=*beta*
Blishke and Murthy	beta=*alpha*	alpha=*beta*

Table 19.2 Various Weibull parameters in terms of JMP's *alpha* and *beta* *(Continued)*

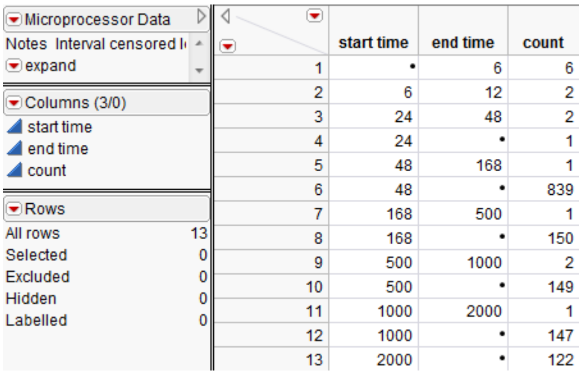
Kalbfleisch and Prentice	lambda = 1/*alpha*	p = *beta*
JMP Extreme Value	lambda=log(*alpha*)	delta=1/*beta*
Meeker and Escobar s.e.v.	mu=log(*alpha*)	sigma=1/*beta*

Interval Censoring

With interval censored data, you only know that the events occurred in some time interval. The Turnbull method is used to obtain non-parametric estimates of the survival function.

In this example from Nelson (1990, p. 147), microprocessor units are tested and inspected at various times and the failed units are counted. Missing values in one of the columns indicate that you don't know the lower or upper limit, and therefore the event is left or right censored, respectively. The data may be found in the sample data files at **Microprocessor Data.jmp**, and are shown in Figure 19.17.

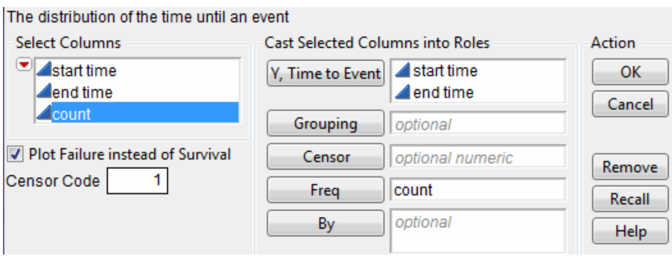
Figure 19.17 Microprocessor Data



	start time	end time	count
1	•	6	6
2	6	12	2
3	24	48	2
4	24	•	1
5	48	168	1
6	48	•	839
7	168	500	1
8	168	•	150
9	500	1000	2
10	500	•	149
11	1000	2000	1
12	1000	•	147
13	2000	•	122

When you launch the Survival platform, specify the lower and upper time limits as two *Y* columns, **count** as **Freq** and check **Plot Failure instead of Survival**, as shown in Figure 19.18.

Figure 19.18 Interval Censoring Launch Dialog



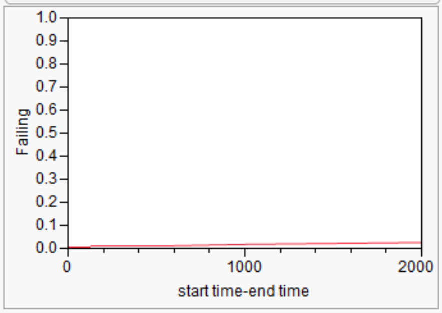
The resulting Turnbull estimates are shown. Turnbull estimates may have gaps in time where the survival probability is not estimable, as seen here between, for example, 6 and 12, 24 and 48, 48 and 168” and so on.

At this point, select a distribution to see its fitted estimates —in this case, a Lognormal distribution is fit and is shown in Figure 19.19. Notice that the failure plot shows very small failure rates for these data.

Figure 19.19 Interval Censoring Output

Product-Limit Survival Fit

Failure Plot



Time to event: start time-end time
Frequency counts from count

Combined

Start Time	End Time	Survival	Failure	SurvStdErr
6.00	6.00	0.9958	0.0042	0.0017
12.00	24.00	0.9944	0.0056	0.0020
48.00	48.00	0.9930	0.0070	0.0022
168.00	168.00	0.9912	0.0088	0.0028
500.00	500.00	0.9889	0.0111	0.0037
1,000.00	1,000.00	0.9816	0.0184	0.0063
2,000.00	2,000.00	0.9736	0.0264	0.0101

LogNormal Parameter Estimates

Parameter	Estimate	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Number failed
μ	26.613123	18.288453	46.557897	9
σ	9.3011786	5.7326331	17.796534	9

WeiBayes Analysis

JMP can constrain the values of the Theta (Exponential), Beta (Weibull), and Sigma (LogNormal) parameters when fitting these distributions. This feature is needed in *WeiBayes* situations, discussed in Abernethy (1996), such as:

- Where there are few or no failures
- There are existing historical values for beta
- There is still a need to estimate alpha

With no failures, the standard technique is to add a failure at the end and the estimates would reflect a kind of lower bound on what the alpha value would be, rather than a real estimate. This feature allows for a true estimation.

To use this feature, hold down the Shift key, click on the red triangle of the **Product-Limit Survival Fit** menu, and then click on the desired fit. You may then enter a constrained value for the parameter as prompted: theta for the exponential fit; beta for the Weibull fit; and sigma for the lognormal fit.

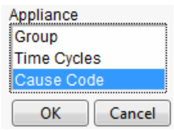
Estimation of Competing Causes

Sometimes there are multiple causes of failure in a system. For example, suppose that a manufacturing process has several stages and the failure of any stage causes a failure of the whole system. If the different causes are independent, the failure times can be modeled by an estimation of the survival distribution for each cause. A censored estimation is undertaken for a given cause by treating all the event times that are not from that cause as censored observations.

Nelson (1982) discusses the failure times of a small electrical appliance that has a number of causes of failure. One group (Group 2) of the data is in the JMP data table Appliance.jmp sample data, in the Reliability subfolder.

To specify the analysis you only need to enter the time variable (Time Cycles) in the Survival dialog. Then use the **Competing Causes** menu command, which prompts you to choose a column in the data table to label the causes of failure. For this example choose Cause Code as the label variable.

Figure 19.20 Competing Causes Window



The survival distribution for the whole system is just the product of the survival probabilities. The Competing Causes table gives the Weibull estimates of Alpha and Beta for each failure cause. It is shown with the hazard plot in Figure 19.21.

In this example, most of the failures were due to cause 9. Cause 1 occurred only once and couldn't produce good Weibull estimates. Cause 15 happened for very short times and resulted in a small beta and large alpha. Recall that alpha is the estimate of the 63.2% quantile of failure time, which means that causes with early failures often have very large alphas; if these causes do not result in early failures, then these causes do not usually cause later failures.

Figure 19.21 Competing Causes Plot and Table

Competing Causes

Weibull Parameter Estimates

Cause Code	α	β		Number failed	Number censored	logLikelihood
0	11,212.6784	2.7412046		3	33	-31.192324
1	.	.	<2 events	1	35	.
2	28,313.7419	1.2960828		2	34	-23.517167
5	41,752.4871	1.0737466		2	34	-23.61658
6	23,994.7548	0.7207369		7	29	-73.339848
9	5,340.2266	1.6276496		17	19	-161.00173
10	41,933.3261	1.0717523		2	34	-23.616985
15	207638788.94	0.2491880		2	34	-19.915072

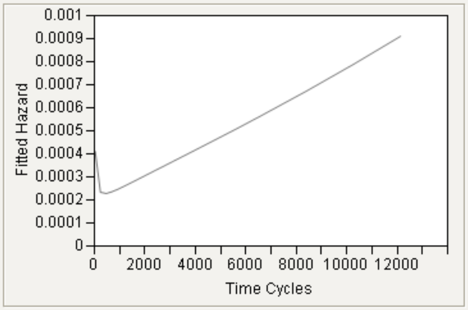
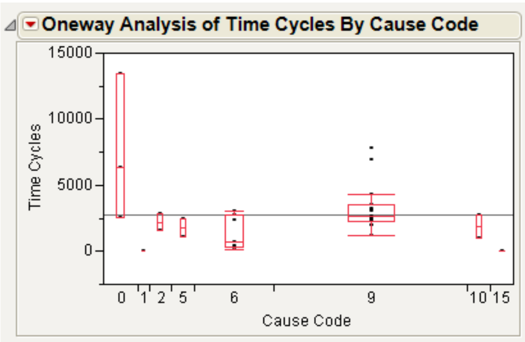


Figure 19.22 shows the **Fit Y by X** plot of Time Cycles by Cause Code with the quantiles option in effect. This plot gives an idea of how the alphas and betas relate to the failure distribution.

Figure 19.22 Fit Y by X Plot of Time Cycles by Cause Code with Box Plots



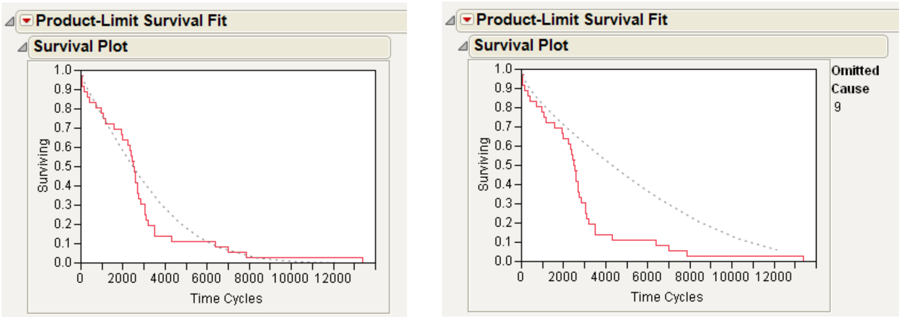
Omitting Causes

If cause 9 was corrected, how would that affect the survival due to the remaining causes?

The **Omit Causes** command on the red triangle menu prompts you to select one or more cause values to omit. Survival estimates are then recalculated without the omitted cause(s).

Resulting survival plots can be shown (and toggled on and off) by clicking on the red-triangle platform menu and selecting **Survival Plot**. Survival plots with all competing causes and without cause 9 are shown in Figure 19.23. Note that the survival rate (as shown by the dashed line) without cause 9 doesn't improve much until 2,000 cycles, but then becomes much better and remains improved, even after 10,000 cycles.

Figure 19.23 Survival Plots with Omitted Causes



Saving Competing Causes Information

The Competing Causes table popup menu has commands to save estimates and to save fail-by-cause coordinates.

The **Save Cause Coordinates** command adds a new column to the current table called log(–log(Surv)). This information is often used to plot against the time variable, with a grouping variable, such as the code for type of failure.

Simulating Time and Cause Data

The Competing Causes table popup menu contains the **Simulate** command.

This command asks you to specify a sample size and then creates a new data table containing Time and Cause information from the Weibull distribution as estimated by the data.

Chapter 20

Reliability and Survival Analysis II

Regression Fitting

Fit Parametric Survival launches a regression platform that fits a survival distribution scaled to a linear model. The distributions to choose from are Weibull, lognormal, exponential, Fréchet, and loglogistic. The regression uses an iterative maximum likelihood method. Accelerated Failure models are one type of regression model. This chapter also shows how to fit parametric models using the Nonlinear platform.

Fit Proportional Hazards launches a regression platform that uses Cox's proportional hazards method to fit a linear model. Proportional hazards models are popular regression models for survival data with covariates. See Cox (1972). This model is semiparametric; the linear model is estimated, but the form of the hazard function is not. Time-varying covariates are not supported.

Analyze > Fit Model also accesses the Parametric Regression and Proportional Hazard survival techniques as fitting personalities in the Fit Model dialog.

Contents

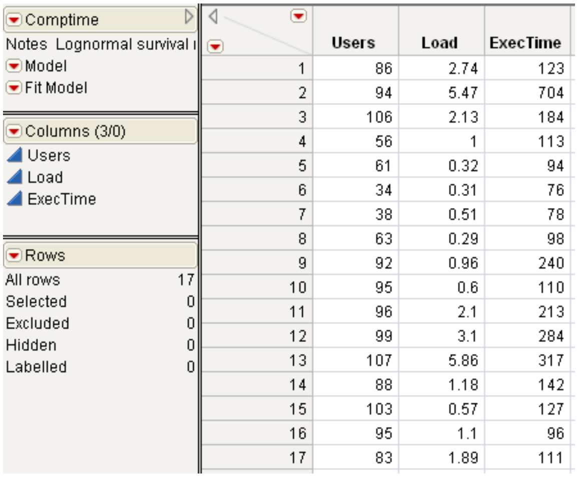
Parametric Regression Survival Fitting

Survival times can be expressed as a function of one or more variables. If so, you need a regression platform that fits a linear regression model but takes into account the survival distribution and censoring. You can do this type of analysis with the **Fit Parametric Survival** command in the **Reliability and Survival** submenu, or use the Fit Model fitting personality called **Parametric Survival**.

Example: Computer Program Execution Time

The data table Comptime.jmp, from Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 434), is data on the analysis of computer program execution time whose lognormal distribution depends on the regressor Load. It is found in the Reliability subfolder of the sample data.

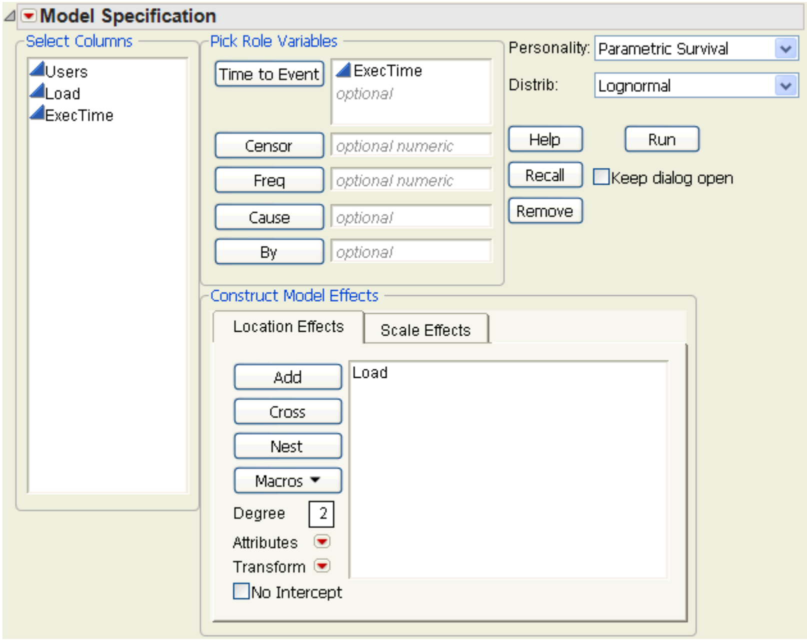
Figure 20.1 Comptime.jmp Data



	Users	Load	ExecTime
1	86	2.74	123
2	94	5.47	704
3	106	2.13	184
4	56	1	113
5	61	0.32	94
6	34	0.31	76
7	38	0.51	78
8	63	0.29	98
9	92	0.96	240
10	95	0.6	110
11	96	2.1	213
12	99	3.1	284
13	107	5.86	317
14	88	1.18	142
15	103	0.57	127
16	95	1.1	96
17	83	1.89	111

To begin the analysis, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Fit Parametric Survival**. When the launch dialog appears, select ExecTime as the **Time to Event** and add Load as an Effect in the model. Also, change the **Distrib** from the default Weibull to Lognormal. The completed dialog should appear as in Figure 20.2.

Figure 20.2 Computing Time Dialog



When there is only one regressor, a plot of the survival quantiles for three survival probabilities are shown as a function of the regressor.

Figure 20.3 Computing Time Output

Parametric Survival Fit

Time to event: ExecTime	AICc	186.8416	Observation Used	17
Distribution: LogNormal	BIC	187.4951	Uncensored Values	17
	-2*LogLikelihood	178.9955		

Whole Model Test

ChiSquare	DF	Prob>Chisq
20.5798	1	<.0001*

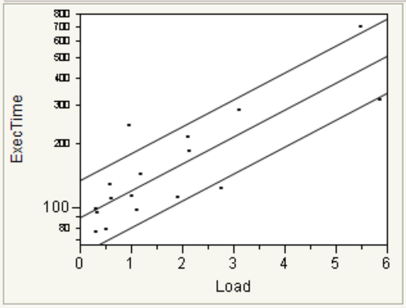
Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error
Intercept	4.49358398	0.1112423
Load	0.29074819	0.0459471
σ	0.31246659	0.0535876

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
Load	1	1	20.5798023	<.0001*

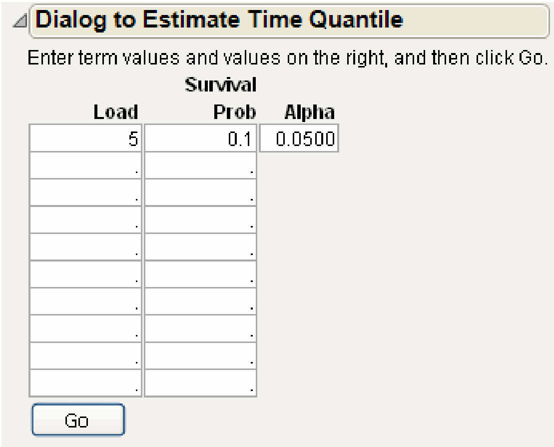
Plot Survival Quantiles



Curves are fitted .1 .5 and .9 quantiles as a function of the regressor

Time quantiles, as described on page 438 of Meeker and Escobar, are desired for when 90% of jobs are finished under a system load of 5. Select the **Estimate Time Quantile** command, which brings up a dialog as shown in Figure 20.4. Enter 5 as the Load, and 0.1 as the **Survival Prob**.

Figure 20.4 **Estimate Time Quantile** Dialog



Click **Go** to produce the quantile estimates and a confidence interval.

Figure 20.5 Estimates of Time Quantile

Estimates of Time Quantile

Load	Prob Survival	Time	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
5	0.1	571.21576	401.29076	813.09483

This estimates that 90% of the jobs will be done by 571 seconds of execution time under a system load of 5.

Launching the Fit Parametric Survival Platform

As an example to illustrate the components of this platform, use the VA Lung Cancer.jmp sample data table. See Kalbfleisch and Prentice (1980). The response, Time, is the survival time in days of a group of lung cancer patients. The regressors are age in years (Age) and time in months from diagnosis to entry into the trial (Diag Time). Censor = 1 indicates censored values.

The **Fit Parametric Survival** survival command launches the Fit Model dialog shown in Figure 20.6. It is specialized for survival analysis with buttons that label the time (**Time to Event**) and censor (**Censor**) variables. The fitting personality shows as Parametric Survival. An additional popup menu lets you choose the type of survival distribution (**Weibull**, **Lognormal**, **Exponential**, **Fréchet**, and **Loglogistic**) that you think is appropriate for your data. You can choose the **All Distributions** option to fit all the distributions and compare the fits. When the All Distributions option is used, a summary appears at the top of the platform report giving fit statistics for all the distributions.

The Fit Parametric Survival window contains the following role buttons:

Time to Event contains the time to event or time to censoring. With interval censoring, specify two *Y* variables, where one *Y* variable gives the lower limit and the other *Y* variable gives the upper limit for each unit.

Censor nonzero values in the censor column indicate censored observations. (The coding of censored values is usually equal to 1.) Uncensored values must be coded as 0.

Freq is for a column whose values are the frequencies or counts of observations for each row when there are multiple units recorded.

Cause is used to specify the column containing multiple failure causes. This column is particularly useful for estimating competing causes. A separate parametric fit is performed for each cause value. Failure events can be coded with either numeric or categorical (labels) values.

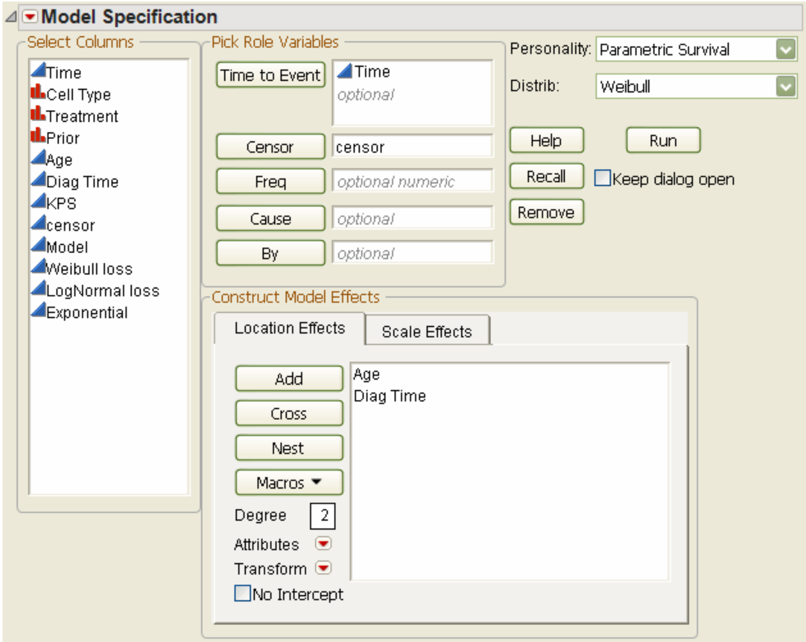
By is used to perform a separate analysis for each level of a classification or grouping variable.

As shown in Figure 20.6, you specify both location and scale effects on the **Location Effects** and **Scale Effects** tabs.

To launch the Fit Parametric Survival platform:

1. Open the sample data, VA Lung Cancer.jmp.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Fit Parametric Survival**.
3. Select Time as **Time to Event.**
4. Select Age and Diag Time as model effects.
5. Select censor as Censor.
6. Click **Run**.

Figure 20.6 Fit Model Dialog for Parametric Survival Analysis



The survival analysis report shows the Whole Model Test and Parameter Estimates. The Whole Model test compares the complete fit with what would have been fit if no regressor variables were in the model and only an intercept term were fit.

When you have only an intercept term, the fit is the same as that from the univariate survival platform.

Options and Reports

The following parametric survival options (see Figure 20.7) are available from the red-triangle menu of the report:

Likelihood Ratio Tests produces tests that compare the log likelihood from the fitted model to one that removes each term from the model individually. The likelihood-ratio test is appended to the text reports.

Confidence Intervals calculates a profile-likelihood 95% confidence interval on each parameter and lists them in the Parameter Estimates table.

Correlation of Estimates produces a correlation matrix for the model effects with each other and with the parameter of the fitting distribution.

Covariance of Estimates produces a covariance matrix for the model effects with each other and with the parameter of the fitting distribution.

Estimate Survival Probability brings up a dialog where you specify regressor values and one or more time values. JMP then calculates the survival and failure probabilities with 95% confidence limits for all possible combinations of the entries.

Estimate Time Quantile brings up a dialog where you specify regressor values and one or more survival values. It then calculates the time quantiles and 95% confidence limits for all possible combinations of the entries.

Residual Quantile Plot shows a plot with the residuals on the *x*-axis and the Kaplan-Meier estimated quantiles on the *y*-axis. In cases of interval censoring, the midpoint is used. The residuals are the simplest form of Cox-Snell residuals, which convert event times to a censored standard Weibull or other standard distribution.

Save Residuals creates a new column to hold the residuals.

Distribution Profiler displays the response surfaces of the failure probability versus individual explanatory and response variables. The vertical line on each plot can be dragged to change the value on the x-axis. Corresponding y-axis values show the estimated failure probability values based on the selected distribution. As with profilers in other platforms, one or more factors might be locked while varying the vertical line on all remaining factors. To lock a factor, move the vertical line to the desired value and Alt-click inside the plot. Then, check the box beside **Lock Factor Setting** in the popup dialog box.

Quantile Profiler displays the response surfaces of the response variable versus the explanatory and the failure probability. The vertical line on each plot can be dragged to change the value on the x-axis. Corresponding y-axis values show the estimated response variable values based on the selected distribution. This response option enables you to assess the response at varying quantiles.

Distribution Plot by Level Combinations shows or hides three probability plots for assessing model fit. The plots show different lines for each combination of the *X* levels.

Separate Location shows a probability plot assuming equal scale parameters and separate location parameters. This is useful for assessing the parallelism assumption.

Separate Location and Scale shows a probability plot assuming different scale and location parameters. This is useful for assessing if the distribution is adequate for the data. This plot is not shown for the Exponential distribution.

Regression shows a probability plot for which the distribution parameters are functions of the *X* variables.

Save Probability Formula saves the estimated probability formula to a new column in the data table.

Save Quantile Formula saves the estimated quantile formula to a new column in the data table. Selecting this option displays a popup dialog, asking you to enter a probability value for the quantile of interest.

Figure 20.7 Parametric Survival Model Reports

Parametric Survival Fit

Time to event: Time	AICc	1502.356	Observation Used	137
Distribution: Weibull	BIC	1513.733	Uncensored Values	128
Censored By: censor	-2*LogLikelihood	1494.053	Right Censored Values	9

Whole Model Test

ChiSquare	DF	Prob>Chisq
2.1293	2	0.3448

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error
Intercept	5.61304655	0.67172
Age	-0.0124297	0.0111403
Diag Time	-0.0109169	0.010399
δ	1.1599938	0.0782346

Alternate Parameterization

Correlation of Estimates

Corr

	Intercept	Age	Diag Time	δ
Intercept	1.0000	-0.978	-0.174	-0.094
Age	-0.978	1.0000	0.0368	0.0530
Diag Time	-0.174	0.0368	1.0000	-0.004
δ	-0.094	0.0530	-0.004	1.0000

Covariance of Estimates

Cov

	Intercept	Age	Diag Time	δ
Intercept	0.4512	-0.007	-0.001	-0.005
Age	-0.007	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000
Diag Time	-0.001	0.0000	0.0001	-0.000
δ	-0.005	0.0000	-0.000	0.0061

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

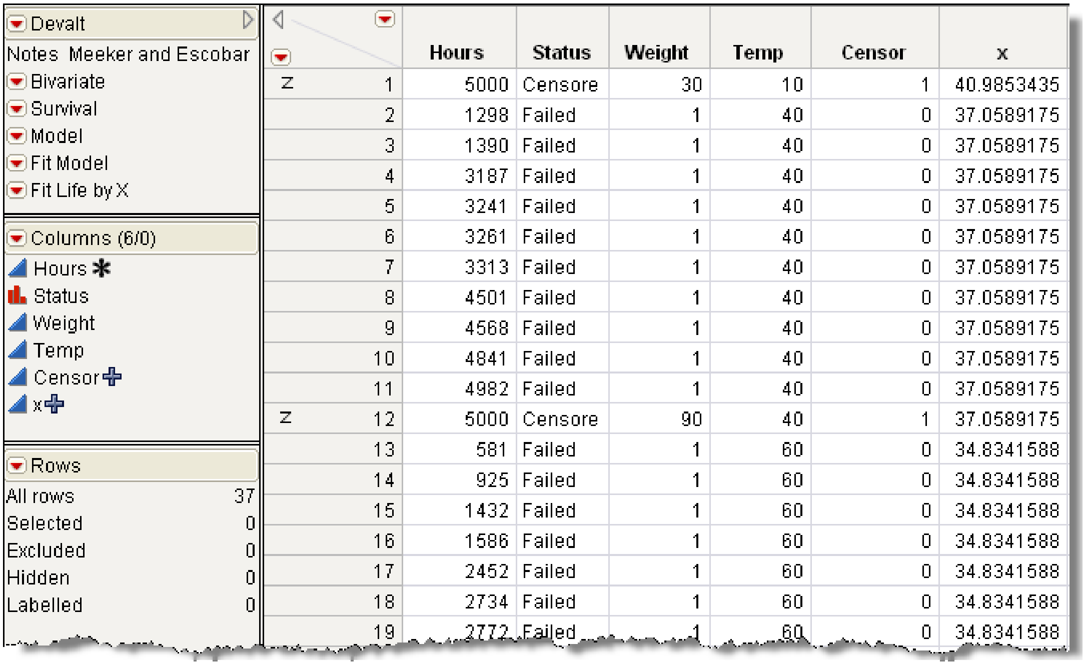
Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
Age	1	1	1.25632839	0.2623
Diag Time	1	1	0.96987187	0.3247

See the section "Nonlinear Parametric Survival Models" on page 394, for additional details on the statistical model.

Example: Arrhenius Accelerated Failure Log-Normal Model

The Devalt.jmp data set (also known as the Device A data) is described by Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 493) as originating from Hooper and Amster (1990). The data set is found in the Reliability sample data folder. A partial listing of the data set is in Figure 20.8.

Figure 20.8 Devalt Data Table



Devalt
Notes Meeker and Escobar
Bivariate
Survival
Model
Fit Model
Fit Life by X

Columns (6/0)
Hours
Status
Weight
Temp
Censor
x

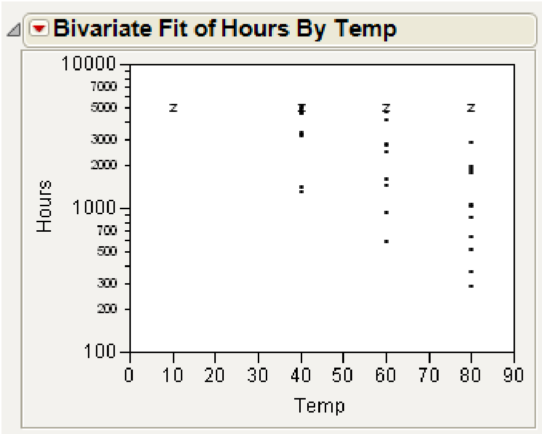
Rows
All rows 37
Selected 0
Excluded 0
Hidden 0
Labelled 0

		Hours	Status	Weight	Temp	Censor	x
Z	1	5000	Censore	30	10	1	40.9853435
	2	1298	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	3	1390	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	4	3187	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	5	3241	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	6	3261	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	7	3313	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	8	4501	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	9	4568	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	10	4841	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
	11	4982	Failed	1	40	0	37.0589175
Z	12	5000	Censore	90	40	1	37.0589175
	13	581	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	14	925	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	15	1432	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	16	1586	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	17	2452	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	18	2734	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588
	19	2772	Failed	1	60	0	34.8341588

Units are stressed by heating in order to make them fail soon enough to obtain enough failures to fit the distribution.

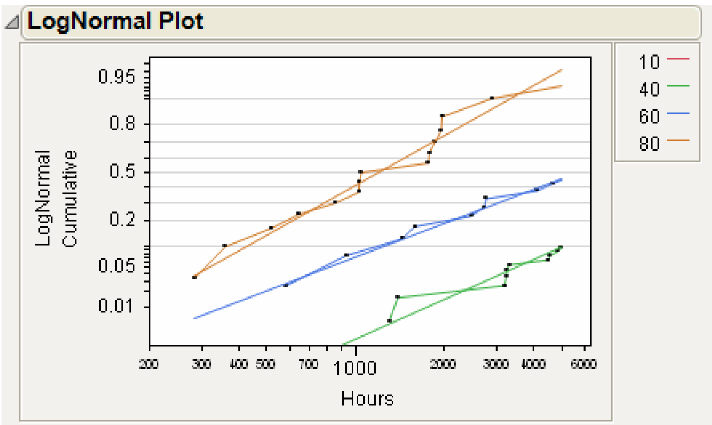
Use the Bivariate platform to see a plot of hours by temperature using the log scale for time. See Meeker and Escobar (1998, fig. 19.1). To do so, select **Analyze > Fit Y by X**. Assign Hours to **Y, Response** and Temp to **X, Factor**. You can also run the Bivariate script on the left side of the data table.

Figure 20.9 Bivariate Plot of Hours by log Temp



Use the univariate survival platform to produce a LogNormal plot of the data for each temperature. To do so, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Survival**. Assign Hours to **Y, Time to Event**, Censor to **Censor**, Temp to **Grouping**, and Weight to **Freq**. From the resulting report, click on the red-triangle menu of the Product-Limit Survival Fit title bar and select **LogNormal Plot** and **LogNormal Fit**. Alternatively, run the Survival script attached to the data table. Either method produces the plot shown in Figure 20.10.

Figure 20.10 Lognormal Plot



Then, fit one model using a regressor for temperature. The regressor x is the Arrhenius transformation of temperature calculated by the formula stored in the x column of the data table:

$$\frac{11605}{(Temp + 273.15)}$$

Hours is the failure or censoring time. The lognormal distribution is fit to the distribution of this time. To do so, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Fit Parametric Survival**. Assign Hours to **Time to Event**, x as a model effect, Censor to **Censor** and Weight to **Freq**. Also, change the Distribution type to **Lognormal**.

After clicking **Run**, the result shows the regression fit of the data. If there is only one regressor and it is continuous, then a plot of the survival as a function of the regressor is shown. Lines are at 0.1, 0.5, and 0.9 survival probabilities. If the regressor column has a formula in terms of one other column, as in this case, the plot is done with respect to the inner column. In this case the regressor was the column x, but the plot is done with respect to Temp, of which x is a function.

Figure 20.11 Devalt Parametric Output

Parametric Survival Fit

Time to event: Hours	AICc	649.5546	Observation Used	165
Distribution: LogNormal	BIC	658.7234	Uncensored Values	33
Censored By: Censor	-2*LogLikelihood	643.4056	Right Censored Values	132
Freq Column: Weight				

Whole Model Test

ChiSquare	DF	Prob>Chisq
80.7141	1	<.0001*

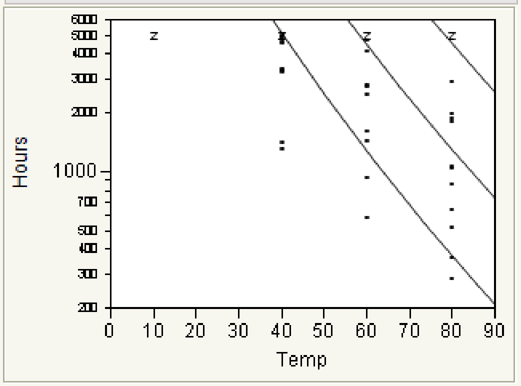
Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error
Intercept	-13.468649	2.8871953
x	0.62785296	0.0828388
σ	0.97782331	0.1326468

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
x	1	1	80.714074	<.0001*

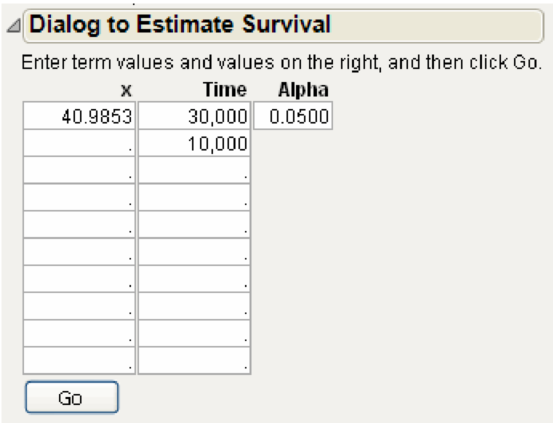
Plot Survival Quantiles



Curves are fitted .1 .5 and .9 quantiles as a function of the regressor
Some of the points are censored times

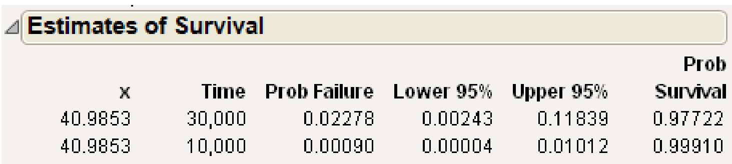
Finally, we illustrate how to get estimates of survival probabilities extrapolated to a temperature of 10 degrees celsius for the times 10000 and 30000 hours. Select the **Estimate Survival Probability** command, and enter the following values into the dialog. The Arrhenius transformation of 10 degrees is 40.9853, the regressor value.

Figure 20.12 Estimating Survival Probabilities



After clicking **Go**, the report shows the estimates and a confidence interval. (See Figure 20.13.)

Figure 20.13 Survival Probabilities



Estimates of Survival

x	Time	Prob Failure	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Prob Survival
40.9853	30,000	0.02278	0.00243	0.11839	0.97722
40.9853	10,000	0.00090	0.00004	0.01012	0.99910

Example: Interval-Censored Accelerated Failure Time Model

Continuing with another example from Meeker and Escobar (1998, p. 508), ICdevice02.jmp shows data in which failures were found to have happened between inspection intervals. The data, found in the Reliability sample data folder, is illustrated in Figure 20.14.

Figure 20.14 ICDevice02 Data

	HoursL	HoursU	Status	Count	DegreesC	x
1	1536	•	Right	50	150	27.4252629
2	1536	•	Right	50	175	25.8953475
3	96	•	Right	50	200	24.5271056
4	384	788	Interval	1	250	22.1829303
5	788	1536	Interval	3	250	22.1829303
6	1536	2304	Interval	5	250	22.1829303
7	2304	•	Right	41	250	22.1829303
8	192	384	Interval	4	300	20.2477536
9	384	788	Interval	27	300	20.2477536
10	788	1536	Interval	16	300	20.2477536
11	1536	•	Right	3	300	20.2477536

The model uses two *y*-variables, containing the upper and lower bounds on the failure times. Right-censored times are shown with missing upper bounds. To perform the analysis, select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Fit Parametric Survival** with both HoursL and HoursU as **Time to Event**, Count as **Freq**, and x as an effect in the model. The resulting regression has a plot of time by degrees.

Figure 20.15 ICDevice Output

Parametric Survival Fit

Time to event: HoursL .. HoursU	AICc	185.9584	Observation Used	250
Distribution: Weibull	BIC	196.4252	Right Censored Values	194
Freq Column: Count	-2*LogLikelihood	179.8608	Interval Censored Values	56

Whole Model Test

ChiSquare	DF	Prob>Chisq
195.5928	1	<.0001*

Parameter Estimates

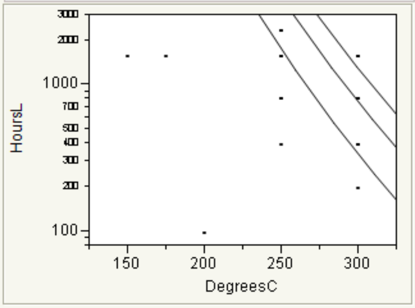
Term	Estimate	Std Error
Intercept	-10.533672	2.0139264
x	0.85575451	0.0977572
δ	0.4376781	0.0500839

Alternate Parameterization

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
x	1	1	195.592803	<.0001*

Plot Survival Quantiles



Curves are fitted .1 .5 and .9 quantiles as a function of the regressor
Points are from lower and upper values of interval

Example: Right-Censored Data; Tobit Model

The Tobit model is normal, truncated at zero. However, you can take the exponential of the response and set up the intervals for a right-censored problem. In Tobit2.jmp, found in the Reliability folder of the sample data, run the attached script to estimate the lognormal.

Proportional Hazards Model

The proportional hazards model is a special semiparametric regression model proposed by D. R. Cox (1972) to examine the effect of explanatory variables on survival times. The survival time of each member of a population is assumed to follow its own hazard function.

Proportional hazards is nonparametric in the sense that it involves an unspecified arbitrary baseline hazard function. It is parametric because it assumes a parametric form for the covariates. The baseline hazard function is scaled by a function of the model's (time-independent) covariates to give a general hazard function. Unlike the Kaplan-Meier analysis, proportional hazards computes parameter estimates and standard errors for each covariate. The regression parameters (β) associated with the explanatory variables and their standard errors are estimated using the maximum likelihood method. A conditional risk ratio (or hazard ratio) is also computed from the parameter estimates.

The survival estimates in proportional hazards are generated using an empirical method. See Lawless (1982). They represent the empirical cumulative hazard function estimates, $H(t)$, of the survivor function, $S(t)$, and can be written as $S_0 = \exp(-H(t))$, with the hazard function

$$\mathrm{H}(t) = \sum_{j:t_j < t} \frac{d_j}{\sum_{l \in R_j} e^{x_l \hat{\beta}}}$$

When there are ties in the response, meaning there is more than one failure at a given time event, the Breslow likelihood is used.

Example: One Nominal Effect with Two Levels

The following example uses the Rats.jmp sample data. To define a proportional hazard survival model, choose **Fit Proportional Hazards** from the **Reliability and Survival** submenu.

This launches the Fit Model dialog for survival analysis, with **Proportional Hazard** showing as the Fitting Personality. Alternatively, you can use the **Fit Model** command and specify the **Proportional Hazard** fitting personality (Figure 20.16).

The Fit Proportional Hazards window contains the following role buttons:

Time to Event contains the time to event or time to censoring.

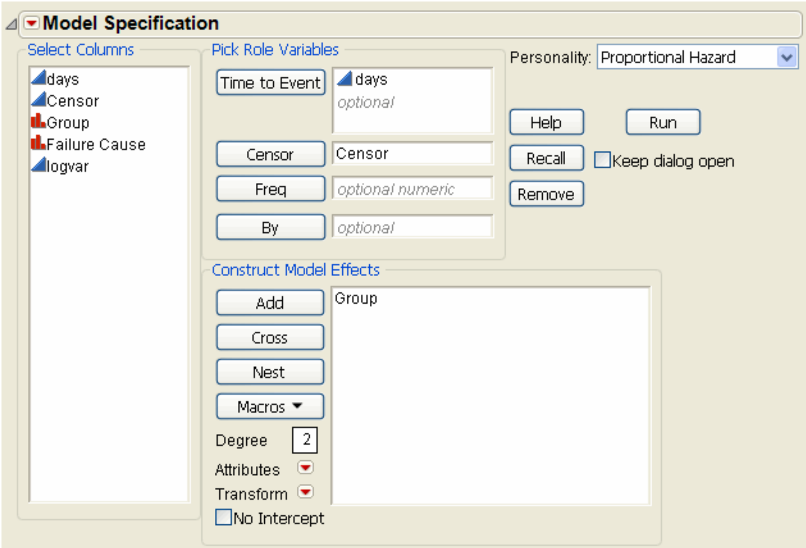
Censor nonzero values in the censor column indicate censored observations. (The coding of censored values is usually equal to 1.) Uncensored values must be coded as 0.

Freq is for a column whose values are the frequencies or counts of observations for each row when there are multiple units recorded.

By is used to perform a separate analysis for each level of a classification or grouping variable.

Using the Rats.jmp sample data, assign days as the **Time to Event** variable, Censor as **Censor** and **Add** Group to the model effects list. The next section describes the proportional hazard analysis results.

Figure 20.16 Fit Model Dialog for Proportional Hazard Analysis



Statistical Reports for the Proportional Hazard Model

Finding parameter estimates for a proportional hazards model is an iterative procedure. When the fitting is complete, the report in Figure 20.17 appears. The Iteration History table lists iteration results occurring during the model calculations.

- The Whole Model table shows the negative of the natural log of the likelihood function (–LogLikelihood) for the model with and without the grouping covariate. Twice the positive difference between them gives a chi-square test of the hypothesis that there is no difference in survival time between the groups. The degrees of freedom (DF) are equal to the change in the number of parameters between the full and reduced models.
- The Parameter Estimates table gives the parameter estimate for Group, its standard error, and 95% upper and lower confidence limits. For the Rats.jmp sample data, there are only two levels in Group; therefore, a confidence interval that does not include zero indicates an alpha-level significant difference between groups.
- The Effect Likelihood-Ratio Tests shows the likelihood-ratio chi-square test on the null hypothesis that the parameter estimate for the Group covariate is zero. Group has only two values; therefore, the test of the null hypothesis for no difference between the groups shown in the Whole Model Test table is the same as the null hypothesis that the regression coefficient for Group is zero.

Figure 20.17 Reports for Proportional Hazard Analysis

Proportional Hazards Fit

Censored By: Censor

Iteration History

Iter	LogLikelihood	Step	Delta-Criterion	Obj-Criterion
0	102.1583313	Initial	314972753	.
1	100.72390549	Newton	0.0540424	0.01423975
2	100.719129	Newton	9.90878e-6	0.00004742
3	100.719129	Newton	5.7651e-13	1.4256e-12

Whole Model

Number of Events	36
Number of Censorings	4
Total Number	40

Model	-LogLikelihood	ChiSquare	DF	Prob>Chisq
Difference	1.4392	2.8784	1	0.0898
Full	100.7191			
Reduced	102.1583			

Parameter Estimates

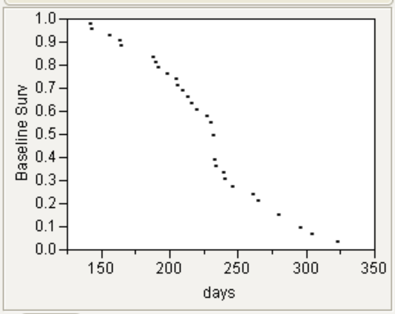
Term	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Group[Group 1]	-0.2979479	0.1742021	-0.641388	0.0470679

Covariance of Estimates

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
Group	1	1	2.8784046	0.0898

Baseline Survival at mean



Table

Risk Ratios for One Nominal Effect with Two Levels

The **Risk Ratios** option is available from the red-triangle menu for Proportional Hazards Fit and shows the risk ratios for the effects. For this example, there is only one effect and there are only two levels for that effect. The risk ratio for Group 2 is compared with Group 1 and is shown in the Risk Ratios for Group table of the report window. (See Figure 20.18.) The risk ratio in this table is determined by computing the exponential of the parameter estimate for Group 2 and dividing it by the exponential of the parameter estimate for Group 1. The Group 1 parameter estimate is seen in the Parameter Estimates table. (See Figure 20.17.) The Group 2 parameter estimate is calculated by taking the negative value for the parameter estimate of Group 1. Reciprocal shows the value for 1/Risk Ratio.

For this example, the risk ratio for Group2/Group1 is calculated as

exp[-(-0.2979479)] /exp(-0.2979479) = 1.8146558

This risk ratio value suggests that the risk of death for Group 2 is 1.82 times higher than that for Group 1.

Figure 20.18 Risk Ratios for Group Table

Risk Ratios

Risk Ratios for Group

Level1	/Level2	Risk Ratio	Prob>Chisq	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Group 2	Group 1	1.8146558	0.0898	0.9101592	3.606635
Group 1	Group 2	0.5510687	0.0898	0.2772668	1.0987089

See “Calculating Risk Ratios for Multiple Effects and Multiple Levels” on page 393 for a description of how risk ratios are calculated when there are multiple effects and for categorical effects with more than two levels.

Example: Multiple Effects and Multiple Levels

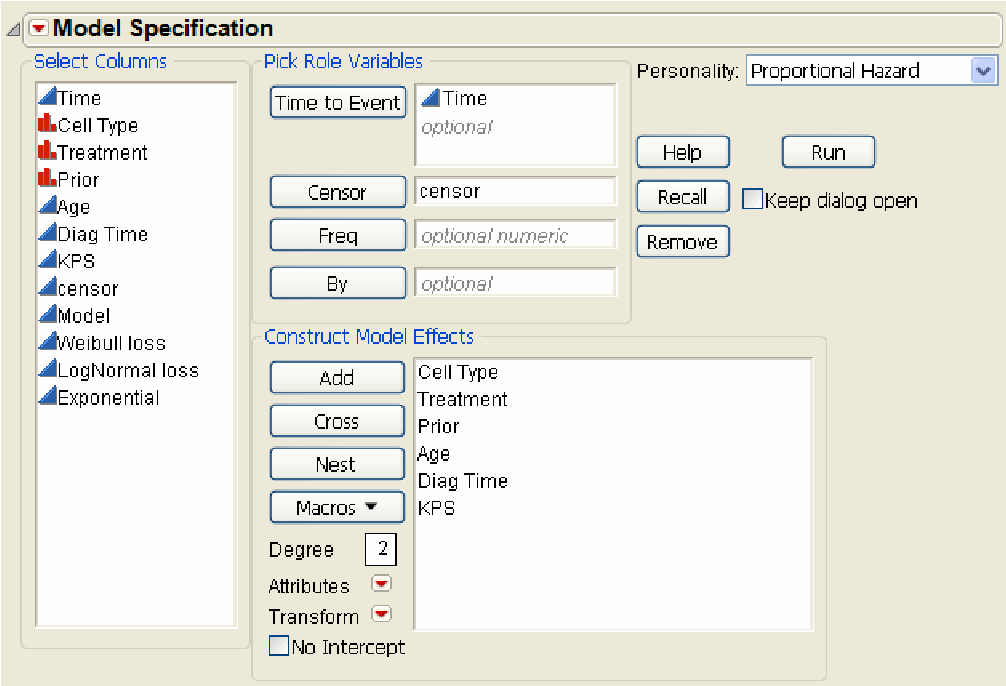
This example uses a proportional hazards model for the sample data, VA Lung Cancer.jmp. The data were collected from a randomized clinical trial, where males with inoperable lung cancer were placed on either a standard or a novel (test) chemotherapy (Treatment). The primary interest of this trial was to assess if the treatment type has an effect on survival time, with special interest given to the type of tumor (Cell Type). See Prentice (1973) and Kalbfleisch and Prentice (2002) for additional details regarding this data set. For the proportional hazards model, covariates include whether or not the patient had undergone previous therapy (Prior), the age of the patient (Age), the time from lung cancer diagnosis to beginning the study (Diag Time), and a general medical status measure (KPS). Age, Diag Time, and KPS are continuous measures and Cell Type, Treatment, and Prior are categorical (nominal) variables. The four nominal levels of Cell Type include Adeno, Large, Small, and Squamous.

This section illustrates the report window for a model with more than one effect and a nominal effect with more than two levels. This section also includes example calculations for risk ratios for a continuous effect and risk ratios for an effect that has more than two levels.

1. Open the sample data, VA Lung Cancer.jmp.
2. Select **Analyze > Reliability and Survival > Fit Proportional Hazards**.
3. Select Time as **Time to Event**.
4. Select censor as **Censor**.
5. Select Cell Type, Treatment, Prior, Age, Diag Time, and KPS as the model effects.

   Figure 20.19 shows the completed launch window.

Figure 20.19 Launch Window for Proportional Hazards Model with Multiple Effects and Levels



6. Click **Run**.
7. Select **Risk Ratios** from the red-triangle menu of the Proportional Hazards Fit title bar in the report window.
8. Click the disclosure icon on the Baseline Survival at mean title bar to close the plot, and click the disclosure icon on Whole Model to close the report.

Figure 20.20 shows the resulting report window for this model.

Figure 20.20 Report Window for Proportional Hazards Model with Multiple Effects and Levels

Proportional Hazards Fit

Censored By: censor

Iteration History

Whole Model

Parameter Estimates

Term	Estimate	Std Error	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Cell Type[Adeno]	0.57719588	0.1849861	0.2036319	0.9316196
Cell Type[Large]	-0.2114757	0.1741197	-0.56618	0.1191116
Cell Type[Small]	0.24538322	0.1592518	-0.070502	0.5550322
Treatment[Standard]	-0.1449679	0.1036051	-0.348984	0.0578618
Prior[No]	-0.0361633	0.1160663	-0.259353	0.1970409
Age	-0.0085494	0.0093042	-0.026447	0.0100846
Diag Time	-0.000092	0.0091251	-0.020233	0.016114
KPS	-0.0326217	0.0055052	-0.043442	-0.021834

Covariance of Estimates

Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests

Source	Nparm	DF	L-R ChiSquare	Prob>ChiSq
Cell Type	3	3	18.6003364	0.0003*
Treatment	1	1	1.96251687	0.1612
Prior	1	1	0.09639285	0.7562
Age	1	1	0.82813759	0.3628
Diag Time	1	1	0.00010177	0.9920
KPS	1	1	34.616163	<.0001*

Baseline Survival at mean

Risk Ratios

Unit Risk Ratios

Per unit change in regressor

Term	Risk Ratio	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Reciprocal
Age	0.991487	0.9739	1.010136	1.0085861
Diag Time	0.999908	0.979971	1.016244	1.000092
KPS	0.967905	0.957488	0.978403	1.0331596

Range Risk Ratios

Per change in regressor over entire range

Term	Risk Ratio	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Reciprocal
Age	0.669099	0.288517	1.606371	1.4945466
Diag Time	0.992119	0.175518	3.998028	1.0079435
KPS	0.05484	0.020935	0.143244	18.23482

Risk Ratios for Cell Type

Level1	/Level2	Risk Ratio	Prob>Chisq	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Large	Adeno	0.4544481	0.0096*	0.2502748	0.824169
Small	Adeno	0.7176217	0.2325	0.4199109	1.2418767
Small	Large	1.579106	0.0825	0.9433383	2.6898478
Squamous	Adeno	0.3047391	<.0001*	0.1683479	0.5501962
Squamous	Large	0.6705696	0.1591	0.3845788	1.1714599
Squamous	Small	0.4246514	0.0014*	0.2444471	0.7213156
Adeno	Large	2.2004712	0.0096*	1.2133433	3.9956087
Adeno	Small	1.3934918	0.2325	0.8052329	2.3814575
Large	Small	0.6332697	0.0825	0.3717682	1.060065
Adeno	Squamous	3.2814957	<.0001*	1.8175335	5.9400784
Large	Squamous	1.4912695	0.1591	0.8536357	2.600247
Small	Squamous	2.3548727	0.0014*	1.3863557	4.090864

Risk Ratios for Treatment

Level1	/Level2	Risk Ratio	Prob>Chisq	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Test	Standard	1.3363418	0.1612	0.8907214	2.0096664
Standard	Test	0.7483115	0.1612	0.497595	1.1226855

Risk Ratios for Prior

Level1	/Level2	Risk Ratio	Prob>Chisq	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
Yes	No	1.0750063	0.7562	0.6742989	1.6798514
No	Yes	0.9302271	0.7562	0.5952908	1.4830218

Whole Model, Parameter Estimates, and Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests Tables

- The Whole Model table shows the negative of the natural log of the likelihood function (–LogLikelihood) for the model with and without the covariates. Twice the positive difference between them gives a chi-square test of the hypothesis that there is no difference in survival time among the effects. The degrees of freedom (DF) are equal to the change in the number of parameters between the full and reduced models. The low Prob>Chisq value (<.0001) indicates that there is a difference in survival time when at least one of the effects is included in the model.
- The Parameter Estimates table gives the parameter estimates for Cell Type, Treatment, Prior, Age, Diag Time, and KPS, the standard error for each estimate, and 95% upper and lower confidence limits for each estimate. A confidence interval for a continuous column that does not include zero indicates that the effect is significant. A confidence interval for a level in a categorical column that does not include zero indicates that the difference between the level and the average of all levels is not zero.
- The Effect Likelihood Ratio Tests table shows the likelihood ratio chi-square test on the null hypothesis that the parameter estimates for the effects of the covariates are zero. The Prob>ChiSq values indicate that KPS and at least one of the levels of Cell Type are significant, while Treatment, Prior, Age, and Diag Time effects are not significant.

Calculating Risk Ratios for Multiple Effects and Multiple Levels

The **Risk Ratios** option is available from the red-triangle menu of the Proportional Hazards Fit title bar of the report and shows the risk ratios for the effects. Figure 20.20 shows the Risk Ratios for the continuous effects (Age, Diag Time, KPS) and the nominal effects (Cell Type, Treatment, Prior). Of particular interest in this section, for illustration, is the continuous effect, Age, and the nominal effect with four levels (Cell Type) for the VA Lung Cancer.jmp sample data.

For continuous columns, unit risk ratios and range risk ratios are calculated. The Unit Risk Ratio is Exp(estimate) and the Range Risk Ratio is Exp[estimate($x_{Max} - x_{Min}$)]. The Unit Risk Ratio shows the risk change over one unit of the regressor, and the Range Risk Ratio shows the change over the whole range of the regressor. For example, for the continuous effect, Age, in the VA Lung Cancer.jmp sample data, the risk ratios are calculated as

Unit Risk Ratios

$\exp(\beta) = \exp(-0.0085494) = 0.991487$

Range Risk Ratios

$\exp[\beta(xmax - xmin)] = \exp(-0.0085494 * 47) = 0.669099$

Risk Ratios for Cell Type

For categorical columns, risk ratios are shown in separate tables for each effect. For the nominal effect, Cell Type, all pairs of levels are calculated and are shown in the Risk Ratios for Cell Type table. Note that for a categorical variable with *k* levels, only *k* -1 design variables, or levels, are used. In the Parameter Estimates table, parameter estimates are shown for only three of the four levels for Cell Type (Adeno, Large, and

Small). The Squamous level is not shown, but it is calculated as the negative sum of the other estimates. Two example Risk Ratios for Cell Type calculations follow.

Large/Adeno = $\exp(\beta_{Large})/\exp(\beta_{Adeno})$ = exp(-0.2114757)/exp(0.57719588) = 0.4544481

Squamous/Adeno = $\exp[-(\beta_{Adeno} + \beta_{Large} + \beta_{Small})]/\exp(\beta_{Adeno})$

= exp[-(0.57719588 + (-0.2114757) + 0.24538322)]/exp(0.57719588) = 0.3047391

Reciprocal shows the value for 1/Risk Ratio.

Nonlinear Parametric Survival Models

This section shows how to use the Nonlinear platform for survival models. You only need to learn the techniques in this section if:

- The model is nonlinear.
- You need a distribution other than Weibull, lognormal, exponential, Fréchet, or loglogistic.
- You have censoring that is not the usual right, left, or interval censoring.

With the ability to estimate parameters in specified loss functions, the Nonlinear platform becomes a powerful tool for fitting maximum likelihood models. See the *Modeling and Multivariate Methods* book for complete information about the Nonlinear platform.

To fit a nonlinear model when data are censored, you first use the formula editor to create a parametric equation that represents a loss function adjusted for censored observations. Then use the **Nonlinear** command in the **Analyze > Modeling** menu, which estimates the parameters using maximum likelihood.

As an example, suppose that you have a table with the variable time as the response. First, create a new column, model, that is a linear model. Use the calculator to build a formula for model as the natural log of time minus the linear model, that is, `ln(time) - B0 + B1*z` where `z` is the regressor.

Then, because the nonlinear platform minimizes the loss and you want to maximize the likelihood, create a loss function as the negative of the log-likelihood. The log-likelihood formula must be a conditional formula that depends on the censoring of a given observation (if some of the observations are censored).

Loss Formulas for Survival Distributions

The following formulas are for the negative log-likelihoods to fit common parametric models. Each formula uses the calculator `if` conditional function with the uncensored case of the conditional first and the right-censored case as the `Else` clause. You can copy these formulas from tables in the Loss Function Templates folder in Sample Data and paste them into your data table. “Loglogistic Loss Function” on page 395, shows the loss functions as they appear in the columns created by the formula editor.

Exponential Loss Function

The exponential loss function is shown in “Loglogistic Loss Function” on page 395, where sigma represents the mean of the exponential distribution and Time is the age at failure.

A characteristic of the exponential distribution is that the instantaneous failure rate remains constant over time. This means that the chance of failure for any subject during a given length of time is the same regardless of how long a subject has been in the study.

Weibull Loss Function

The Weibull density function often provides a good model for the lifetime distributions. You can use the Univariate Survival platform for an initial investigation of data to determine if the Weibull loss function is appropriate for your data.

There are examples of one-parameter, two-parameter, and extreme-value functions in the Loss Function Templates folder.

Lognormal Loss Function

The formula shown below is the lognormal loss function where `Normal Distribution(model/sigma)` is the standard normal distribution function. The hazard function has value 0 at $t = 0$, increases to a maximum, then decreases and approaches zero as t becomes large.

Loglogistic Loss Function

The loglogistic function has a symmetric density with mean 0 and slightly heavier tails than the normal density function. If Y is distributed as the logistic distribution, Exp(Y) is distributed as the loglogistic distribution. Once you have selected a loss function, choose the **Nonlinear** command and complete the dialog. If the response is included in the model formula, no Y variable is needed. The model is the prediction column and a loss function column is the loss column.

Exponential Loss Function

$$-\text{If}\begin{cases} \textit{Censor}{=}{=}0 \Rightarrow -\text{Log}(\textbf{sigma}) - \dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{sigma}} \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\left(\dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right) \end{cases}$$

Weibull Loss Function

$$-\text{If}\begin{cases} \textit{censor}{=}{=}0 \Rightarrow \dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}} - \text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right) - \text{Log}(\textbf{sigma}) \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right) \end{cases}$$

Lognormal Loss Function

$$-\text{If}\begin{pmatrix} \textit{censor}{==}0 \Rightarrow -0.5^{*}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right)^{2} -0.5^{*}\text{Log}\left(2^{*}\text{Pi}\right)-\text{Log}\left(\textbf{sigma}\right) \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow \text{Log}\left(1-\text{Normal Distribution}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right)\right) \end{pmatrix}$$

Loglogistic Loss Function

$$-\text{If}\begin{pmatrix} \textit{censor}{==}0 \Rightarrow \left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}-2^{*}\text{Log}\left(1+\text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right)\right)\right)-\text{Log}\left(\textbf{sigma}\right) \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\text{Log}\left(1+\text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Model}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right)\right) \end{pmatrix}$$

Weibull Loss Function Example

This example uses the VA Lung Cancer.jmp table. Models are fit to the survival time using the Weibull, lognormal, and exponential distributions. Model fits include a simple survival model containing only two regressors, a more complex model with all the regressors and some covariates, and the creation of dummy variables for the covariate Cell Type to be included in the full model.

1. Open the VA Lung Cancer.jmp sample data table.

   The first model and all the loss functions have already been created as formulas in the data table. The Model column has the following formula:

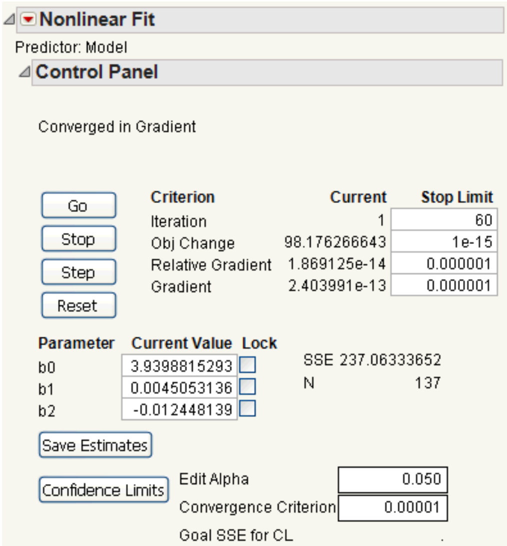
   ```
   Log(:Time) - (b0 + b1 * Age + b2 * Diag Time)
   ```

   Nonlinear model fitting is often sensitive to the initial values you give to the model parameters. In this example, one way to find reasonable initial values is to first use the Nonlinear platform to fit only the linear model. When the model converges, the solution values for the parameters become the initial parameter values for the nonlinear model.

2. Select **Analyze >Modeling > Nonlinear**.
3. Select Model and click **X, Predictor Formula**.
4. Click **OK**.
5. Click **Go**.

   The platform computes the least squares parameter estimates for this model, as shown in Figure 20.21.

Figure 20.21 Initial Parameter Values in the Nonlinear Fit Control Panel



6. Click **Save Estimates**.

   The parameter estimates in the column formulas are set to those estimated by this initial nonlinear fitting process.

   The Weibull column has the Weibull formula previously shown. To continue with the fitting process:

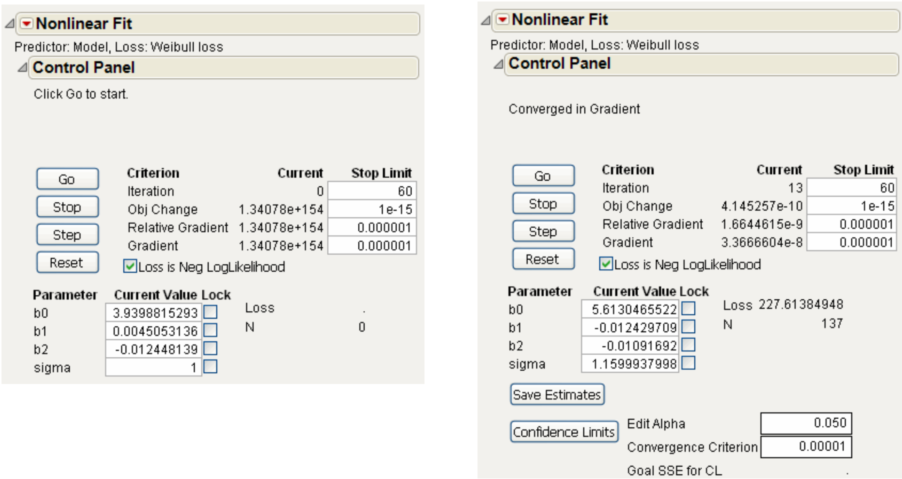
7. Select **Analyze >Modeling > Nonlinear** again.
8. Select Model and click **X, Predictor Formula**.
9. Select Weibull loss and click **Loss**.
10. Click **OK**.

    The Nonlinear Fit Control Panel on the left in Figure 20.22 appears. There is now the additional parameter called sigma in the loss function. Because it is in the denominator of a fraction, a starting value of 1 is reasonable for sigma. When using any loss function other than the default, the **Loss is Neg LogLikelihood** box on the Control Panel is checked by default.

11. Click **Go**.

    The fitting process converges as shown on the right in Figure 20.22.

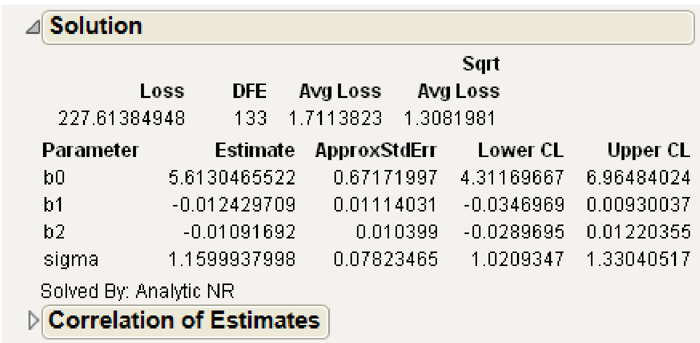
Figure 20.22 Nonlinear Model with Custom Loss Function



The fitting process estimates the parameters by maximizing the negative log of the Weibull likelihood function.

12. (Optional) Click **Confidence Limits** to show lower and upper 95% confidence limits for the parameters in the Solution table. See Figure 20.23.

Figure 20.23 Solution Report



Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
227.61384948	133	1.7113823	1.3081981

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr	Lower CL	Upper CL
b0	5.6130465522	0.67171997	4.31169667	6.96484024
b1	-0.012429709	0.01114031	-0.0346969	0.00930037
b2	-0.01091692	0.010399	-0.0289695	0.01220355
sigma	1.1599937998	0.07823465	1.0209347	1.33040517

Solved By: Analytic NR

Correlation of Estimates

Note: Because the confidence limits are profile likelihood confidence intervals instead of the standard asymptotic confidence intervals, they can take time to compute.

You can also run the model with the predefined exponential and lognormal loss functions. Before you fit another model, reset the parameter estimates to the least squares estimates, as they may not converge otherwise. To reset the parameter estimates:

13. (Optional) From the red triangle menu next to Nonlinear Fit, select **Revert to Original Parameters**.

Tobit Model Example

You can also analyze left-censored data in the Nonlinear platform. For the left-censored data, zero is the censored value because it also represents the smallest known time for an observation. The tobit model is popular in economics for responses that must be positive or zero, with zero representing a censor point.

The Tobit2.jmp data table in the Reliability sample data folder can be used to illustrate a Tobit model. The response variable is a measure of the durability of a product and cannot be less than zero (Durable, is left-censored at zero). Age and Liquidity are independent variables. The table also includes the model and tobit loss function. The model in residual form is `durable-(b0+b1*age+b2*liquidity)`. Tobit Loss has the formula shown here.

$$-\text{IfMZ}\begin{cases} durable == 0 \Rightarrow \text{Log}\left(1 - \text{Normal Distribution}\left(\dfrac{-Model}{\text{Sigma}}\right)\right) \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\text{Log}(\text{Sigma}) - 0.5 * \left(\dfrac{Model}{\text{Sigma}}\right)^2 - 0.5 * \text{Log}(2 * \text{Pi}) \end{cases}$$

To run the model choose **Analyze** > **Modeling** > **Nonlinear**. Select Model as **X, Predictor Formula** and Tobit Loss as **Loss**, and click **OK**. When the Nonlinear Fit Control Panel appears, the model parameter starting values are set to (near) zero, the loss function parameter Sigma is set to 1, and the **Loss is Neg LogLikelihood** is checked. Click **Go**. If you also click **Confidence Limits** in the Control Panel after the model converges, you see the solution table shown here.

Figure 20.24 Solution Report

Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
28.92596097	16	1.8078726	1.3445715

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr	Lower CL	Upper CL
b0	15.277120063	16.0327167	-22.059913	54.7012259
b1	-0.134007501	0.21893135	-0.7365041	0.32841861
b2	-0.045135584	0.05826851	-0.1858906	0.09330941
Sigma	5.5693492202	1.72814365	3.31613117	11.5291865

Solved By: Analytic NR

Correlation of Estimates

Fitting Simple Survival Distributions

The following examples show how to use maximum likelihood methods to estimate distributions from time-censored data when there are no effects other than the censor status. The Loss Function Templates folder has templates with formulas for exponential, extreme value, loglogistic, lognormal, normal, and one-and two-parameter Weibull loss functions. To use these loss functions, copy your time and censor values into the Time and censor columns of the loss function template.

To run the model, select **Nonlinear** and assign the loss column as the **Loss** variable. Because both the response model and the censor status are included in the loss function and there are no other effects, you do not need prediction column (model variable).

Exponential, Weibull and Extreme-Value Loss Function Examples

The Fan.jmp data table in the Reliability sample data folder illustrates the Exponential, Weibull, and Extreme value loss functions discussed in Nelson (1982). The data are from a study of 70 diesel fans that accumulated a total of 344,440 hours in service. The fans were placed in service at different times. The response is failure time of the fans or run time, if censored.

Here are the formulas for the loss functions as they appear in the formula editor.

Exponential

$$-\text{If}\begin{cases} \textit{censor}==0 \Rightarrow -\text{Log}(\textbf{sigma}) - \dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{sigma}} \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\left(\dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{sigma}}\right) \end{cases}$$

Weibull

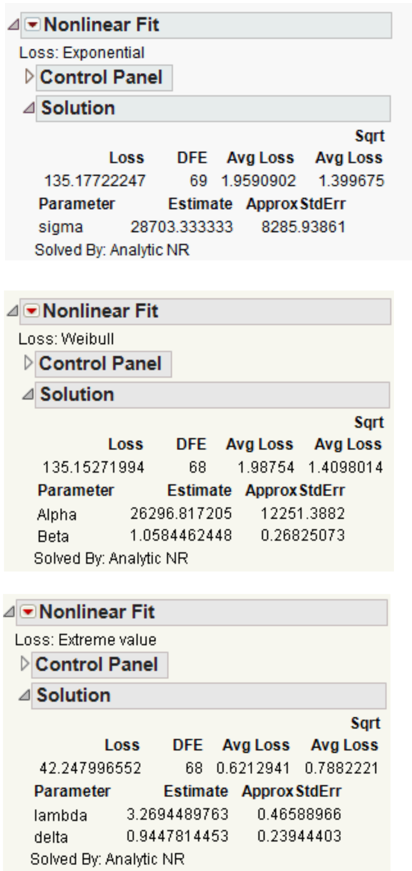
$$-\text{If}\begin{cases} \textit{Censor} \mathrel{!=} 0 \Rightarrow -\text{Exp}\left(\textbf{Beta} * \text{Log}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{Alpha}}\right)\right) \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow \left(\left(\text{Log}(\textbf{Beta}) + (\textbf{Beta} - 1) * \text{Log}(\textit{Time})\right) - \textbf{Beta} * \text{Log}(\textbf{Alpha})\right) + -\text{Exp}\left(\textbf{Beta} * \text{Log}\left(\dfrac{\textit{Time}}{\textbf{Alpha}}\right)\right) \end{cases}$$

Extreme Value

$$
-\text{If}\begin{cases} \text{Censor} == 0 \Rightarrow -\left(\text{Log}(\textbf{delta}) + \text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\text{Log}\left(\dfrac{\text{Time}}{1000}\right) - \textbf{lambda}}{\textbf{delta}}\right)\right) + \dfrac{\text{Log}\left(\dfrac{\text{Time}}{1000}\right) - \textbf{lambda}}{\textbf{delta}} \\ \text{else} \Rightarrow -\text{Exp}\left(\dfrac{\text{Log}\left(\dfrac{\text{Time}}{1000}\right) - \textbf{lambda}}{\textbf{delta}}\right) \end{cases}
$$

To use the exponential loss function, select **Nonlinear**, choose Exponential as the **Loss** function, and click **OK**. Click **Go**. After the model converges, click **Confidence Limits** to see the results shown here.

Figure 20.25 Nonlinear Fit Results



Nonlinear Fit

Loss: Exponential

Control Panel

Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
135.17722247	69	1.9590902	1.399675

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr
sigma	28703.333333	8285.93861

Solved By: Analytic NR

Nonlinear Fit

Loss: Weibull

Control Panel

Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
135.15271994	68	1.98754	1.4098014

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr
Alpha	26296.817205	12251.3882
Beta	1.0584462448	0.26825073

Solved By: Analytic NR

Nonlinear Fit

Loss: Extreme value

Control Panel

Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
42.247996552	68	0.6212941	0.7882221

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr
lambda	3.2694489763	0.46588966
delta	0.9447814453	0.23944403

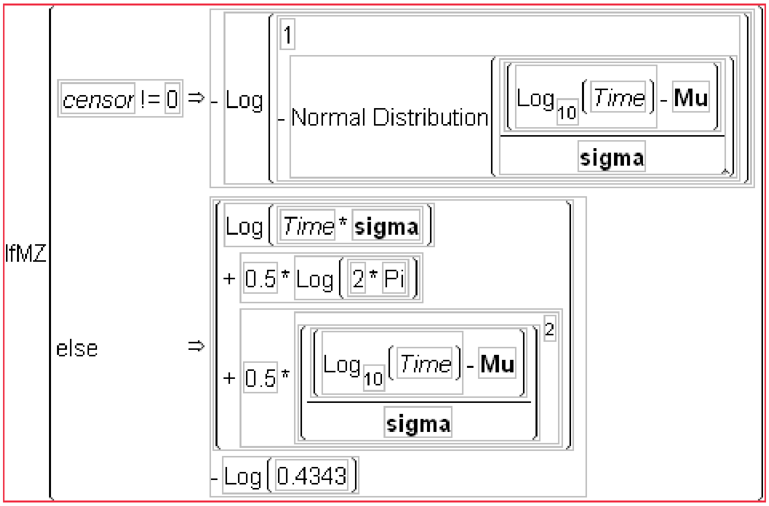
Solved By: Analytic NR

To use the Weibull loss function with two parameters or the extreme value loss function, again select **Nonlinear** and choose the loss function you want. Use starting values of 1 for the alpha and beta parameters in the Weibull function and for delta and lambda in the extreme-value function. The results are shown above.

Note: Be sure to check the Loss is Neg LogLikelihood check box before you click **Go**.

Lognormal Loss Function Example

The Locomotive.jmp data in the Reliability sample data folder can be used to illustrate a lognormal loss. The lognormal distribution is useful when the range of the data is several powers of 10. The logNormal column in the table has the formula:



The lognormal loss function can be very sensitive to starting values for its parameters. Because the lognormal is similar to the normal distribution, you can create a new variable that is the $\log_{10}$ of Time and use **Distribution** to find the mean and standard deviation of this column. Then, use those values as starting values for the Nonlinear platform. In this example the mean of $\log_{10}$ of Time is 2.05 and the standard deviation is 0.15.

Run this example as described in the previous examples. Assign lognormal as the **Loss** function. In the Nonlinear Fit Control Panel give Mu and Sigma the starting values 2.05 and 0.15 and click **Go**. After the Solution is found, you can click **Confidence Limits** on the Control Panel and see the table shown here.

Figure 20.26 Solution Report

Solution

Loss	DFE	Avg Loss	Sqrt Avg Loss
237.09307523	94	2.5222668	1.5881646

Parameter	Estimate	ApproxStdErr	Lower CL	Upper CL
Mu	2.2222521695	0.04523491	2.1442676	2.32767262
sigma	0.3063921639	0.04047563	0.24079966	0.40517465

Solved By: Analytic NR

Correlation of Estimates

Note: Remember to **Save Estimates** before requesting confidence limits.

The maximum likelihood estimates of the lognormal parameters are 2.2223 for Mu and 0.3064 for Sigma (in base 10 logs). The corresponding estimate of the median of the lognormal distribution is the antilog of 2.2223 ($10^{2.2223}$), which is approximately 167. This represents the typical life for a locomotive engine.

References

Abernethy, Robert B. (1996) *The New Weibull Handbook*. Published by the author: 536 Oyster Road North Palm Beach, Florida 33408.

Agresti, A. (1984), *Analysis of Ordinal Categorical Data*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Agresti, A. (1990), *Categorical Data Analysis*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Agresti, A., and Coull, B. (1998), "Approximate is Better Than 'Exact' for Interval Estimation of Binomial Proportions," *The American Statistician*, 52, 119–126

Aitken, M. (1987) "Modelling Variance Heterogeneity in Normal Regression Using GLIM," *Applied Statistics* 36:3, 332–339.

Akaike, H. (1974), "Factor Analysis and AIC," *Pschychometrika*, 52, 317–332.

Akaike, H. (1987), "A new Look at the Statistical Identification Model," *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control*, 19, 716–723.

American Society for Quality Statistics Division (2004), *Glossary and Tables for Statistical Quality Control*, Fourth Edition, Milwaukee: Quality Press.

Anderson, T.W. (1971), *The Statistical Analysis of Time Series*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Anderson, T. W. (1958) *An Introduction to Multivariate Statistical Analysis*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Andrews, D.F. and A. M. Herzberg (1985), *Data: A Collection of Problems from Many Fields for the Student and Research Worker*. New York: Springer-Verlag.

Ashton, W.D. (1972), "The Logit Transformation," *Griffin's Statistical Monographs*, New York: Hafner Publishing.

Atkinson, A.C. (1985), *Plots, Transformations and Regression*, Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Barlow, R.E., Bartholomew, D.J., Bremner, J.M., and Brunk, H.D. (1972), *Statistical Inference under Order Restrictions*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Barrentine (1991), *Concepts for R&R Studies*, Milwaukee, WI: ASQC Quality Press.

Bartlett, M.S. and D.G. Kendall (1946), "The Statistical Analysis of Variances–Heterogeneity and the Logarithmic Transformation," *JRSS* Suppl 8, 128–138.

Bartlett, M.S. (1966), *An Introduction to Stochastic Processes*, Second Edition, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bates, D.M. and Watts, D.G. (1988), *Nonlinear Regression Analysis & its Applications*. New York, John Wiley and Sons.

Beaton, A.E. and Tukey, J.W. (1974), "The Fitting of Power Series, Meaning Polynomials, Illustrated on Band–Spectroscopic Data," *Technometrics* 16, 147–180.

Becker, R.A. and Cleveland, W.S. (1987), "Brushing Scatterplots," *Technometrics*, 29, 2.

Berger, R.L., and Hsu, J.C. (1996), "Bioequivalence Trails, Intersection-Union Tests and Equivalence Confidence Sets," *Statistical Science*, 11, 283–319.

Belsley, D.A., Kuh, E., and Welsch, R.E. (1980), *Regression Diagnostics*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Ben-Akiva, M. and Lerman, S.R. (1985). *Discrete Choice Analysis: Theory and Application to Travel Demand*, Cambridge: MIT Press.

Benzecri, J.P. (1973), "L'Analyse des Donnees," *l'analyse des Correspondances*, Paris: Dunod.

Bissell, A. F. (1990), "How Reliable is Your Capability Index?", *Applied Statistics*, 30, 331-340.

Bowman, A. and Foster, P. (1992) "Density Based Exploration of Bivariate Data," Dept. of Statistics, Univ. of Glasgow, Tech Report No 92–1.

Bowman, A. and Schmee, J. (2004)"Estimating Sensitivity of Process Capability Modeled by a Transfer Function" Journal of Quality Technology, v36, no.2 (April)

Box, G. E. P. (1954). "Some Theorems on Quadratic Forms Applied in the Study of Analysis of Variance Problems, II: Effects of Inequality of Variance and Correlation Between Errors in the Two-Way Classification". *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 1, 69-82.

Box, G.E.P. (1988), "Signal–to–Noise Ratio, Performance Criteria, and Transformations," *Technometrics* 30, 1–40.

Box, G.E.P. and Cox, D.R. (1964), "An Analysis of Transformations," *JRSS* B26, 211–243.

Box, G.E.P. and Draper, N.R. (1969), *Evolutionary Operation: A Statistical Method for Process Improvement*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Box, G.E.P. and Draper, N.R. (1987), *Empirical Model–Building and Response Surfaces*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Box, G.E.P. and Meyer, R.D. (1986), "An analysis of Unreplicated Fractional Factorials," *Technometrics* 28, 11–18.

Box, G.E.P. and Meyer, R. D. (1993), "Finding the Active Factors in Fractionated Screening Experiments.", *Journal of Quality Technology* Vol.25 #2: 94–105.

Box, G.E.P., Hunter,W.G., and Hunter, J.S. (1978), *Statistics for Experimenters*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Brown, M.B. and Forsythe, A.B. (1974a), "The Small Sample Behavior of Some Statistics Which Test the Equality of Several Means," *Technometrics* 16:1, 129–132.

Brown, M.B. and Forsythe, A.B. (1974), "Robust tests for the equality of variances" *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 69, 364–367.

Burnham and Anderson. (2004), *Model Selection And Multimodel Inference: A Practical Information Theoretic Approach*. Springer, New York.

Byrne, D.M. and Taguchi, G. (1986), *ASQC 40th Anniversary Quality Control Congress Transactions*, Milwaukee, WI: American Society of Quality Control, 168–177.

Carroll, R.J. and Ruppert, D. (1988), *Transformation and Weighting in Regression*, New York: Chapman and Hall.

Carroll, R.J., Ruppert, D. and Stefanski, L.A. (1995), *Measurement Error in Nonlinear Models*, New York: Chapman and Hall.

Chow, Shein-Chung. (2007), *Statistical Design and Analysis of Stability Studies*, Boca Raton, FL: Chapman & Hall/CRC.

Cobb, G.W. (1998), *Introduction to Design and Analysis of Experiments*, Springer-Verlag: New York.

Cohen, J. (1960), "A coefficient of agreement for nominal scales," *Education Psychological Measurement*, 20: 37–46.

Cole, J.W.L. and Grizzle, J.E. (1966), "Applications of Multivariate Analysis of Variance to Repeated Measures Experiments," *Biometrics*, 22, 810–828.

Cochran, W.G. and Cox, G.M. (1957), *Experimental Designs*, Second Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Conover, W. J. (1972). "A Kolmogorov Goodness-of-fit Test for Discontinuous Distributions". *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 67: 591–596.

Conover, W.J. (1980), *Practical Nonparametric Statistics*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Cook, R.D. and Weisberg, S. (1982), *Residuals and Influence in Regression*, New York: Chapman and Hall.

Cook, R.D. and Weisberg, S. (1983), "Diagnostics for heteroscedasticity in regression" *Biometrika* 70, 1–10.

Cornell, J.A. (1990), *Experiments with Mixtures*, Second Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Cox, D.R. (1970), *The Analysis of Binary Data*, London: Metheun.

Cox, D.R. (1972), "Regression Models And Life-tables", *Journal Of The Royal Statistical Society Series B-statistical Methodology.* 34 (2): 187–220, 1972.

Cronbach, L.J. (1951), "Coefficient Alpha and the Internal Structure of Tests," *Psychometrika*, 16, 297–334.

Daniel C. and Wood, F. (1980), *Fitting Equations to Data*, Revised Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Daniel, C. (1959), "Use of Half–normal Plots in Interpreting Factorial Two–level Experiments," *Technometrics*, 1, 311–314.

Davis, H.T. (1941), *The Analysis of Economic Time Series*, Bloomington, IN: Principia Press.

DeLong, E., Delong, D, and Clarke-Pearson, D.L. (1988), "Comparing the Areas Under Two or more Correlated Receiver Operating Characteristic Curves: A Nonparametric Approach," *Biometrics* 44, 837–845.

Derringer, D. and Suich, R. (1980), "Simultaneous Optimization of Several Response Variables," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 12:4, 214–219.

Devore, J. L. (1995), *Probability and Statistics for Engineering and the Sciences*, Duxbury Press, CA.

Do, K-A, and McLachlan G.J. (1984). Estimation of mixing proportions: a case study. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series C*, 33: 134-140.

Draper, N. and Smith, H. (1981), *Applied Regression Analysis*, Second Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Dunnett, C.W. (1955), "A multiple comparison procedure for comparing several treatments with a control" *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 50, 1096–1121.

Dwass, M. (1955), “A Note on Simultaneous Confidence Intervals,” *Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 26: 146–147.

Eppright, E.S., Fox, H.M., Fryer, B.A., Lamkin, G.H., Vivian, V.M., and Fuller, E.S. (1972), “Nutrition of Infants and Preschool Children in the North Central Region of the United States of America,” World *Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 14.

Eubank, R.L. (1999), *Nonparametric Regression and Spline Smoothing*, Second Edition, Boca Raton, Florida: CRC.

Farebrother, R.W. (1981), “Mechanical Representations of the L1 and L2 Estimation Problems,” *Statistical Data Analysis*, 2nd Edition, Amsterdam, North Holland: edited by Y. Dodge.

Firth, D. (1993), “Bias Reduction of MaximumLikelihood Estimates,” Biometrika 80:1, 27–38.

Fisher, L. and Van Ness, J.W. (1971), “Admissible Clustering Procedures,” *Biometrika*, 58, 91–104.

Fisherkeller, M.A., Friedman, J.H., and Tukey, J.W. (1974), “PRIM–9: An Interactive Multidimensional Data Display and Analysis System,” SLAC–PUB–1408, Stanford, California: Stanford Linear Accelerator Center.

Fleis, J.L., Cohen J., and Everitt, B.S. (1969), “Large-sample standard errors of kappa and weighted kappa,” *Psychological Bulletin*, 72: 323–327.

Fleiss, J. L. (1981). Statistical Methods for Rates and Proportions. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Florek, K., Lukaszewicz, J., Perkal, J., and Zubrzycki, S. (1951a), “Sur La Liaison et la Division des Points d’un Ensemble Fini,” *Colloquium Mathematicae*, 2, 282–285.

Foster, D.P., Stine, R.A., and Waterman, R.P. (1997), *Business Analysis Using Regression*, New York, Springer-Verlag.

Foster, D.P., Stine, R.A., and Waterman, R.P. (1997), *Basic Business Statistics*, New York, Springer-Verlag.

Friendly, M. (1991), “Mosaic Displays for Multiway Contingency Tables,” *New York University Department of Psychology Reports*: 195.

Fuller, W.A. (1976), *Introduction to Statistical Time Series*, New York, John Wiley and Sons.

Fuller, W.A. (1987), *Measurement Error Models*, New York, John Wiley and Sons.

Gabriel, K.R. (1982), “Biplot,” *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, Volume 1, eds. N.L.Johnson and S. Kotz, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 263–271.

Gallant, A.R. (1987), *Nonlinear Statistical Models*, New York, John Wiley and Sons.

Giesbrecht, F.G. and Gumpertz, M.L. (2004). *Planning, Construction, and Statistical Analysis of Comparative Experiments*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Goodnight, J.H. (1978), “Tests of Hypotheses in Fixed Effects Linear Models,” *SAS Technical Report R–101*, Cary: SAS Institute Inc, also in Communications in Statistics (1980), A9 167–180.

Goodnight, J.H. and W.R. Harvey (1978), “Least Square Means in the Fixed Effect General Linear Model,” *SAS Technical Report R–103*, Cary NC: SAS Institute Inc.

Greenacre, M.J. (1984), *Theory and Applications of Correspondence Analysis*, London: Academic Press.

Greenhouse, S. W. and Geiser, S. (1959). “On Methods in the Analysis of Profile Data.” *Psychometrika*, 32, 95–112.

Gupta, S.S. (1965), On Some Multiple Decision (selection and ranking), Rules., *Technometrics* 7, 225–245.

Haaland, P.D. (1989), *Experimental Design in Biotechnology*, New York: Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Hahn, G.J. (1976), "Process Improvement Through Simplex EVOP," *Chemical Technology* 6, 243–345.

Hahn, G. J. and Meeker, W. Q. (1991) *Statistical Intervals: A Guide for Practitioners*. New York: Wiley.

Hajek, J. (1969), *A Course in Nonparametric Statistics*, San Francisco: Holden–Day.

Harrell, F. (1986), "The Logist Procedure," *SUGI Supplemental Library User's Guide*, Version 5 Edition, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.

Harris, R.J. (1975), *A Primer of Multivariate Statistics*, New York: Academic Press.

Hartigan, J.A. (1975), *Clustering Algorithms*, New York, John Wiley and Sons.

Hartigan, J.A. (1981), "Consistence of Single Linkage for High–Density Clusters," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 76, 388–394.

Hartigan, J.A. and Kleiner, B. (1981), "Mosaics for Contingency Tables," *Proceedings of the 13th Symposium on the Interface between Computer Science and Statistics*, Ed. Eddy, W. F., New York: Springer–Verlag, 268–273.

Harvey, A.C. (1976), "Estimating Regression Models with Multiplicative Heteroscedasticity," *Econometrica* 44–3 461–465.

Hauck, W.W. and Donner, A. (1977), "Wald's Test as Applied to Hypotheses in Logit Analysis," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 72, 851–863.

Hawkins, D.M. (1974), "The Detection of Errors in Multivariate Data Using Principal Components," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 69.

Hayashi, C. (1950), "On the Quantification of Qualitative Data from the Mathematico–Statistical Point of View," *Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics*, 2:1, 35–47.

Hayter, A.J. (1984), "A proof of the conjecture that the Tukey–Kramer multiple comparisons procedure is conservative," *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 12 61–75.

Heinze, G. and Schemper, M. (2002), "A Solution to the Problem of Separation in Logistic Regression," *Statistics in Medicine* 21:16, 2409–2419.

Henderson, C.R. (1984), *Applications of Linear Models in Animal Breeding*, Univ. of Guelph.

Hocking, R.R. (1985), *The Analysis of Linear Models*, Monterey: Brooks–Cole.

Hoeffding, W (1948), "A Non-Parametric Test of Independence", Annals of Mathematical Statistics, 19, 546–557.

Hoffman, Heike (2001). "Generalized Odds Ratios for Visual Modeling," Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 10:4 pp. 628–640.

Holland, P.W. and Welsch, R.E. (1977), "Robust Regression Using Iteratively Reweighted Least Squares," *Communications Statistics: Theory and Methods*, 6, 813–827.

Hooper, J. H. and Amster, S. J. (1990), "Analysis and Presentation of Reliability Data," *Handbook of Statistical Methods for Engineers and Scientists*, Harrison M. Wadsworth, editor. New York: McGraw Hill.

Hosmer, D.W. and Lemeshow, S. (1989), *Applied Logistic Regression*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

"Hot Dogs," (1986), *Consumer Reports* (June), 364–367.

Hsu, J. (1981), "Simultaneous confidence intervals for all distances from the 'best'," *Annals of Statistics*, 9, 1026–1034.

Hsu, J. (1984), "Constrained two–sided simultaneous confidence intervals for multiple comparisons with the 'best'," *Annals of Statistics*, 12, 1136–1144.

Hsu, J. (1989), "Multiple Comparison Procedures" ASA Short Course notes, Columbus OH: Ohio State University.

Hsu, J. (1989), *Tutorial Notes on Multiple Comparisons*, American Statistical Association, Washington, DC.

Hunter, J.S. (1985), "Statistical Design Applied to Product Design," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 17, 210–221.

Huynh, H. and Feldt, L. S. (1970). "Conditions under which Mean Square Ratios in Repeated Measurements Designs have Exact *F*-Distributions." *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 65, 1582–1589.

Huynh, H. and Feldt, L. S. (1976). "Estimation of the Box Correction for Degrees of Freedom from Sample Data in the Randomized Block Split Plot Designs." Journal of Educational Statistics, 1, 69–82.

Iman, R.L. (1974), "Use of a t-statistic as an Approximation to the Exact Distribution of Wilcoxon Signed Ranks Test Statistic," *Communications in Statistics—Simulation and Computation*, 795–806.

Inselberg, A. (1985) "The Plane with Parallel Coordinates." *Visual Computing* 1. pp 69–91.

Jardine, N. and Sibson, R. (1971), *Mathematical Taxonomy*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

John, P.W.M. (1971), *Statistical Design and Analysis of Experiments*, New York: Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc.

Johnson, M.E. and Nachtsheim, C.J. (1983), "Some Guidelines for Constructing Exact D–Optimal Designs on Convex Design Spaces," *Technometrics* 25, 271–277.

Johnson, N.L. (1949). *Biometrika*, 36, 149-176.

Judge, G.G., Griffiths,W.E., Hill,R.C., and Lee, Tsoung–Chao (1980), *The Theory and Practice of Econometrics*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Kalbfleisch, J.D. and Prentice, R.L. (1980), *The Statistical Analysis of Failure Time Data*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Kalbfleisch, J.D. and Prentice, R.L. (2002), 2nd Edition, *The Statistical Analysis of Failure Time Data*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, pp 71-73.

Kackar, R.N. and Harville, D.A. (1984), Approximations for standard errors of estimators of fixed and random effects in mixed linear models, *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 79, 853-862.

Kaiser, H.F. (1958), "The varimax criterion for analytic rotation in factor analysis" *Psychometrika*, 23, 187–200.

Kenward, M.G. and Roger, J.H. (1997). Small sample inference for fixed effects from restricted maximum likelihood. *Biometrics*, 53, 983-997.

Khuri, A.I. and Cornell J.A. (1987), *Response Surfaces: Design and Analysis*, New York: Marcel Dekker.

Koehler, M.G., Grigoras, S., and Dunn, J.D. (1988), "The Relationship Between Chemical Structure and the Logarithm of the Partition Coefficient," *Quantitative Structure Activity Relationships*, 7.

Kohonen, Teuvo. (1989) *Self-Organization and Associative Memory.* Berlin: Springer.

Kramer, C.Y. (1956), "Extension of multiple range tests to group means with unequal numbers of replications," *Biometrics*, 12, 309–310.

Lawless, J.F. (1982), *Statistical Models and Methods for Lifetime Data*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Lawless, J.F. (2003), *Statistical Models and Methods for Lifetime Data, 2nd Edition*, pp. 33–34. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Lebart, L., Morineau, A., and Tabaard, N. (1977), *Techniques de la Description Statistique*, Paris: Dunod.

Lee, E.T. (1980), *Statistical Methods for Survival Data Analysis*, Belmont CA, Lifetime Learning Publications, a Division of Wadsworth, Inc.

Lenth, R.V. (1989), "Quick and Easy Analysis of Unreplicated Fractional Factorials," *Technometrics*, 31, 469–473.

Leven, J.R., Serlin, R.C., and Webne-Behrman, L. (1989), "Analysis of Variance Through Simple Correlation," *American Statistician*, 43, (1), 32–34.

Levene, H. (1960), "Robust tests for the equality of variances" In I. Olkin (ed), *Contributions to probability and statistics*, Stanford Univ. Press.

Linnerud: see Rawlings (1988).

Louviere, J.J., Hensher, D.A. and Swait, J.D. (2000), *Stated Choice Methods: Analysis and Application*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Lucas, J.M. (1976), "The Design and Use of V–Mask Control Schemes," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 8, 1–12.

MacQueen, J.B. (1967) (1967) "Some Methods for Classification and Analysis of Multivariate Observations," *Proceedings of the fifth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*, 1, 281–297.

Mallows, C.L. (1967), "Choosing a Subset Regression," unpublished report, Bell Telephone Laboratories.

Mallows, C.L. (1973), "Some Comments on Cp," *Technometrics*, 15, 661–675.

Mardia, K.V., Kent, J.T., and Bibby J.M. (1979). *Multivariate Analysis*, New York: Academic Press.

Marsaglia, G. (1996) DIEHARD: A Battery of Tests of Randomness". http://stat.fsu.edu/~geo.

Mason, R.L. and Young, J.C. (2002), *Multivariate Statistical Process Control with Industrial Applications,* Philadelphia: ASA-SIAM.

Matsumoto, M. and Nishimura, T. (1998)"Mersenne Twister: A 623-Dimensionally Equidistributed Uniform Pseudo-Random Number Generator", *ACM Transactions on Modeling and Computer Simulation*, Vol. 8, No. 1, January 1998, 3–ƒ30.

McFadden, D. (1974), "Conditional Logit Analysis of Qualitative Choice Behavior," in P. Zarembka, ed., *Frontiers in Econometrics*, pp. 105–142.

McLachlan, G.J. and Krishnan, T. (1997), *The EM Algorithm and Extensions*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

McCullagh, P. and Nelder, J.A. (1983), *Generalized Linear Models*, London: Chapman and Hall Ltd.

McCulloch, C.E., Searle, S.R., and Neuhaus, J.M. (2008), *Generalized, Linear, and Mixed Models,* New York: John Wiley and Sons.

McQuitty, L.L. (1957), "Elementary Linkage Analysis for Isolating Orthogonal and Oblique Types and Typal Relevancies," *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 17, 207–229.

Meeker, W.Q. and Escobar, L.A. (1998), *Statistical Methods for Reliability Data*, pp. 60–62, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Myers, R.H. (1976), *Response Surface Methodology*, Boston: Allyn and Bacon.

Myers, R.H. (1988), *Response Surface Methodology*, Virginia Polytechnic and State University.

Myers, R.H. (1989), *Classical and Modern Regression with Applications*, Boston: PWS-KENT.

Meyer, R.D., Steinberg, D.M., and Box, G. (1996), "Follow-up Designs to Resolve Confounding in Multifactor Experiments," *Technometrics*, Vol. 38, #4, p307

Miller, A.J. (1990), *Subset Selection in Regression*, New York: Chapman and Hall.

Milligan, G.W. (1980), "An Examination of the Effect of Six Types of Error Perturbation on Fifteen Clustering Algorithms," *Psychometrika*, 45, 325–342.

Milliken, G.A. and Johnson, E.J. (1984), *Analysis of Messy Data Volume I: Design of Experiments*, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.

Montgomery, D.C. and Peck, E.A. (1982), *Introduction to Linear Regression Analysis*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Montgomery, D. C. (1991), "Using Fractional Factorial Designs for Robust Process Development," *Quality Engineering*, 3, 193–205.

Montgomery, D. C. (1996) *Introduction to Statistical Quality Control*, 3rd edition. New York: John Wiley.

Montgomery, D.C. (2001), *Introduction to Statistical Quality Control*, 4th Edition New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Moore, D.S. and McCabe, G. P. (1989), *Introduction to the Practice of Statistics*, New York and London: W. H. Freeman and Company.

Mosteller, F. and Tukey, J.W. (1977), *Data Analysis and Regression*, Reading, MA: Addison–Wesley.

Muller, K.E. and Barton, C.N. (1989), "Approximate Power for Repeated–measures ANOVA Lacking Sphericity," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 84, 549–555.

Myers, R. H. and Montgomery, D. C. (1995), *Response Surface Methodology*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Nelder, J.A. and Mead, R. (1965), "A Simplex Method for Function Minimization," *The Computer Journal*, 7, 308–313.

Nelder, J.A. and Wedderburn, R.W.M. (1983), "Generalized Linear Models," *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, Series A, 135, 370–384.

Nelson, F. (1976), "On a General Computer Algorithm for the Analysis of Model with Limited Dependent Variables," *Annals of Economic and Social Measurement*, 5/4.

Nelson, L. (1984), "The Shewhart Control Chart—Tests for Special Causes," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 15, 237–239.

Nelson, L. (1985), "Interpreting Shewhart X Control Charts," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 17, 114–116.

Nelson, W.B. (1982), *Applied Life Data Analysis*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Nelson, W.B. (1990), *Accelerated Testing: Statistical Models, Test Plans, and Data analysis*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Nelson, W.B. (2003), *Recurrent Events Data Analysis for Product Repairs, Disease Recurrences, and Other Applications*, Philadelphia: Society for Industrial Mathematics.

Neter, J., Wasserman, W. and Kutner, M.H. (1990), *Applied Linear Statistical Models*, Third Edition, Boston: Irwin, Inc.

Nunnaly, J. C. (1978) Psychometric Theory, 2nd Ed., New York: McGraw-Hill.

O'Brien, R.G. (1979), "A general ANOVA method for robust tests of additive models for variances," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 74, 877–880.

O'Brien, R., and Lohr, V. (1984), "Power Analysis For Linear Models: The Time Has Come," *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual SAS User's Group International Conference*, 840–846.

Odeh, R. E. and Owen, D. B. (1980) *Tables for Normal Tolerance Limits, Sampling Plans, and Screening*. New York: Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Olejnik, S.F. and Algina, J. (1987), "Type I Error Rates and Power Estimates of Selected Parametric and Nonparametric Tests of Scale," *Journal of Educational Statistics* 12, 45–61.

Olson, C.L. (1976), "On Choosing a Test Statistic in MANOVA," *Psychological Bulletin* 83, 579–586.

Patterson, H. D. and Thompson, R. (1974). Maximum likelihood estimation of components of variance. *Proc. Eighth International Biochem. Conf.*, 197–209.

Piepel, G.F. (1988), "Programs for Generating Extreme Vertices and Centroids of Linearly Constrained Experimental Regions," *Journal of Quality Technology* 20:2, 125–139.

Plackett, R.L. and Burman, J.P. (1947), "The Design of Optimum Multifactorial Experiments," *Biometrika*, 33, 305–325.

Poduri, S.R.S. Rao (1997), *Variance Components: Mixed Models, Methodologies and Applications (Monographs on Statistics and Applied Probability),* New York, Chapman & Hall.

Portnoy, Stephen (1971), "Formal Bayes Estimation with Application to a Random Effects Model", *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, Vol. 42, No. 4, pp. 1379–1402.

Prentice, R.L. (1973), "Exponential survivals with censoring and explanatory variables," *Biometrika*, 60:2, 279–288.

Ratkowsky, D.A. (1990), *Handbook of Nonlinear Regression Models*, New York, Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Rawlings, J.O. (1988), *Applied Regression Analysis: A Research Tool*, Pacific Grove CA: Wadsworth and Books/Cole.

Reinsch, C.H. (1967), *Smoothing by Spline Functions*, Numerische Mathematik, 10, 177–183.

Robertson, T., Wright, F.T., and R.L. Dykstra, R.L (1988), *Order Restricted Statistical Inference*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Rodriguez, R.N. (1990), "Selected SAS/QC Software Examples, Release 6.06," SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC.

Rodriguez, R.N. (1991), "Applications of Computer Graphics to Two Basic Statistical Quality Improvement Methods," National Computer Graphics Association Proceedings, 17–26.

Rosenbaum, P.R. (1989), "Exploratory Plots for Paired Data," *American Statistician*, 108–109.

Rousseuw, P.J. and Leroy, A.M. (1987), *Robust Regression and Outlier Detection*, New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Royston, J.P. (1982), “An Extension of Shapiro and Wilk’s W Test for Normality to Large Samples,” *Applied Statistics* 31, 115–124.

Sahai, Hardeo (1974), “Some Formal Bayes Estimators of Variance Components in the Balanced Three-Stage Nested Random Effects Model”, *Communication in Statistics – Simulation and Computation*, 3:3, 233–242.

Sall, J.P. (1990), “Leverage Plots for General Linear Hypotheses,” *American Statistician*, 44, (4), 308–315.

Santer, T., Williams, B., and Notz, W. (2003), *The Design and Analysis of Computer Experiments*, New York, Springer-Verlag New York, Inc.

SAS Institute Inc. (1995), *SAS/QC Software: Usage and References, Version* 6, 1st Ed., Vol. 1, SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC.

SAS Institute Inc. (1986), *SAS/QC User’s Guide*, Version 5 Edition, SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC.

SAS Institute Inc. (1987), *SAS/STAT Guide for Personal Computers*, Version 6 Edition, Cary NC: SAS Institute Inc.

SAS Institute Inc. (1999), *SAS/ETS User’s Guide, Version 8*, Cary NC: SAS Institute Inc.

SAS Institute Inc. (1989), “SAS/ Technical Report P–188: SAS/QC Software Examples, Version 6 Edition,” SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC.

SAS Institute Inc. (1999), *SAS/STAT User’s Guide*, Version 8, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.

SAS Institute Inc. (1996), “SAS/STAT Software, Changes and Enhancements through Version 6.11, The Mixed Procedure, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.

SAS Institute Inc. (2004), *SAS/STAT User’s Guide*, Version 9.1, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.

Satterthwaite, F.E., (1946), “An approximate distribution of Estimates of Variance Components,” *Biometrics Bulletin*, 2, 110–114.

Scheffé, H. (1958) “Experiments with Mixtures”, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B* v20, 344–360.

Searle, S. R, Casella, G. and McCulloch, C. E. (1992) *Variance Components*. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Seber, G.A.F. (1984), *Multivariate Observations*, New York: John Wiley and Sons, 413–416.

Seder, L.A. (1950) “Diagnosis with Diagrams, Part I and Part II, Industrial Quality Control,” 6, 11–19, 7–11 reprinted in Quality Engineering 2, 505–530 (1990).

Shapiro, S.S. and Wilk, M.B. (1965), “An Analysis of Variance Test for Normality (complete samples),” *Biometrika* 52, 591–611.

Slifker, J. F. and Shapiro, S. S. (1980). *Technometrics*, 22, 239-246.

Sneath, P.H.A. (1957) “The Application of Computers to Taxonomy,” *Journal of General Microbiology*,17, 201–226.

Snedecor, G.W. and Cochran, W.G. (1967), *Statistical Methods*, Ames, Iowa: Iowa State University Press.

Snee, R.D. (1979), “Experimental Designs for Mixture Systems with Multicomponent Constraints,” *Commun. Statistics*, A8(4), 303–326.

Snee, R.D. and Marquardt, D.W. (1974), “Extreme Vertices Designs for Linear Mixture Models,” *Technometrics* 16, 391–408.

Snee, R.D. and Marquardt D.W. (1975), "Extreme vertices designs for linear mixture models," *Technometrics* 16 399–408.

Sokal, R.R. and Michener, C.D. (1958), "A Statistical Method for Evaluating Systematic Relationships," *University of Kansas Science Bulletin*, 38, 1409–1438.

Spendley, W., Hext, G.R., and Minsworth, F.R. (1962), "Sequential Application of Simplex Designs in Optimization and Evolutionary Operation," *Technometrics* 4, 441–461.

Stevens, J.P. (1979), "Comment on Olson: Choosing a Test Statistic in Multivariate Analysis of Variance," *Psychological Bulletin*, 86, 355–360.

Stevens, J.P. (1986), *Applied Multivariate Statistics for the Social Sciences*, New Jersey: Laurence Erlbaum Associates.

Stone, C. and Koo, C.Y. (1986). "Additive Splines in Statistics," *In Proceedings of the Statistical Computing Section,* 45-48, Amer. Statist. Assoc., Washington, DC.

Sullivan, J.H. and Woodall, W.H. (2000), "Change-point detection of mean vector or covariance matrix shifts using multivariate individual observations," *IIE Transactions*, 32, 537-549.

Tan, Charles Y., and Iglewicz, Boris (1999), "Measurement-methods Comparisons and Linear Statistical Relationship," *Technometrics*, 41:3, 192–201.

Taguchi, G. (1976), "An Introduction to Quality Control," Nagoya, Japan: Central Japan Quality Control Association.

Tobin, J. (1958), "Estimation of Relationships for Limited Dependent Variables," *Econometrica*, 26 24–36.

Tamhane, A. C. and Dunlop, D. D. (2000) Statistics and Data Analysis. Prentice Hall.

Tobias, P.A. and Trindade, D.C. (1995), *Applied Reliability, 2nd Edition.* New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.

Train, K.E. (2003), *Discrete Choice Methods wih Simulation*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Tukey, J. (1953), "A problem of multiple comparisons," Dittoed manuscript of 396 pages, Princeton University.

Tukey, J. (1991), "The Philosophy of Multiple Comparisons," *Statistical Science*, 6, 100–116.

Umetrics (1995), *Multivariate Analysis (3-day course)*, Winchester, MA.

Wadsworth, H. M., Stephens, K., Godfrey, A.B. (1986) *Modern Methods for Quality Control and Improvement*. John Wiley & Sons.

Walker, S.H. and Duncan, D.B. (1967), "Estimation of the Probability of an Event as a Function of Several Independent Variables," *Biometrika* 54.

Wegman, E. J. (1990) "Hyperdimensional Data Analysis using Parallel Coordinates." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 85, pp. 664–675.

Welch, B.L. (1951), "On the comparison of several mean values: an alternative approach," *Biometrika* 38, 330–336.

Western Electric Company (1956), *Statistical Quality Control Handbook*, currently referred to as the *AT&T Statistical Quality Control Handbook*.

Westgard, J.O. (2002), *Basic QC Practices, 2nd Edition*. Madison, Wisconsin: Westgard QC Inc.

Wheeler, Donald J. (2006) *EMP III Using Imperfect Data*. SPC Press.

Winer, B.J. (1971), *Statistical Principals in Experimental Design*, Second Edition, New York: McGraw–Hill, Inc.

Wludyka, P. and Ping, S. (2004) "A robust I-Sample analysis of means type randomization test for variances for unbalanced designs," *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, 74:10,701-726

Wold, S. (1994), "PLS for Multivariate Linear Modeling", *QSAR: Chemometric Methods in Molecular Design. Methods and Principles in Medicinal Chemistry.*

Wolfinger, R., Tobias, R., and Sall, J. (1994). Computing Gaussian likelihoods and their derivatives for general linear mixed models. *SIAM J. Sci. Comput*. 15, 6 (Nov. 1994), 1294-1310.

Wright, S.P. and R.G. O'Brien (1988), "Power Analysis in an Enhanced GLM Procedure: What it Might Look Like," *SUGI 1988, Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Conference*, 1097–1102, Cary NC: SAS Institute Inc.

Ye, K. and Hamada, M. (2000) "Critical Values of the Lenth Method for Unreplicated Factorial Designs," *Journal of Quality Technology*, 32, 57-66.

Ye, K. Q., and Hamada, M.(2001) "A Step-Down Lenth Method for Analyzing Unreplicated Factorial Designs." *Journal of Quality Technology*, 33, 140-152.

Index

JMP Quality and Reliability Methods

Symbols

Numerics

A

B

C

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W-Z